

Gc
929.2
K72672ka
1940047

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03109 2668



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

AARON KNAPP

of Taunton, Mass., in 1638

and some of his descendants.

A GENEALOGY

Founded upon the research of Charles Ruggles Knapp, Ezra Fred Knapp, Vesta V. Knapp, Shepherd Knapp and Alfred Averill Knapp.

Compiled by

Alfred Averill Knapp, M.D.

(Genealogist for the Knapp Family Association of America)

Winter Park, Florida.

Revised 1961.

1940047

FOREWORD

This GENEALOGY of AARON KNAPP is as complete and as accurate as I am able to make it at the present time. We know that it contains many errors and problems, but I am not now able to solve them. Especially difficult is the uncertainty over Seth, Paul and William, their ancestry and descendants. But this report will serve as a foundation upon which future family historians may build a corrected genealogy.

When these records are made public and the errors brought into the open, I trust they will be corrected by some of its readers. Only when brought to the attention of the public will they be recognized and corrected. The probable sons of Seth, Paul and William have presented the greatest problems in the book and these records concerning them are particularly uncertain, and they cause many duplications of names in the index. Also, Shepherd Knapp's records in the Appendix causes many other duplications.

Each name of a descendant carries a number. When the name of a son is underscored it means that his name is carried forward to the next generation as the head of a family. There his name is followed by the name of his father for identification and tracing. Knapp daughters are carried for only one generation and their children are named when known. Then they cease to be Knapps but belong to their husband's genealogy.

A complete Index including both the text and the appendix, follows.

Customary abbreviations will be found. "GR" indicates "grave records" "RS" indicates "Revolutionary soldier".

A.A.K.

Rec'd. 3-11-77 Forward 1977

In 1939, OSWALD GREENWAYE KNAPP, of England, author of "A History of the Chief English Families Bearing the Name of Knapp" was asked to give us his latest conclusions concerning the English origin of our New England ancestors. He has this to say of Aaron.

"Aaron, like Roger, is a very uncommon Knapp name, at any rate in England, where it is only known to occur in one family, that of Lytchett Minster, County Dorset, where three Aarons are found in the Registers. The date of the first, baptised in 1622, would correspond fairly well with that of the emigrant, but he never left England. His son, William, was baptised in Lytchett in 1653 and died probably before 1656, when "Aaron, the son of the widow Knapp" was buried. The third Aaron, the son of William just mentioned, was baptised in 1695. All this Aaron's children were baptised by the Congregational minister at Wareham, so the family had evidently left the Church, and it is quite likely that the first Aaron may have had a cousin who, for this reason, or because some of the family had migrated to Poole or elsewhere, is not to be found in the Lytchett Register.

The name of this family appears in the Register from its commencement in 1555. Its earlier members were Yeomen or Husbandmen, (tenant farmers), one of them being a tenant in Capite, i.e. holding his land direct from the Crown. But they seem to have fallen somewhat in the social scale and to have died out at Lytchett after 1780, though representatives of the name are still to be found in Wareham and elsewhere in the neighborhood. I suspect that they were originally an off-shoot of the North Curry family in the adjoining family in the County of Somerset.

There is no evidence to support the tradition that William and Nicholas were brothers, though it is very probable that they were kinsmen. The fact that they bore the same name and came in the same fleet would account for the conjecture. The conjecture, after being repeated a few times, would come to be an accepted fact. Roger certainly belonged to quite a different stock being no doubt sprung from that in which the surname first became hereditary, in the first half of the Thirteenth Century. Its earliest recorded member, Hugh de Cnappe, of Cnappe, or la Knappe, now Knapp, in North Curry, was dead in 1244, when his son, Thomas Knappe, of la Knappe, claimed to be his heir. I suspect that this was the source from which sprung the Knapps, found in the Sixteenth Century in Berks, Oxen and Wilts. Aaron again belongs to a family which has no proved connection with any of the others, but it may very well be sprung, as I have suggested, from the same Somerset stock.

This is the state of the problem today. I make no claim to finality or certainty for my conclusions, but a lifelong experience in such investigations does tend to give one a certain flare for the lines along which a solution is most likely to be reached, even though it may be impossible to say with assurance what that solution may turn out to be."

in the swale land, as we call it. To my son Aaron, so much of my home lot as will make up the said planting land and pasture, 20 acres woodland measure lying on the east southeast side of the lot. To my son John, and my son Samuel, the other part of my home lot which is 20 acres, to be equally divided between them two, and to be divided by those that are appointed upon my will. To my son Moses and to my son Joseph, 20 acres of land lying at a place called Brown's Farm, equally divided between them two by those as appointed ***** and my 2 acres of meadow which belong to the afore said 20 acres of land, and my meadow at a place called Boujar's Holes, equally divided between these two. To my son Aaron and my son Samuel, my meadow at a place called Sooding More, the said meadow to be equally divided, and Aaron to take his choice. To my son John, 3 acres of swamp lying at a place called Pies Hole. To my son Aaron 40 acres of land which is part of my share of the last purchase lying below Three mile River, and the rest of my share of land in the Purchase I give to my four other sons above mentioned, to be equally divided between them. As for my right in the land that is yet undivided that doth belong to the Town of Taunton aforesaid my will is that my son Moses and my son Joseph, shall have 30 acres of land off the first that is divided and equally divided between them two, and the rest of the Right in the land undivided aforesaid, I give to my five sons before mentioned. And my desire is that John Tisdale, Sr. and Samuel Smith shall divide the aforesaid land, which is to be divided among my sons.

The will of Aaron Knapp was signed by a mark. The will was administered by the widow, Elizabeth. The Inventory of Aaron Knapp, late of Taunton, deceased, was exhibited at the Court at Plymouth, Oct. 29, 1674 on the oath of Elizabeth Knapp, widow. The real estate was a house and 60 acres of land, 40 pounds, 6 acres of meadow, 6 pounds. More land recently purchased below Three Mile River. The total amount of Inventory was 113 pounds, 10 shillings, on Oct 15, 1674. Estimated by James Walker and Samuel Smith.

It has been said that Aaron came from Yorkshire and that he was a nephew of William and Nicholas Knapp. Both statements are extremely doubtful. Settlers from England settled Taunton in 1638/39

2.

AARON KNAPP, son of 1. Aaron Knapp and Elizabeth _____,

B. about 1645, Taunton, Mass.

D. 1724, Rehoboth, Mass. His will dated Apr. 11, 1724. Proved June 16, 1724.

Son Ebenezer was Administrator.

M. Dec. 8, 1686, Rachel Burt, dau. of James & Ann (____) Burt. She b. 1665.

James Burt was b. in England in 1622, sailed from London Apr. 14, 1635. Was in Newport, R.I. in 1639 but his home seems to have been Taunton. He d. in 1680. His wife, Ann, d. Aug. 17, 1665. (Boston Transcript, July 15, 1935.)

9. Aaron, b. Taunton. m. Dec. 20, 1726, Rebecca Finch.

10. Nathaniel, b. Taunton. d. 1764. m. Rachel Cobb and Mehitable Briggs.

11. Benjamin, b. Taunton. d. 1765. m. Mehitable Eddy and Sarah Baker.

12. Ebenezer, b. Taunton. d. after 1768. m. Elizabeth Cobb.

13. Hannah, b. Taunton.

14. Gladden, b. Taunton. Living in 1790 census.

2. Aaron was made a Freeman in 1670. A Constable in 1673. Lived in Swansea in 1686. Inspector of the Ordinary Inn at Taunton, June 5, 1671. Inventory in 1724 listed: one saw mill, his wearing apparel, 2 iron Ciltelis, 1 small iron pot, 1 bugle, 1 feather bed and bedding, an old carpet to lie on bed, all valued at 370 pounds, 8 shillings.

3.

JOHN KNAPP, son of 1. Aaron & Elizabeth (____) Knapp.

B. ca. 1650, Taunton, Mass.

D. 1715, Taunton. Will made 1715. Sister Elizabeth, executor. Capt. John Andreas, guardian of his children.

M. Oct. 7, 1685, Sarah Austin, b. Nov. 4, 1665, d. before 1715, dau. of Joseph Austin, Sr.

or Joseph

15. Moses, b.ca.1687, Taunton. Living at Taunton in 1712.
 16. Ruth, b.Taunton. m.Nov.18,1734/35, Philip Mason, of Taunton. (Taunton Vital)
 17. John, b.Taunton.d.before Feb.18,1728, m.Mary____.

4.

SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 1.Aaron and Elizabeth(____)Knapp.

- B. Taunton, Mass.
 D. Taunton. Will made May 11,1715. Proved Apr.6,1719. A shoemaker,1727/29.
 Will witnessed by John Crossman and William Briggs.
 M.May 26,1687, Elizabeth Cobb.,b.Feb.10,1670.d.Dec.20,1762, Taunton, "old mother of Seth", dau.of Edward & Mary (Hoskins) Cobb. Mary Hoskins was dau. of William & Ann (Hinde) Hoskins.
 18. Sarah, b.1689, Taunton. d.Aug.,1770, Taunton.
 19. Joseph, b.Taunton.d.1747, Taunton.m.Dec.,1736, Mehitable Stacy.
 20. Samuel, b.ca.1688.d.before 1760.m.Sarah Austin or Hannah____, or both.
 21. Nathaniel, b.Taunton. m.Mch.11,1742, Mehitable Perry.
 22. Seth, b.Taunton. d.after 1770. m.Hannah____ or Bethiah____, or both.
 23. Bethiah, b.Taunton.
 24. Elizabeth, b.Taunton.
 25. Abigail, b.Taunton. m.Philip Walker and had a son, Philip Walker, Jr. who had a son, Sullivan Walker who m. Abby Knapp, dau. of Aaron & Abigail (Gurnsey) Knapp, at Woodstock, Conn., Feb.23,1800.
 26. Mary, b.Taunton.

4. Samuel Knapp had a grant of land, 9 acres, dated Mch.5,1688. And another of 2 acres dated Dec.17,1689. The Boston Transcript of Oct.26,1932 and Dec.9,1932 states: Henry Cobb, of Barnstable, had 1. Edward, m. Nov.28, 1660 or 1666, Mary Hoskins, dau. of William Hoskins and his 2nd wife, Ann Hinde. Edward d.1675. Mary m.2nd, ____ Phillips. Edward & Mary had a son, Edward, perhaps others. 2. John, m.1676, Jane Woodward, and had John and others. 3. Gershon, of Swansea, killed in King Philip's War in 1675. Which of these was father of Elizabeth Cobb who m. Samuel Knapp? The Boston Transcript of June 27,1938 and May 25,1940 says that Elizabeth Cobb who m. Samuel Knapp was dau. of Augustine or Augustus Cobb, of Taunton, who came to Taunton in 1670 and d.ca.1717. Perhaps Augustine was bro. of Henry. Elizabeth was b. 1670/71. (Plymouth County Vital) Other data about these and Knapp families can be found in Vital Records, of Taunton marriages, Vol.II. and private records of marriages in an account book of Thomas Leonard, 1684-1713 in possession of Old Colony Historical Society, of Taunton. (See New England Register, Vol.13.)

5.

MOSES KNAPP, son of 1.Aaron & Elizabeth(____)Knapp.

- B. Taunton, Mass.
 D.1685, Taunton. Killed by accident in military service.
 M. Phoebe____.
 27. Moses, b.Taunton. d.1755. m. Patience Pratt.
 Perhaps other children.

5. Moses was in military service at Mt. Hope, Mass. in June and July, 1675. Land was granted to him May 25,1680 and Oct.,1682.

6.

JOSEPH KNAPP, son of 1.Aaron & Elizabeth(____)Knapp.

- B. Taunton, Mass.
 D.1676 in King Philip's War or after his return from military service to Canada, 1690/91. (Possibly the father and son are confused together)
 M. Hannah____.

28. Joseph. (Perhaps the son m. Hannah____)

6. Joseph Knapp, father or son, was a Capt. of a Company in Taunton. Page 83 in Book of Wills states: "On Mch 17,1790/91, before the County Court at Plimoth, Stephen Bryant, aged about 34 years, and Mehitable, his wife, testified and saith that he proposed to Joseph Knapp, late resident of Plimouth, before going out on the expedition to Canada, whether it was not best for him to dispose of his estate, or disclose how he would have it disposed of if he

did not return again, and he said Knapp replied that he would have me to deliver the heifer of his that was in my land, if he did not return again, unto his brother, Samuel Knapp, and that all his concerns he had left with his brother Samuel, and that he would have him to have all that he had. And further these deponents testified that after the return of John Bright from Canada, he being at our house, showed a writing which he said was the will of Joseph Knapp and we hearing of it read to the best of our remembrance that writing said that he had given the heifer at our house to Elizabeth Knapp, the daughter of Moses Knapp, and I, the said Mehitable, said to ye said John Bright, that I thought it strange that he had altered his mind so much. The said Bright then said that Joseph Knapp did give a hole of meadow unto his brother Samuel Knapp and his wages to his mother." (Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 30, page 142.) Page 88, Inventories. Will of Joseph Knapp, continued. "An Inventory of the estate of Joseph Knapp, late resident of Plymouth, who dyed at his return from the expedition to Canada was sworn to at Plymouth, 17 March 1690/91 by Moses Knapp, of Taunton, oldest brother of Joseph Knapp, and said Moses Knapp, was appointed administrator. His wages due for his services in said expedition was 5 pounds, 13 shillings, 1 pence. The said estate was 1 acre and $\frac{1}{2}$ of meadow at Browns Farms, 15 Pounds. One-fifth part of a purchase right at Taunton Farms, 15 shillings, 6 one fifth part of a purchase right at Taunton Farms, 15 shillings. One fifth part of a purchase Right at Taunton, 10 shillings."

9.

AARON KNAPP, son of 2. Aaron Knapp & Rachel Burt.
B. Taunton, Mass. At Rehoboth at marriage.

D.
M. Dec. 20, 1726, Rebecca Finch, of Swansea, Mass. Intentions published at Rehoboth Nov. 4, 1726. (Evidently some error in these marriage dates - all children born earlier.)

29. Bethiah, b. ca. 1710, Rehoboth, Mass. She was appointed guardian of the younger children by her uncle Nathaniel.

30. Aaron, b. ca. 1715. m. Abigail Garnsey.

31. Peter, b. ca. 1715. d. 1804. m. Anna Cook.

9. Aaron was on the muster roll of the Company in his Majesty's Service under Jeremiah Moulton. He was a Captain from Jan. 18, to May 11, 1725.

10.

MATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 2, Aaron Knapp & Rachel Burt.

B. Taunton, Mass. Was living there in 1790.

D. 1746, Taunton. (Or Nathaniel Knapp, Sr. d. Sept. 7/7, 31, 1766. (Taunton Vital)?)

M. Feb. 19, 1729 (or 1709?), Rebecca or Rachel Cobb. (or Webb?) She d. before 1735, Taunton.

2nd. Feb. 4, 1735, Mehitable Briggs. She d. in 1766.

32. Ephraim, b. Taunton. d. 1824/25. m. Abigail.

33. Nathaniel.

34. Jonathan, d. 1793. m. Mehitable Tucker.

35. Abiather, b. 1760. m. Meriba Clemmons.

36. Mary, m. Apr. 17, 1766, Peletiah Day.

37. Mehitable, b. 1751.

38. Daniel, b. May 6, 1753. d. Apr. 21, 1836. m. Hannah Lyon. He was in Col. John Daggett's Regt., Capt. Matthew ^{Randall's} Company, in the Revolution.

39. Aaron, b. 1746.

40. Jacob. Settled in North Carolina. Perhaps both father & son were in the Revolution War.

41. Moses, b. 1748, Taunton.

10. Nathaniel's children were all minors at his death. Jonathan Cobb, Eliphas Harlow and John Reed were appointed guardian for the oldest four children and Bethiah Knapp and Thomas French were guardians for the rest of the children. Nathaniel lived near Boston at the time of the Revolution. His sons Jacob, Aaron, Moses and Daniel served in the War.

BENJAMIN KNAPP, son of 2. Aaron Knapp & Rachel Burt.

B. Taunton, Mass.

D. Feb. 15, 1765, Taunton. Called "Old Benjamin" in Taunton Vital.

M. Feb. 17, 1731/32, Mehitable Eddy who d. before 1735, of Taunton, dau. of John & Sarah (Stacy) Eddy. She was mentioned in her grandfather's will and was of age in 1731 when she sold land.

2nd. Jan. 15, 1735, Sarah Baker who d. in 1776. (GR. Taunton) She m. 2nd _____ Platt.

42. Joseph, b. 1737/40. d. Nov. 22, 1812.. m. Susannah Packard.
Perhaps other children.

12.

EBENEZER KNAPP, son of 2, Aaron Knapp & Rachel Burt.

B. ca. 1700, Taunton, Mass.

D. Living in Taunton in 1768.

M. July 25, 1728, Elizabeth Cobb, of Norton, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Avery. She b. ~~XX~~ 1709. d. July 14, 1770.

43. Edward, b. ca. 1730. d. 1758. m. Esther _____.

44. Ebenezer, b. July ~~XX~~, 14, 1738, Taunton.

45. John, b. Nov. 15 or 25, 1740.

46. Lois, b. June 16, 1742.

47. Rachel, b. June 20, 1744.

48. Adonizah, b. 1728. d. 1758 in French & Indian War.

49. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1747.

50. Perhaps had Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1736.

12. Ebenezer was executor of his father's estate. He was on an expedition to Cuba about this time. Returned and was living in Taunton as late as 1768.

14.

GLADDEN KNAPP, son of 2. Aaron Knapp & Rachel Burt.

B. Taunton, Mass.

D. Living in 1790, Census of Bristol County.

M.

51. Jabez, b. 1755, Taunton, Mass. d. 1826. m. Hannah Ball.

52. David, b. Apr. 27, 1803. m. Rebecca W. Earwood.

53. Lewis, b. Jan. 29, 1794, Springfield, Vt.

54. Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1796, Springfield, Vt.

55. Gladden, Jr. Sold land to Nathan Canfield, Nov. 3, 1874, Arlington, Vt.

17.

John KNAPP, son of 3. John Knapp & Sarah Austin.

B. Taunton, Mass.

D. Before Feb. 18, 1728.

M. Mary _____.

56. Moses, b. ca. 1687, Taunton. Living there in 1712.

57. Jonathan.

58. Ruth.

19.

JOSEPH KNAPP, son of 4. Samuel Knapp & Elizabeth Cobb.

B. Taunton, Mass.

D. 1740/47, Taunton, Mass.

M. Dec. 30, 1736, Mehitable Stacy. (Taunton Vital)

59. Joseph, Jr., b. 1737, Taunton.

60. Abijah Knapp, b. ca. 1740. m. 1777, name of wife unknown. He was a Revolutionary Soldier from Taunton and Bristol County, in Col. A. Mitchell's Reg't. in 1780. He deeded land July 31, 1775. (From Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution, Vol. IX, page 327/28) Abijah Knap, Taunton, private Cap't. Francis Liscomb's Company, Col. Timothy Watkins' Reg't. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Aug. 3, 1775. Service 3 months, 5 days. Also Company return dated Oct. 5, 1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated, Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1775. Also, order dated Camp of Hull, July 16, 1776, signed by said Knap and others, for advance pay for ?, travel allowances, etc., payable to Cap't. Matthew Randall. Cap't. Matthew Randall's

order on Daniel Jeffries, Paymaster General dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the Quartermaster of Col. Marshall's Reg't, appears on reverse side of Company order. Also, Corporal in Matthew Randall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg't. Engaged June 27, 1776, service to Nov. 1, 1776, service for one month, two days, including travel home. Also, Capt. Robert Crossman's Company, Col. George William's Reg't., engaged Dec. 8, 1776, discharged Dec. 20, 1776, service 24 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry to Taunton. Company marched from Taunton to Warren, R.I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776 on an alarm. Also, Serg't. in Capt. Simeon Cobb's Company, 3rd Reg't., Gen. Godfrey's Brigade, engaged Aug. 14, 1779. Service 1 month, 2 days. Company detached from Militia to serve at Rhode Island for four weeks in a Reg't. under Capt. Samuel Fisher. Also, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt's Company, Col. Mitchell's Reg't. Commanded by Lieut. Williams, Brig. Gen. George Godfrey's (Bristol Co.) Brigade. Served 8 days. Company marched to Tiverton, R.I. on the alarm of Aug. 2, 1780. Also, receipt dated Taunton, Feb. 17, 1781, for bounty paid said Knap by Nehemiah Pratt, chairman of a class of the Town of Taunton, to serve with the Continental Army as attested by James Williams, Supt. for said County. Also, descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received of James Williams, Supt. of Bristol County, by Joshua Wilbore, at Taunton, Mass., Mch. 21, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepherd, 1st Company, 3rd Reg't. Age 25, stature, 6 feet, complexion light, hair light, eyes blue, occupation, cooper, residence, Taunton, engaged for Town of Taunton, term 3 years.

20.

SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 4. Samuel Knapp & Elizabeth Cobb.

B. ca. 1688, Taunton, Mass.

D. Before Sept. 7, 1760 or Nov. 1762, Taunton, "I think" (Geo. Godfrey's book.)

M. Sarah Austin. (A Sarah Austin d. Aug., 1770.)

2nd Hannah

61. George, b. 1701/07. d. Apr. 3, 1766/67. m. Sarah Atherton.

62. Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1735. d. after 1755. m. Abia Thrasher.

63. Samuel, m. Hannah.?

20. Sarah Austin was dau. of Joseph or Jonah Austin, of Taunton, who was b. Aug. 17, 1667. d. ca. 1775. m. Apr. 20, 1692, Tamson Linkon. (Lincoln) She b. Oct. 27, 1667. Joseph Austin was son of Jonah Austin, of Taunton, who d. May 10, 1776, wife unknown. Jonah Austin was son of Jonah Austin who d. July 30, 1683 and m. Constant who d. Apr. 22, 1667. Tamson Linkon was dau. of Samuel Linkon, bapt. Feb., 1639 and m. Katherine. Samuel Linkon was son of Thomas Linkon, of Higham and Taunton, b. ca. 1503. d. 1683. Miss Madeline M. Bubier gave us the following record from Register of Deeds, Taunton, Bristol County, Mass., Book 44, page 357: "I, George Knap, of Raynham, *** for 5 pounds, 6 shillings, paid by my mother, Hannah Knapp, of Taunton, give, grant, etc. *** unto my mother, ~~my~~ my right in real estate and personal property of my father, Samuel Knap, of Taunton, deceased, as I was one of the children of said father. Sept. 7, 1760.

his

George X Knap

mark

Book 45, page 191.

Know all men by these presents that we, Hannah Knap and Samuel Knap, both of Taunton, *** in consideration of 5 shillings, paid by my son, Samuel, above named, do surrender my right of dower and thirds, in the easterly half of my late husband's Homestead.

her

Hannah X Knap.

mark

Sept. 14, 1761.

21.

NATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 4. Samuel Knapp & Elizabeth Cobb.

B. Taunton, Mass.

D.

M. Mch. 12, 1742/43, Mehitable Perry, Rehoboth, Mass. (or date of intentions.?)

64. Edward, of Providence, R.I. m. Oct. 25 or 29, 1764, Molly Bowen, of Rehoboth, Mass.

65. Eliab, b. ca. 1758. m. in Halifax, Mch. 12, 1781, Lois Thompson, b. Apr. 12, 1758.

SETH KNAPP, son of 4. Samuel Knapp & Elizabeth Cobb.

B.ca.1732/33, Taunton, Mass. Moved to Rehoboth, Mass. before 1768.

D. June 25, 1813 in his 80th year, at Rehoboth. (See Providence Gazette, Feb. 25, 1813.) Inventory taken in 1813. Real Estate, 513 pounds.

M. 1st Hannah _____, of Taunton, who d. ?

2nd Bethiah _____, of Rehoboth, a widow with 3 children, in 1760. She d. Mch. 10, 1826, Rehoboth, aged 67 years. Mico inventory, (Rehoboth Journal, Mch. 12, 1826)

66. Job, b. 1745. (CR) or 1739/40, Taunton or Rehoboth. d. 1785/86. m. Ruth Reed.

67. Seth, Jr., b. ca. 1746.

68. Peter, bapt. Mch. 1, 1740/41. m. 1763, Martha Clark.

69. Paul, b. 1742. d. July 3, 1794. m. Martha Liscomb.

70. Esther or Hester, b. Apr. 5, 1740, Warwick, Kent Co., R.I. m. Sept. 6, 1761, William Francis, both of Rehoboth, Mass. Intentions published Feb. 7, 1761. He b. May 7, 1737, Cranston, R.I. (There has been some doubt about this child.) William Francis was son of Thomas & Lediah (Leah) (Kelley) Francis. Thomas Francis, of Swansea, m. May 11, 1728, at Dighton, Mass., Leah Kelley. Thomas d. at Swansea. His will dated 1762. Proved Oct. 5, 1762. His wife d. first. William Francis was a private in Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's Company, Col. Pope's Reg't, Bristol Co. Service of 8 days in the alarm of R.I. Dec. 8, 1776. The Company marched to camp at Bristol, R.I. and thence to Holcomb Ferry. (Roll dated at Dighton.) William and Esther went to Bristol, Ontario Co., N.Y. in 1800. Some of their children remained in Mass. and others went to Bristol with them. Their youngest child, Betsey, b. Apr. 29, 1789, m. Elias Jackson, b. 1781, New Milford. son of 5. Uri. 4. David. 3. Henry. 2. Samuel. 1. Henry Jackson. Another son of William and Esther Francis was William, b. Apr. 20, 1775. m. Feb. 5, 1800, Sally Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1760. d. Feb. 19, 1850. William Francis Jackson, son of Elias & Betsey (Francis) Jackson, came to Illinois in 1837, m. Lucretia Gooding in 1841. Lucretia was descended from 4. Sergt. Ebenezer Andrews. (3. Samuel. 2. John. 1. ?.) who m. as his 2nd wife Mary Francis, dau. of Thomas & Lediah (Kelley) Francis

71. William, b. ca. 1742. m. Patty (Martha) Liscomb.

72. Stephen, b. July 19, 1761/66. d. Sept. 6, 1837. (or 1807)

73. Robert Follet, b. 1805, Rehoboth, Mass. (or 1765)

74. Judith, b. 1809, Rehoboth.

22, Seth Knapp was in the French and Indian War, Jan. 3, 1759, in Philip Walker's Company. In 1757 he was engaged in the 1st Foot Company, of Taunton Train Band under the List and Alarm List. Also said to have been in the Revolutionary War. Seth deeded land to Job Knapp Jan. 15, 1770. "Seth Knapp, of Rehoboth, County Bristol, Province of Mass. Bay, New England, Yeoman." In the deed, John Reed, Nathaniel Knapp and Joseph Knapp and Peter Knapp are mentioned. Probably Seth m. 1st Hannah _____ who d. Dec. 20, 1762, Taunton. He m. 2nd Bethiah _____, a widow with 3 children. Some think that Stephen, Robert Follett and Judith were these 3 step-children, but no proof either way. These 3 children were found later by Ezra Fred Knapp with this notation: "Stephen, Robert Follett and Judith - James Blandin, Knapp Bullock and Caleb Cushing were appointed guardian of these 3 heirs who are described as Bon Compos Montis." Robert Follett's share was assigned to Joseph "ake Sept. 8, 1826. It is disputed that the above named children belong belong to Seth, especially Paul and William and all remains unproven. More careful research must be done to clear up these points and many other problems in the early generations.

27.

MOSES KNAPP, son of 5. Moses Knapp & Phoebe _____.

B. ca. 1713, Taunton, Mass. Moved to Norton, Mass.

D. ca. 1755, Norton, Mass. Accidentally killed in Military Service. He was in service at Mt. Hope in June and July 1675. (Or d. Feb. 27, 1803, Mansfield, Mass. in his 90th year.)

M. Jan. 2, 1734, Patience Pratt, both of Taunton, dau. of Samuel Pratt (1670-1828) and Patience (Chard) Pratt. She also called, Phoebe. (See Pratt Genealogy)

75. Betty, b. Nov. 11, 1738. Norton Vital.

76. John, b. Dec. 8, 1741. m. Jane Foster.

77. Moses, b. Dec. 20 (or 9) 1743. d. Nov. 7, 1809. m. Margaret Tiff, ny.
 78. Samuel, b. July 5, 1747. d. Aug. 5, 1827. m. Rachel Grover.
 79. Oliver, b. 1753. d. Jan. 31, 1851. m. Abigail Allard.
 80. Randall, of Mansfield, Conn. Residence, Eddington. Church member in 1800.
 27. Patience, widow of Moses Knapp, m. 2nd Dec. 4, 1756, John Thayer. (Or Moses & Patience had a dau. Patience who m. Dec. 4, 1756, John Thayer.) Perhaps Moses & Patience had a dau. ~~had a dau.~~, Nancy, b. Feb. 4, 1794, - a dau. Milla, b. July 12, 1796. - a son Albert, b. Oct. 6, 1798, - a son, Aurelius, b. Mch. 24, 1800, - a dau. Louisa, b. Feb. 23, 1802, - a dau. Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1804. It is said 60. Randall was a dau, b. ca. 1750, of Eddington, Maine, member of a church there and single.

30.

- AARON KNAPP, son of 9. Aaron Knapp & ~~Abigail / Gurnsey~~ Rebecca Finch. B. c. 1713, Taunton, Mass. Lived at Rehoboth, Mass.
 D.
 M. Abigail Garnsey (or Gurnsey), both of Rehoboth. Intentions published Aug. 1, 1741. (Her name also spelled Garnzey)
 81. Aaron, b. ca. 1740. m. Mary Hicks.
 82. Hannah, b. ca. 1742, Rehoboth. m. 1767.
 83. Abial, b. Nov. 29, 1743, Rehoboth.
 84. Seth, b. ca. 1746, Rehoboth.
 85. Judith, b. ca. 1748. d. July 5, 1791. m. Dec. 3, 1767, Ephraim Leo, both of Rehoboth, by Rev. Robert Rogerson. Intentions published Mch. 6, 1767.
 86. Mary, m. Oct. 13, 1772, Capt. Aaron Wheeler, Jr., both of Rehoboth, by Rev. Eldor Joshua Mix. Capt. Wheeler was b. July 29, 1752, Rehoboth, He was a Mayflower descendant.
 87. Peter, b. 1744.
 88. Probably Stephen.
 89. Holly, b. July 19, 1766, or Apr. 17, 1766. Rehoboth Vital.) m. May 15, 1788, Robert Follett, both of Rehoboth, by Rev. Rogerson. Intentions published Oct. 28, 1787.
 90. Habby, of Woodstock, Conn. m. Feb. 23, 1800, Sullivan Walker, of Rehoboth, at Woodstock, by Rev. William Graves. Had 6 children. He b. Sept. 20, 1777. d. 1824, a stone mason and carpenter, son of Philip & Abigail (Knapp) "Walker", of Chenango Falls, N.Y. About 1831 they removed from Roxbury, N.Y. to Westchester, Butler Co., Ohio, where he died.
 91. Esther, m. Feb. 7, 1761, William Francis Thomas.

30. An Aaron Knapp, age 50, b. Freetown, Mass. 1721, a drummer in list of soldiers to go on an expedition to Cape Breton, Apr. 1790. Dismissed at own request, he being lame - Capt. Perkins' Company, Maine. In 1745, at Taunton, was an Aaron Knapp, aged 50, b. Freetown, a Louisburg soldier, in Maj. Joseph Hedges Company, of Norton. Freetown, in Bristol County, was incorporated July, 1683. Its Indian name was Assonet. Taunton was incorporated Sept. 3, 1639. Officers of a cavalry Company raised at large in the County, Taunton Company names commissioned officers, Capt. William Poole, non-commissioned officers and privates, Aaron Knapp. Aaron Knapp was a corporal in the Louisburg Expedition. In a military list of purchasers in third? or South Purchase, of Taunton, in 1672. (See "Ministers of Taunton" by Emery, page 39). Taunton Town records are very incomplete because of destruction by fire. Rated 2 persons - allotted 32 acres in 1658?. Head of a family in 1675.

31.

- PETER KNAPP, son of 9. Aaron Knapp & Rebecca Finch.
 B. 1715, Rehoboth, Mass.
 D. 1804, Hanover, Mass.
 M. Feb. 15, 1739, Anna Cook, Marblehead, Mass.
 92. Peter, b. 1741. d. Dec. 13, 1804. m. Huldah Fuller and Jerusha (Owens) Mason.
 93. David, b. 1744. d. 1810. m. 1763, Deborah _____.
 94. Obadiah, b. Aug. 24, 1759. d. Dec. 6, 1839. m. Sally Willson.
 95. Daniel, was a Revolutionary soldier.
 96. Ezra, was a Revolutionary soldier.
 97. George, b. ca. 1755. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
 98. Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1745/46. (Marblehead Vital.)

99. Robert, bapt. Apr. 17, 1748. (Marblehead Vital.)

100. Sarah, bapt. Feb. 16, 1745/46. (Marblehead Vital.)

101. Samuel, d. 1762. m. Mehitable Baldwin. This Samuel was listed by someone as a son of 31. Peter. My belief is that he was a brother of 31. Peter and a son of 9. Aaron. Both Aaron and Samuel served in the English army and both 31. Peter and 100. Samuel are named as parents of 93. Obadiah. But 100. Samuel will be carried forward as son of 31. Peter.

31. Peter probably had 3 sons in the Revolution who moved to Berkshire County and died in service. No record of families.

32. ~~1771/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80/81/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90/91/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/00~~

EPHRAIM KNAPP, son of 10. Nathaniel Knapp & Rebecca Cobb.

B. Taunton, Mass.

D. ca. 1824/25. Will made ca. 1824/25, Taunton. d. Nov. 6, 1825, aged 77 years.

M. Abigail Wilbur, who d. at Taunton, ca. 1824/25.

102. Ephraim, Jr., b. 1795. d. of Dropsy, July 12, 1824, age 29 years, Taunton, Mass.

103. Abigail, d. 1789.

104. Bethia, of Taunton, d. Nov. 19, 1869, aged 69 years, a widow. m. Nov. 28, 1839, at Taunton, Joseph Borden, of Taunton, by Lemuel Morse, Esq. (Taunton Vital.)

105. Peggy.

106. Mary.

32. Ephraim was a Revolutionary soldier in 1776, private from Norton, Mass., in Col. J. Daggett's Reg't.

33.

NATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 10. Nathaniel Knapp & Rebecca Cobb.

B. at Taunton, Mass. and lived there.

D.

M.

107. Nathaniel, m. Polly Ball.

108. Bethia.

109. Joshua, m. Oct. 25, 1763, Bethia Briggs, Taunton. A widow, Bethia Knapp, d. Feb. 5, 1797. An unnamed son of Joshua Knapp d. Oct. 11, 1770. (Taunton Vital)

110. Elizabeth.

111. Elijah.

112. Ephraim, (Some error here - the same man as 32. Ephraim, which see.)

113. Abiathor, b. ca. 1775/80. m. Anna Hall.

114. Mary.

33. Nathaniel was called "2nd". This estate to be appraised Nov. 8, 1762. This property "abounded" both Knapp, - the Widow ~~Yvett~~ Hannah Knapp, - Ichabod Simkins and Paul Pratt's land. Nathaniel Knapp, 3rd said the property was too small to divide and bought out the other heirs for 9 pounds each. Nathan Cobb was guardian for Abiathor.

34.

JONATHAN KNAPP, son of 10. Nathaniel Knapp & Rebecca Cobb.

B. 1709, Taunton, Mass.

D. Nov. 3, 1793, Norton, Mass., age 85 years. Will made and recorded Apr. 2, 1784.

M. Feb. 19, 1734/35, Mehitable Tucker, b. Oct. 21, 1707, Norton. m. by Rev. Joseph Avery. She dau. of Roland & Mehitable Tucker. She d. Apr. 22, 1795, age 88 yrs., Norton. She b. Oct. 21, 1707/09. (Perhaps Robard or Robert or Roland Tucker)

115. Jonathan, b. Dec. 30, 1735. d. 1830. m. Mercy Cook.

116. Mehitable (or Mahitable), b. Dec. 11, 1740, Norton. d. 1809. m. Mch. 20, 1764, Ebenezer Titus, son of Silas & Mary (Hedges) Titus. Ebenezer was b. Sept. 26, 1742, Norton, d. June 17, 1822, Norton. Mehitable d. Dec. 5, 1809. (or Dec. 9)

They had Silas & Fanna. Perhaps she m. 2nd Abial Dunham, June 18, 1772.

Had: 1. Mehitable, d. young. 2. Lucy, m. Dexter Sweet. 3. Sally, m. Otis Blanding.

4. Saloma, m. Peter Thatcher. 5. Hetty, d. young. 6. Polly, m. Sullivan Sweet.

7. Daniel, m. Hannah Alger. 8. John, m. Betsey King. Abial m. 1st Ruth Cobb.

117. Abial, b. Sept 3, or 9, 1733 or 1738. d. May 25, 1832. m. Keziah Cheney & Chloe Smith.

118. Bethiah, b. Nov. 26, 1746, (or Sept. 3 or Mch. 26) m. Sept. 9, 1762, David Hedges, by Rev. Palmer, Norton. He son of Elephalet Hedges, b. June 30, 1742, Norton.

119. Paul, b. 1740, Norton, Mass.
 120. Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1743. d. Nov. 16, 1832. m. Mary Field.
 121. Atherton, b. about 1750. A Revolutionary soldier.
 122. Abel was in Revolutionary War. d. on board brig "Freedom". Not mentioned in his father's will of Apr. 2, 1784.
 123. Amassa, a Revolutionary soldier.
 124. Lathrop, a Revolutionary soldier. All three of these brothers probably d. on board "Freedom" and are not mentioned in Father's will of Apr. 2, 1784.
 34. Jonathan was admitted to the church at Norton in 1747. His wife was admitted in 1757.

35.

- ABIATHER KNAPP, son of 10. Nathaniel Knapp & Rebecca Cobb.
 B. 1760, Taunton, Mass. Age 14 in 1774.
 D.
 M. Aug. 1, 1782, Meriba Clemans or Clemmons, Dighton, Mass.
 125. Abiather, b. Nov. 23, 1783. m. June 4, 1809, Hannah Woodward.

38.

- DANIEL KNAPP, son of 10. Nathaniel Knapp & Rebecca Cobb.
 B. May 6, 1753, Taunton, Mass.
 D. Apr. 21, 1836, aged 83 years.
 M. Apr. 26, 1763?, Hannah Lyon, b. Apr. 11, 1757. d. Dec. 15, 1838, aged 81 years.
 126. Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1787. m. Elizabeth ____.
 127. Aaron, b. Sept. 19, 1778, m. Sally ____.
 128. Laura, m. ____ Collins.
 129. Betsey, b. Mch. 18, 1783. m. ____ Cowles.
 130. Mohitable, of Osage Co., N.Y. m. ____ Blanchard.
 131. Ebenezer W., b. Jan. 23, 1781. m. Rachel Twist.
 38. Daniel lived in West Stockbridge, Mass. and Oxford, N.Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Pittsfield, Mass. Some of the family moved to ~~Delaware~~ Delaware, Ohio.

41.

- MOSES KNAPP, son of 10. Nathaniel Knapp & Rebecca Cobb.
 B. 1748, Taunton, Mass.
 D.
 M.
 132. Moses, Jr., b. 1783. d. May 3, 1879 or 1881, aged 96 yrs. m. Laura Elliott.
 133. Jacob.
 134. Edward.
 135. Joanna.
 136. Arabella, b. 1783. d. Mch. 15, 1867, aged 84 years, Mecolem, Turnbull Co., Ohio.
 She m. ____ Starks.

41. Moses probably had other sons. He moved to West Stockbridge, Mass. Then sold his holdings and moved to Schoharie Co., N.Y. where he bought 500 acres of land. He and his wife died there. This land was bought Aug. 6, 1787 from Moses Root. Moses Knapp was an expert marksman.

42.

- JOSEPH KNAPP, son of Benjamin Knapp & Sarah Baker.
 B. 1740, Scituate (or Taunton) Mass. (Or b. 1737.)
 D. Oct. 16, 1811, Leeds, Maine, age 74 yrs. (Or d. Mch. 22, 1812) Buried in Riverside Cemetery.
 M. Aug. 28, 1760, Susannah Packard, of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 1743. d. 1840, dau. of Samuel & Susanna (Kingsley) Packard, by Rev. Jonathan Willis. (Norton Vital)
 137. Joseph, Jr. b. June 9, 1763. d. Aug. 7, 1839. m. Eunice Carver.
 138. Matilda, bapt. Apr. 19, 1767, N. Bridgewater, Mass. m. Thomas Willott, Leeds, Me.
 139. Elijah, bapt. Apr. 19, 1772. m. Patience Gould.
 140. Ziba, bapt. Nov. 5, 1769. m. Betsey Baisey.
 141. Rhoda, b. Mch. 19, 1775. Bapt. Mch. 26, 1775. d. Dec. 21, 1850, Wayne, Me. m. William Gott as his 2nd wife. He b. Sept. 20, 1772. d. Jan. 10, 1860. He was from Greene, Maine and lived at Wayne, Me. (See History of Wayne.) Had: 1. William, b. Greene, Me. Oct. 6, 1795. m. Ruth Gould, of Livermore, Me. Later settled at Leeds, Me. Had Eliza, Malinda, Louisa & Joseph. 2. Elijah, b. Greene, Me. Feb. 1,

1797.m.Polly Stinchfield, of Leeds. Had Elvira and Mary Ann. 3. Sarah, b. ~~4~~-Greene, Oct. 5, 1798. m. Stephen Knapp, her cousin, of Leeds. Had a large family, b. at Leeds. 4. Rehitable, b. Greene, Sept. 12, 1800. m. Daniel Harvey. Had son Harrison. 5. Jared, b. 1802, Greene. d. young. 6. Anson, b. Greene. A twin. Settled at Turner, Me. 7. Matilda, b. Greene, May 27, 1804. A twin. m. Roland Maxim. Settled at Wayne, Me. Had son Martin and several dau. 8. Charles, b. Greene July 1, 1806. m. Jane Foss. Settled at Wayne. Had Gardiner G. - Charles S. - Elijah - William - Howard C. - He m. 2nd Annie Wood, of Mercer, Me. and had John W. - George H. - John M. - Jennie M. 9. Susan, b. Wayne, Me. July 21, 1808, m. Jared Knapp, her cousin, son of Elijah. 10. Mary, b. Wayne. m. Thomas Wing, of Fayette, Me. Had Charles Wing, M.D. 11. Harrison, b. 1813. d. young. 12. Jane, b. Wayne, Me. May, 2, 1815. m. Loring Foss, Leeds, no children. 13. Alfred, b. Wayne. July 12, 1817. m. Otis Howard. No children. 14. Aurelia, b. Jan. 15, 1821, Wayne. m. Nathan Coffin, Leeds. Had Manley - Edith -

142. Asa, b. Jan. 21, 1763. d. Sept. 29, 1807. m. Mary Wright.

143. Julia.

42. Joseph served as a private under Capt. Soper and Capt. Pratt and Col. Marshall and Col. Williams, from Norton. He was a pensioner. In the spring of 1793, he and his family moved from Bridgewater, Mass. to Leeds, Maine. (See History of Leeds) Joseph Knapp & Susannah Packard had a Mayflower ancestry through 5. Samuel Packard & Susanna Kingsley. 4. Samuel Kingsley & Mary Washburn. 3. John Washburn & Elizabeth Mitchell. 2. Experience Mitchell & James Cooke. 1. Francis Cooke, of the Mayflower.

EDWARD KNAPP, son of 12. ~~EBENEZER KNAPP~~ Ebenezer Knapp & Elizabeth Cobb. B. ca. 1730, Taunton, Mass. D. 1758. Killed in French & Indian War. Wife appointed administrator in 1760. M. ca. 1755, Esther _____. She d. a widow, Nov. 1781., Taunton. (Taunton Vital)

144. Edward, b. July 22, 1757. d. Mch. 1, 1838. m. Susannah Jones.

145. Atherton, b. ca. 1755. d. Raynham, Mass. (Probably this is 161. Atherton, son of George, instead of above.)

51.

JABEZ KNAPP, son of 14. Gladden Knapp & ? B. Taunton, Mass. D. Estate administered by son Joseph, Jan. 4, 1826, Woodford, Vt. M. Hannah Ball, Boston, Mass.

146. William, b. 1781, Taunton. d. 1881, Woodford, Vt.

147. Joseph, b. 1784. d. 1854. m. Patty ____.

148. Jabez, b. 1786. d. 1869. m. Bethiah Knapp.

149. Enos, b. 1788, Taunton. d. 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.

150. John, b. 1790. d. 1849.

151. Elijah, b. 1792. m. Dorothy Crawford, of Craulford, in 1810.

152. Charles, b. 1794. m. Nancy Crawford, of Craulford. Moved to Ohio and disappeared.

153. Cyrus, b. 1792, Taunton. Killed by a falling tree. m. Phoebe Whipple.

154. Daniel, b. 1799., Taunton. d. 1796.?

52.

DAVID KNAPP, son of 14. Gladden Knapp & ? B. Apr. 27, 1803, Springfield, Vt. (Brookfield Vital says b. 1802.) D. M. Apr. 3, 1832, Rebecca Winslow Harwood, N. Brookfield, Mass. b. 1806. (Brookfield Vital)

155. Rasseles Howard, b. Jan. 29, 1833, N. Brookfield, Mass.

156. Julia Eliza, b. June 2, 1834. d. Dec. 30, 1872. m. July 17, 1862, David W. Heywood, of Barre. Had Flora - Fanny, twins - Nellie Rebecca - Sarah Ann.

157. Abel Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1836. m. Oct. 6, 1850/60, Ellen Saunders. *wife*

158. Sarah Ann, b. June 5 or 27, 1840 (or 1841 - Vital) d. Aug. 12, 1867.

159. Adah Adams, b. Oct. 2, 1836. d. Aug. 12, 1867.

61.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 20. Samuel Knapp & Sarah Austin.
 B. 1701/07, Taunton, Mass. Lived at Raynham, Mass.
 D. Apr. 3, 1767, aged 66 years.
 M. Apr. 1, 1745, Sarah Atherton, of Raynham, bapt. July, 1727. d. June 12, 1801, aged 73 years, dau. of Joshua & Elizabeth (Leonard) Atherton.
 160. George, Jr., m. Dec. 3, 1769, Tabatha Peters, of N. Bridgewater, Mass.
 161. Philip, b. May 12, 1755.
 162. Atherton, b. 1755. d. Raynham, Mass. m. Mary Haywood (See 145. Atherton.)

62.

JONATHAN KNAPP, son of 20. Samuel Knapp & Sarah Austin.
 B. ca. Oct. 20, 1735, Taunton, Mass. Living at Lyman, N.H. in 1776/77.
 D. At Easton, Mass. aged 100 years.
 M. 1749, Abia Thrasher, b. July 24, 1722/25. d. 1819/22, aged 97 years, dau. of Christopher Thrasher, b. 1689. d. 1728.
 163. Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1742. d. 1810. m. Hester Flint.
 164. Abigail, b. 1762. d. Nov. 23, 1833. m. Lydia Austin.
 165. Jonathan, b. Apr. 11, 1752. d. Dec. 20, 1838. m. Persis Melvin.
 166. Althea.
 167. Samuel, b. ca. 1770. d. 1840. m. Hannah Menijon.
 62. Some think Jonathan m. Mary Clark - doubtful. He was under 21 in 1745. Christopher Thrasher was son of John Thrasher, who was b. Taunton, Dec. 8, 1653. d. ca. 1733. m. at Taunton, Jan. 26, 1687, Mary Crossman who was b. Mch. 20, 1669/70, dau. of Robert & Sarah (Kingsbury) Crossman, of Taunton. John Thrasher was son of Christopher Thrasher, immigrant to Taunton before 1643. Will dated July 13, 1678. Proved June 3, 1679. Names: wife Katherine, Israel-Samuel-John-Sarah and Hannah.

65.

ELIAB KNAPP, son of 21. Nathaniel Knapp & Mehitable Perry.
 B. ca. 1758. Lived at Raynham, Mass.
 D.
 M. Mch. 12, 1781, Lois Thompson, at Halifax, b. Apr. 12, 1758, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Loring) Thompson.
 168. Eliab, Jr. b. m. Oct. 6, 1814, Mary Atwood.

66.

JOB KNAPP & son of 22. Seth Knapp & Hannah.
 B. 1745. (GR) or 1740. (GR) Taunton, Mass. or Douglas, Mass.
 D. May 26, 1786, Douglas, Mass., aged 46 years. (or May 12, 1785.)
 M. 1763/64, Ruth Reed, (or Reid) of Taunton, b. Nov. 20, 1747. d. Oct. 11, 1811, at Douglas, Mass. dau. of John & Dorothy (Finneo) Reed.
 169. Job, b. 1763/66. d. Feb. 26, 1822. m. Sarah Wilson.
 170. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1769. m. Thankful Stearns.
 171. Rufus, b. Apr. 1, 1773. d. July 22, 1819. m. Mary Baylies.
 172. Ruth, m. James Whitney, Oct. 18, 1787, Uxbridge, Mass. She b. 1793, Douglas, Mass. (or b. 1766) d. May 25, 1793.
 173. Sally, (Sarah) b. 1794, Douglas, Mass.
 174. Dorothy, b. Sept. 2, 1776, Douglas, Age 22 at marriage. m. Otis Preston, b. July 23 or 25, 1797, (or intentions published then), son of Amarich & Susanna (Wood) Preston. Otis was b. Oct. 22, 1772. d. Apr. 17, 1838, Roxbury, N.Y. He was a Major General in the N.Y. State Militia. Dorothy d. Jan. 24, 1828, Roxbury, N.Y. Perhaps Dorothy m. 2nd Ezra Whitney and moved to Uxbridge?
 175. Abigail, b. 1781, Taunton. d. Oct. 10, 1842, Rehoboth, Mass. m. Sullivan Walker.
 176. Zilpha, b. Feb. 18, 1793, Dover, Vt.

66. Job (or Joseph?) lived at East Douglas, Mass. His house still stands in the lower village. Job moved to Douglas where he enlisted in Nathaniel Tyler's Reg't. in 1780. He was Lieut. in Capt. Saagrades' Company in 1775. Made a Capt. under Col. Job Cushing. His will was dated Oct. 23, 1784, mentions above children and mother Hannah.

67.

SETH KNAPP, Jr., son of 22. Seth Knapp & Hannah.
 B. ca. 1746, Taunton or Rehoboth. Moved to Cranston, Mass. In 1768/70.

D. A Seth Knapp lived in Crawford Co. Pa. in 1839.

M.

177. Stephen, b. July 19, 1761. d. Sept. 9, 1837, Rehoboth, Mass.

178. Molly, b. Apr. 17, 1766. m. May 15, 1788, Robert Follett, moved to Harford, Pa. and to Nine Partners, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

179. Judith, b. Sept. 8, 1778. m. Dec. 2, 1787, Ephraim Lee.

68.

PETER KNAPP, son of 22. Seth Knapp & Hannah ____.

B. bapt. Mch. 1, 1740/41.

D.

M. Dec. 15, 1763, Martha Clark.

180. Samuel Goldsmith, bapt. Oct. 15, 1769. d. Nov. 15, 1818. m. Grace Girdler.

181. Peter, b. Jan. 21, 1768 or July 15, 1769, or ca. 1771. m. Sarah Girdler.

68. Peter Knapp, of Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., a private in Capt. Brants, 3rd Company, Col. John Glover's 21st Regt. Receipt for advanced pay signed by said Knapp and others, dated Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1775. Muster Roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted June 12, 1775. Service for 1 mo., 22 days. (Also, order for Bounty Coat or its equivalent in money, dated Dec. 25, 1775, Cambridge. (See Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution,

69.

PAUL KNAPP, son of 22. Seth Knapp & Hannah ____.

B. 1742, Taunton, Mass.

D. July 8, 1794, Moretown, Vt. Buried in Fair Mount Cemetery, Moretown, Age 52 yrs. M. Nov. 1762, at Taunton, Martha Liscomb, the first marriage in Taunton Church.

She b. Jan. 27, 1744. d. Apr. 9, 1843, Moretown, age 96 yrs, dau. of Richard Liscomb.

182. William. b. Nov. 29, 1764. d. Aug. 6, 1846. m. Fanna Temple.

183. Paul, b. ca. 1765/70. d. Nov. 10, 1858. m. Martha ~~W~~ Edwards.

184. Robert, b. ? m. Nov. 7, 1812, Betsey Perry.

185. Seth W.

186. Martha, b. ca. 1773. d. Dec. 23, 1857. m. Joseph Hazeltine, b. July 1, 1759, Lunenburg, Mass. d. Apr. 10, 1828. He was a Revolutionary soldier, son of Amos and Eunice (Gleason) Hazeltine. Had: 1. Phila, b. Nov. 11, 1797, Moretown, Vt., Single. 2. Joseph, b. Mch. 9, 1800. Single. 3. Martha, b. May 22, 1803, Moretown, Vt. d. May 2, 1873. m. Samuel Edwards Knapp. She was also called "Patty". 4. Bathsheba, m. John Adams Warner and had Martha. 5. Jerusha, m. Andrew Davis and had Fannie and Phila.

187. Nathan, b. ca. 1775. Residence in Marathon, Cortland Co. N.Y. He also lived on a lot of 20 acres at Leslie, N.Y.

188. Abigail, b. 1778. d. Sept. 2, 1857. m. Ebenezer Hazeltine, b. Sept. 19, 1764. d. Jan. 25, 1843, buried in Fairmount Cemetery, son of Amos & Eunice (Gleason) Hazeltine. He came from Lunenburg, Mass. to Moretown in 1790. First Town Meeting of Moretown was held at his house in 1792. Had: 1. Carrie, b. July 24, 1796. 2. Judy, b. Sept. 10, 1799. 3. Abigail, b. Mch. 9, 1802. 4. Ebenezer, Jr., b. July 22, 1813. d. Apr. 23, 1904. m. Lydia Marshall, b. Oct. 22, 1823, d. July 15, 1883 and had Adeline V. - Eva - Jessie - Howard - Helen - Annett - Jerry - Walter and Holden. 5. Gilson, b. Feb. 15, 1805. m. Alzina Smalley and Emily Simmons. Nine children. 6. Eunice, b. July 26, 1807. m. Elijah Smalley, son of Capt. Raphael & Anna (Waterman) Smalley. 7. Wealthy, b. Jan. 15, 1810. d. Nov. 13, 1873. 8. Emeline. 9. Sarah. 10. Adeline.

189. Judith, b. 1780. d. Aug. 14, 1876, aged 96 yrs. (GR) m. Abraham Hazeltine, b. Oct. 15, 1775. d. Sept. 23, 1839. Had 2 children, William and Fanny. "Three Knapp girls m. three Hazeltine brothers and lived in a row."

190. Liscomb, b. Dec. 16, 1786. d. Mch. 27, 1845. m. Lucinda Gay.

191. Francis Liscomb, b. May 5, 1789. d. July 4, 1860. m. Rebecca H.

69. According to tradition, Paul Knapp was a member of the "Boston Tea Party", a group of Masons, disguised as Indians, who dumped the tea overboard that had been shipped in on the "Polly", a result of the tax quarrel between the Colonies and England, which finally led to the Revolution. His son, William, found the Indian suit in the attic. His father was very much disturbed because of it, and strictly cautioned William never to tell that he found it. Paul then burned the suit. Paul lived at Cranston, Mass. in 1767. Was listed in the 1790 census at Epson, N.H.

He was one of the grantees of Johnson's Gore, Feb. 23, 1782, by Thomas Chittenden. The lots were drawn Sept. 19, 1782 and Paul Knapp drew Lot 13. Paul was one of the founders and organizers of Moretown, Vt. in 1792. It is also said that Paul was killed by a falling tree or by a fall from a tree, and that he was buried at Waterbury, Mass. The Hartford Times, Feb. 3, 1940 states: Francis Liscomb m. Elizabeth Crossman, dau. 2. Robert - 1 Robert Crossman and his wife Hannah Brooks. (See Emory's: History of Taunton, page 86.) Richard Liscomb son of Francis, m. 1739, at Taunton, Martha Lincoln. Probably they were parents of Martha Liscomb, b. 1744, who m. Paul Knapp. Paul Knapp & wife lived at Cranston, removed to Mendon, Mass. and finally settled at Moretown, Vt. Copy of a paper my grandfather wrote and left in the Bible "Judy and Fanny Martha ~~1/2~~ Liscomb, mother of this family, had three brothers - Robert, Richard and Francis, and three girls, Basheby, Polly and Silence Liscomb. Furthermore she m. Paul Knapp and brought up Liddy Liscomb, and she was the dau. of Robert Liscomb. She m. and lived in N.Y., the last known of her. This is told me by Aunt Judy - she is a sister of your father, Robert, father of Liddy ~~1/2~~ used to live in Taunton, after in New York. Richard and Francis Liscomb lived in Taunton the last known. Robert Liscomb, brother of Martha, lived in Cherry Valley, N.Y. Family tradition and local tradition has always held that Paul Knapp was a soldier in the Revolution and his grave has always been marked thus, but no records have ever been found to prove this service. Amos Canfield, M.D. writes: "Paul Knapp. We have Bible, cemetery records and others to show dates of birth, death and marriage, where he lived and records of his children, but so far as I know, there are no record showing his parentage. He was around Taunton, Mass., in early life, married there and it is a good guess that he was a descendant from Aaron and a son of Seth, but I do not believe we have any real proof of it." Martha Liscomb is also called Patty Liscomb and Patty Martha Liscomb. There is also confusion concerning Paul and his son William and their children. Mrs. Bessie Bingham thinks Paul may have been known as Paul William or William Paul or that Paul had a brother William, and that it was this brother William who was in the Boston Tea Party. The official or published list of members of the Boston Tea Party does not contain a Knapp nor a ship, Polly. Possibly Mrs. Bingham has some data from the William line mixed with the Aaron line. I cannot solve the problem.

71.

WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 22. Seth Knapp & Hannah ____.

B. ca. 1742, Taunton, Mass.

D. Killed by a falling tree.

M. Patty Liscomb, b. Jan. 27, 1747. d. after William was born. Dau. of 3. Richard.

2. Francis, 1. Robert Liscomb.

m. 2nd ____ Lee, a niece or sister of "Light Horse" Harry Lee, of Virginia.

She b. 1756. d. 1818.

192. William, b. Nov. 29, 1764. d. Aug. 6, 1846. m. Fanna Temple.

193. Paul, b. 1765. m. Martha Edwards.

194. Robert, b. 1768. m. Betsey Perry.

195. Francis, b. 1769. m. Rebecca Eaton.

196. Liscomb, a Unitarian minister who moved to Michigan.

197. Seth, b. ca. 1775.

198. Patty (Martha), b. 1773.

199. Sabra.

200. Nathan or Nathaniel.

201. Abigail, b. 1778. m. Ebenezer Hazeltine.

202. Judy, b. 1780. m. Abraham Hazeltine.

71. This William's record is confusing, so much so that none of its names will be carried forward as they have already been so treated, in other records. William was b. at Taunton, lived at Raynham, moved to the Onion river District, Vt. Said to have m. ca. 1800, Miss Lee, a relative of Gen. Harry Lee. He is spoken of as William, of Knapp Hill, Lynden, ~~1/2~~ Vt. It is said that his hired man was in the Boston Tea Party. Is said to have had 20 children. He was a merchant in Boston. Lived in Poultney, Vt. and Springfield, Otsego Co., N.Y. In census of 1790 he was at Orwell, Vt. Thomas Yates, Waverly, N.Y. said in 1913:

William Knapp in Boston. When a boy, he found an Indian suit in the attic and called his father's attention to it. His father said he must not mention it aloud to any one if he did not want his father hung. He instructed the servant to destroy the suit, but he did not. The suit was the one he was dressed in when he threw tea overboard at the Boston Tea Party. This William Knapp lost the greater part of his property during the Revolutionary War by helping the Colonies and accepting receipts which became worthless - so much so that they were used to paper the walls of their farm home to keep out the cold in winter.

72.

STEPHEN KNAPP, son of 22. Seth Knapp & Hannah ____.

B. July 19, 1761.

D. Sept. 6, 1837.

M.

203. Seth, b. ca. 1785, Rehoboth, Mass.

76.

JOHN KNAPP, son of 27. Moses Knapp & Patience Pratt.

B. Dec. 8, 1741, Norton, Mass.

D.

M. Nov. 28, (or 25) 1765, Jane Foster, by Rev. Roland Green. She b. July 2, 1746.

She was from Attleboro, Bristol Co. Mass. dau. of Alexander & Susanna (____) Foster.

204. Elias, b. Nov. 15, 1766, Mansfield, Mass. d. Sept. 19, 1775.

205. Melzar, b. Aug. 28, 1768, Norton, Mass. d. Jan. 16, 1774.

206. Nancy, b. Aug. 2, 1770. d. Woodstock, Vt. m. John Pratt, of Mansfield., b. 1774.

d. 1824. son of 3. Josiah. 2. Samuel. 1. 1764, Matthew & Tibitha (Smith) Pratt.

(See Pratt Genealogy) They had: 1. John, b. July 21, 1788. 2. Herbert, b. Feb.

20, 1790. 3. Allen or Cullen, b. Apr. 20, 1792. 4. Nancy, b. Feb. 4, 1794. 5. Milla,

b. July 12, 1796. 6. Albert, b. June 5, 1798. 7. Aurelius B., b. Mch. 24, 1800.

8. Louisa, b. Feb. 23, 1802. 9. Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1804.

207. Millea, b. June 10, 1774.

208. John, b. Mch. 16, 1776.

209. Jean, b. Mch. 26, 1779.

77.

(MAJOR) MOSES KNAPP, son of 27. Moses Knapp & Patience Pratt.

B. Dec. 20, 1743. (Bible record) or Dec. 9, 1743?, Franklin, Mass. or Mansfield, Conn.

D. Nov. 7, 1809, Franklin, Mass. (Providence Gazette, Dec. 9, 1809)

M. Nov. 1, 1785, "both of Mansfield, Mass.". (Date also given as 1772 and Nov. 1, 1777) m. Margaret (Peggy) Tiffany, b. Oct. 12, 1758. d. Aug. (or Apr.) 6, 1840.

210. Hiram, b. Apr. 18, 1787. d. Aug. 18, 1865. m. Lois Clark.

211. Peggy, b. Apr. 11, 1789, Franklin, Mass. d. Dec. 15, 1820. m. June 25, 1807, Abijah Clark, Jr., Franklin, Mass.

212. Alfred, b. Oct. 6, 1791. m. July 4, 1816, Eleanor Hawes.

213. Melville, b. Dec. 24, 1793. d. Feb. 21, 1855. m. Nov. 30, 1815, Clarissa Pond.

214. Polly, b. Mch. 18, or Aug. 18, 1796., Franklin, Mass. d. May 23, 1831. m. Sept. 4, 1817, Cephas Holbrook, of Billerham. Intentions published July 27, 1817.

215. George Washington, b. Dec. 29, 1799. m. Sept. 2, 1823, Clarissa Snow.

77. Major Moses Knapp was a Revolutionary soldier, a Sergeant in Col. J. Daggette's Reg't. in 1775, was in the Lexington Alarm Apr., 1775, a Capt. in Col. Joseph Reed's Reg't., May to Dec., 1775. a Capt. in the 13th Continental Infantry, Jan. 1st to Dec. 31, 1776. a Capt. in 4th Mass Infantry, Jan. 1, 1777. a Major in the 11th Mass. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1778, transferred Jan. 1, 1781 to 10th Mass. Infantry, and Jan. 1, 1783 to 5th Mass. Infantry. Served to June 12, 1783. He served in Gen. Sullivan's Rhode Island Campaign in 1778. Was a Charter Member of the Mass. Sons of Cincinnati. He and his brother and Associates formed a company in 1784 and purchased a large tract of land in Maine which included the future towns of Orrington, Brewer, Holden, Bradley and perhaps others. He lived at Cronet, Me. for a time. His will was made Dec. 5, 1809, his estate going to his wife and children. His wife was guardian of the children.

- SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 27. Moses Knapp & Patience Pratt.
 B. June 24, 1747, Mansfield or Norton, Mass. (Norton Vital) Or July 5, 1747. (Bangor Historic Magazine) He was a Minute Man in the Lexington Alarm, Corporal and Sergeant under different commanders, as Col. Isaac Dean and Col. Daggett.
 D. Aug. 5, 1827, Bradley, Maine.
 M. Jan. 17, 1769, Rachel Grover, by Rev. Roland Green, b. Jan. 21, 1746, Mansfield, Mass. d. Oct. 27, 1837, Bradley, Me. She was a sister of Dr. Gideon Grover, a surgeon in the Revolutionary War.
 216. Sylvia, b. Dec. 11, 1769, Mansfield, Mass. d. Dec. 9, 1786, at Plumb Island. Froze to death, with 12 others, when shipwrecked. Single.
 217. Rachel, b. June 3, 1771. d. June 7, 1771.
 218. Sabara, b. Oct. 12, 1772, Mansfield. m. Jan. 18 or 15, 1793, Thomas Campbell, of Brewer, Me. Moved to Charlestown. Had 9 children. He d. May 3, 1849. A dau. Sylvia, b. Nov. 14, 1790. d. Apr. 30, 1860. m. Eleazer Eddy.
 219. Betsey, b. Nov. 21, 1774. d. Nov. 6, 1861. m. Aug. 19 or 8, 1795, Robert Campbell, of Bangor, Me. Moved to Corinth. Had 7 children.
 220. Gideon Grover, b. Mch. 19, 1777. d. Feb. 1803. m. Mch. 18, 1802, Rachel (Sarah) Mann.
 221. Rachel Pratt, b. May 22, 1779, Mansfield. d. July 11, 1869. m. Nov. 17, 1796, William Eddy, Jr., of Eddytown, Me. b. July 1, 1775. d. Jan. 22, 1852, Corinth, Me. Had 8 children.
 222. Hespibah, b. Apr. or July 17, 1781, Mansfield. d. May 29, 1848. m. Aug. 28, 1800, Bradley Blackman, of Bradley, Me.
 223. Roxanna, b. June 10, 1783. m. Samuel Osgood, of Exter, Me. in 1803.
 224. Moses, b. Feb. 21, 1787. d. Aug. 27, 1872. m. Sept. 8, 1810, Abigail Eddy.
 225. Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1789. d. Sept. 19, 1796, Bradley, Me.
 78. Samuel and his bro. Moses, received a large grant of land near Ovington, Maine. He removed there Dec. 16, 1785. He was an original proprietor and a town officer. He removed to what is now Bradley, Me. after Mch. 3, 1800. Also lived in Penobscot. Bought land near Ovington about Jan. 17, 1769.

79.

- OLIVER KNAPP, son of 27. Moses Knapp & Patience Pratt.
 B. 1753, Mansfield, Mass. or Conn.
 D. Feb. 15, 1827, Franconia, N.H.
 M. Feb. 3, 1779, Abigail Allard, Sturbridge, Mass. All children b. there.
 226. Mary, b. July 29, 1781.
 227. Allis, (Alice) b. Sept. 19, 1783.
 228. Oliver, b. Apr. 10, 1786. d. Sturbridge, Mass. m. 1813, Betsey Sargent.
 229. Abigail, b. Mch. 19, 1788.
 230. James, Jan. 10, 1790/91. m. Rhoda Howland? or Holland.
 231. Rebecca, b. May 2 or 5, 1792/93 (or Mch. 2, 1793) Franconia, N.H. d. Jan. 29, 1836. m. Jan. 1, 1813, Job Poore, son of 5. Samuel. 4. Deacon Joseph. 3. Samuel. 2. Henry. 1. John Poore. Job b. July 22, 1789. d. Feb. 7, 1871. (Poore Gen.)
 232. Clark, b. Feb. 15, 1795. m. Oct. 24, 1824, Betsey Norton, b. Apr. 16, 1795. He was a member of the State Legislature for six years.
 233. George, b. Apr. 8, 1797. m. Fanny Chandler. She d. Mch., 1876.
 A child of Oliver's d. Jan. 20, 1780, probably their first.
 79. Oliver was Surveyor of Highways in 1790. Mrs. Faith Kent, 24 N. Main St. Lancaster, N.H. writes Oct. 30, 1941: "Recently in the Town Office at Lisbon, N.H., the Town Clerk showed me a box of cards which had been prepared some years ago by the local Chanter, D.A.R., on early families in that vicinity. There was a Knapp record which treated of the family of Oliver Knapp as follows: 'Oliver Knapp, b. 1766. d. Jan. 31, 1861, Lyman, N.H. age 95 yrs. He came from Smithfield, R.I. to Lisbon in 1792. m. Mch. 21, 1784, Ruth Young. m. Mch. 21, 1794, Ruth Young, dau. of John Young. She b. Nov. 16, 1765. Lived in Lisbon and Franconia, N.H. Had children as follows - no dates given: 1. Alice, m. David Aldrich. 2. Tabitha, m. Thomas Knight. 3. Rebecca, m. Job Poore. 4. Lucy, m. Isaac Hall. 5. Olive. 6. Polly, m. Jan. 5, 1804, Thomas Colby. 7. George. 8. Clark. 9. James, m. Rhoda Howland. Early Lisbon records show this marriage of Polly Knapp of Franconia and Thomas Colby, of Concord, (Lisbon was formerly known as Concord) on Jan. 5, 1804. Ezra Stearns, in his genealogies of N.H. mentions this family saying that Thomas Colby was b. in Maine in 1777, d. in Franconia, N.H. Mch. 20, 1855, that his wife was Polly Knapp, b. Saalsbury, now Franklin, N.H."

in 1798, (this is obviously an error) d. in Franconia in 1826 and that some of their children were born in Franconia and others were born in Belgrade, Maine'. These two families are so similar, both are included..

81.

AARON KNAPP, son of 30, Aaron Knapp & Abigail Garnsey.

B. 1740, Rehoboth or Taunton, Mass.

D.

M. Meh. 29, 1770, (Or 1775) Mary Hix or Hicks, of Rehoboth, by Rev. Robert Rogers son. Intentions published Jan. 17, 1770.

234. Marion, b. ca. 1770, Rehoboth, Mass. m. Aug. 11, 1782, Henry Nance or Mance.

235. Peter, b. ca. 1771, Rehoboth, Mass.

236. Samuel, b. ca. 1773, Rehoboth. d. Nov. 15, 1880, in Salem Harbor, Mass.

237. Aaron, b. 1775. d. 1843. m. Mary ____.

238. Clara, b. Aug. 3, 1783, Taunton, Mass.

239. 31. Aaron was a Revolutionary soldier, in Col. G. William's Reg't. in 1776 and in Col. J. Daggett's Reg't. in 1778.

92.

PETER KNAPP, son of 31. Peter Knapp & Anna Cook.

B. Nov. 3, 1741, Rehoboth, Mass. Lived at Wellington, Conn., Hanover, Vt., Pine Plains, N.Y. and came to Palenville, Green Co., N.Y. in 1790. Was a private from Marblehead, Mass. in Col. J. Glover's Reg't. Rose to rank of Capt.

D. Dec. 21 or 13, 1804, Hanover, N.H.

M. 1st Oct. 17, 1765, Huldah Fuller, by Rev. Robert Rogerson, both of Rehoboth. She b. 1745, Ashford, Conn. d. July 23, 1776. Marriage intentions published Sept. 9, 1765.

2nd Jan. 15, 1774/77, Jerusha (Owen) Mason, widow of David Mason, at Willington, Conn. She b. 1745, Ashford, Conn. d. 1804.

239. Peter, b. July 26, 1766. d. after 1832. m. Priscilla Owens.

240. Asa, b. Jan. 21, 1768. d. Dec. 9, 1852. m. Betsey Chevelier and Mrs. Phoebe Gray.

241. Abolb, b. July 15, 1769. d. Meh. 1, 1845. m. Miriam Hawks.

242. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 5, 1776. d. Oct. 6, 1849. m. Irene Curtis Wright.

243. Huldah, b. Apr. 7, 1771, Willington, Conn. m. Asa Wright. Had son, Abel, b. 1789.

244. Hannah Maria, b. Meh. 26, 1773, Willington, Conn. d. Nov. 21, 1851, Willington. m. Meh. 29, 1801, Joel Warren, Willington.

245. David, b. July 10, 1783. d. Aug. 1, 1864. m. Meh. 31, 1807, Prudence Nye.

246. Mason, b. Feb. 2, 1785. d. Oct. 17, 1871. m. 1808, Nabby Tryon..

247. Jerusha, b. Dec. 31, 1777, Willington, Conn. d. Dec. 30, 1824. m. 1803, Asa Dewey, son of William Dewey. (See Dewey Genealogy) He b. Feb. 18, 1775. d. Meh. 12, 1850. He m. 2nd May 27, 1825, Anna Brewer, b. Apr. 10, 1793. d. Jan. 7, 1877.

248. Nathan, b. 1791. d. Northfield, Vt. m. Louise Grinnell.

249. Judith, b. Sept. 3, 1788, Willington, Conn. (or 1778, Rehoboth Vital)

93.

DAVID KNAPP, son of 31. Peter Knapp & Anna Cook.

B. 1744, Rehoboth, Mass. Residence, Providence, R.I.

D. 1810, Providence, R.I.

M. 1763, Deborah ____.

m. 2nd Ann ____.

250. George, b. Nov. 22, 1770. d. Apr. 9, 1845. m. Mary Rathbun.

251. Joseph, b. Providence, R.I. *237. Folly, b. Providence, R.I. 252. Folly, b. Providence, R.I. m. 4-4-1819, Mrs. Elizabeth Young, Johnston, R.I.*

252. Deborah, b. Providence, R.I.

253. Moses B., a half brother, b. 1780, Providence. d. Sept. 2, 1798, Johnston, R.I.

254. Had Crawford-Emery-Elizabeth-Horace. Said to have m. ____ Storms, and had:

255. Horace Edward, b. 1832, Providence. He had ~~244/2/1865~~ Henry Robert, b. 1865, White Wings, Mich. He had Pyrie Anna, b. Apr. 24, 1880, Clarksville, Iowa. and had Arlene A. who m. ____ Russell, Waverly, Iowa.

93. David was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted at Paxton, Mass. in Capt. Phinneas Moore's Company (or Capt. P. Moses) Col. Ephraim Dolittle's Reg't. 1775, as a Minute Man.

94.

OBADIAH KNAPP, son of 31. Peter Knapp & Anna Cook.

B. Aug. 24, 1759, Taunton, Mass. (Richmond, Mass. Vital)

D. Dec. 6, 1839, Delaware Co., Ohio.

256. Sally, b. Dec. 5, 1795. d. May, 1815.

257. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1787. d. May, 1815.

258. Philinda, b. Oct. 25, 1790, West Stockbridge, Mass. d. Feb. 13, 1821, Phelps, N.Y. m. Dec. 16, 1813, Dr. Harvey Ambler Phinney, Phelps, N.Y. Had: 1. Theodora, m. Dr. Hollywood, Detroit, Mich. 2. Laura, m. Isaac C. Cotton, Lockport, N.Y. 3. Elizabeth, was adopted by a Hartwell family and m. John Renick Osborn, Franklinton, Ohio. Had 9 children. -Hartwell-Laura Cotton-Mary Rennick-Harriet-Ralph-Elizabeth Phinney-John William-Charlotte Latimer.

259. Mohitabho, b. Feb. 2, 1792. d. young.

7-14-1822.

260. Shubael William, b. June 19, 1794. d. Nov. 26, 1859. m. Mary H. Thompson, 1794-1859.

261. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1796. d. Nov. 1818.

262. Obadiah, b. June 28, 1798. m. Nov. 2, 1848, Lovina Fleming, Cherry Valley, Ohio.

263. John, b.ca.1800, probably at Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y. d.1801

264. Laura, b. Sept. 15, 1802, West Stockbridge, ? Mass.

94. Obadiah served as a militiaman in the Revolution, in Lieut. John Dyer's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't, Mass. troops, Dec. 8, 1776. Served 14 days.

101.

SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 31. Peter Knapp & Anna Cook.

B. Early in the 18th century, Taunton, Mass.

D.1782 on his way to Bermuda and buried there.

M. M. M. M. Baldwin, dau. of James & Mary (Storier) Baldwin. She b. Nov. 28, 1725, Malden, Mass. d. at Whitehall, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1822, aged ca. 90 years.

265. Obadiah, b. at Taunton, Mass. Aug. 24, 1759. m. Sally Willston. ? (See 94.)

266. Sally, b. Sept. 6, 1760/51. Taunton. d. Aug. 25, 1832. Both buried in Blossom Cemetery, Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y. n. Joseph Turner. Intentions published at Rehoboth, Mass. Sept. 25, 1783. He b. Sept. 2, 1759. d. May 23, 1829 at Fort Ann. They had been living with their son John on a small farm between Comstock and Granville. he was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't., July 25, 1777, for 1 month, 5 days. He enlisted again as Corporal in Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's Company, Col. Carpenter's Reg't. (See Mass. in the Revolution) They removed to West Stockbridge and later to Washington Co., N.Y. They had: 1. Reconcile, b. Oct. 22, 1785. d. Sept. 1, 1860. m. 1802, Orson Tuller, b. 1783. d. 1866. They had son Marcus H. who m. Jan. 12, 1843, Margaret A. Knapp, Wiga, N.Y. 2. Philinda, b. Apr. 23, 1789. d. Apr. 5, 1816. m. _____ Jury. 3. Leonard, b. May 27, 1791/92. d. Apr. 16, 1871. m. 1811, Diantha Blakeman, b. 1791. d. 1874. 4. Asenath, b. June 1, 1793. d. Sept. 3, 1794. 5. Alvan, b. Apr. 2, 1795. d. Sept. 9, 1857. Their Bible only mentions that his wife d. Feb. 10, 1824. 6. John, b. June 27, 1797. d. July 20, 1890. m. 1st Laura _____ who d. Mich. 8, 1825, aged 25 yrs. He m. 2nd ~~Elizabeth~~ ~~Lucinda~~ ~~Lucinda~~. Lucinda b. 1806, vt. 7. George W., b. June 21, 1799. d. July 17, 1827. m. Olive _____ who survived him. He was a physician. 8. Melancton S. b. 1801. d. 1828. 9. Chloco, b. Apr. 2, 1787. d. Oct. 5, 1830. m. Nov. 3, 1808, Elisha Blakeman, b. 1788. d. 1861. Above Leonard was named after the then Governor Leonard, and had a dau. Annie Turner, b. May 2, 1824. d. Oct. 10, 1913. m. June 11, 1844, Michael Bean, b. June 19, 1812. d. Oct. 20, 1874. They had Lydia A. Bean, b. May 29, 1845. d. Nov. 22, 1896. m. Aug. 18, 1870, Wilson McQuiston, b. Mich. 21, 1844. d. Apr. 1, 1919. They had Leona Bean McQuiston, b. July 5, 1871, Sigourney, Iowa. Residence, Marshall, Va. She was a member of the Knapp Family Association.

266. Sarah Knapp-guardian letter. To Henry Burt, of Taunton, in ye County of Bristol, State of Mass. I do appoint you to be guardian unto Sarah Knapp, a minor, above the age of 14 yrs. and dau. of Samuel Knapp, late of Taunton,, until full age. Dated Dec. 16, 1773. Signed by Benjamin Willing, by order of Governor George Leonard.

266. Sarah Knapp-guardian letter. To Henry Burt, of Taunton, in ye County of Bristol, State of Mass. I do appoint you to be guardian unto Sarah Knapp, a minor, above the age of 14 yrs. and dau. of Samuel Knapp, late of Taunton,, until full age. Dated Dec. 16, 1773. Signed by Benjamin Willing, by order of Governor George Leonard.

101. Copy of an ancient document found among the papers of Shubael William Knapp, by his son, Hober B. Knapp, Cleveland, Ohio. Minutes of the parents of Obadiah Knapp. Samuel Knapp was b. at Taunton, Mass. in the beginning of

the 18th century, was in the English Army at the taking of Cape Breton and died coming to Bermuda by over-bailing-excessive labor, and was buried on the island. Mehitable, consort of the above, was b. in the same place, about the same time and d. at Whitehall, N.Y. at about 90 yrs. of age. Obadiah Knapp, son of the above, was also b. at Taunton and served some time as a militiaman in the American Revolution. He was a private in Lieut. John Dyer's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Reg't. Mass. Troops, Dec. 8, 1776, serving 14 days. (See Old Northwest Genealogical Records, Vol. IX, page 258. 1906.) Pa. Archives Series III, Vol. 23, page 195, Docket Book, 5, page 335, Columbus, Ohio. Penn. S. 9802. (See #101. page 9.)

107.

NATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 33. Nathaniel Knapp & _____.
B. ca. 1715/30, Taunton, Mass.

D.

M. Polly Ball, of Boston, Mass.

267. James, b. ca. 1760/70, Taunton.

268. Abiather, b. Taunton, ca. 1775.

269. Unico.

~~270.~~ 270. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1771. d. Feb. 12, 1831. m. Dec. 14, 1794, Abner Perkins.

271. Samuel.

272. Bethia, b. ca. 1775. m. 1805, Jabez Knapp, Jr. Woodford, Vt.

107. Nathaniel moved to Providence, R.I. He was a sea Captain to the East Indies in 1784. "as shipwrecked on an island there and lived with the natives for several months.

112.

EPHRAIM KNAPP, son of 33. Nathaniel Knapp & _____.
B. 1748. (Some error - the same as #33, which see.)

D. Nov. 6, 1825, aged 77 yrs. (Taunton Vital) Will made Aug. 8, 1825. Leaves all his estate to his wife, Abigail.

M. Abigail Wilbur, b. 1762. d. July 30, 1848, age 86 yrs., Taunton, Mass. She was dau. of Lieut. Joseph & Mary (Stearns) Wilbur. Mary Stearns was dau. of Jonathan & Experience (Lincoln) Stearns. Lieut. Joseph Wilbur was son of 4. Joseph. 3. Joseph. 2. Shadrach. 1. Samuel Wilbur. (See Wilbur Genealogy, "The Wildbore's in America.")

273. Ephraim, Jr. b. 1795. d. July 12, 1824, age 29, of Dropsy. (Taunton Vital)

274. Abigail.

275. Paddy.

276. Mary.

277. Bethia, b. 1800. d. Nov. 19, 1869. m. Nov. 28, 1833, Joseph Barden.

(112. This Ephraim seems to be the same man with the same family as #32.)

113.

ABIATHER KNAPP, son of 33. Nathaniel Knapp & _____.
B. ca. 1775/80, Taunton, Mass.

D. after 1866.

M. Anna Hall.

278. Nathaniel, b. ca. 1809/11. d. 1886. m. June 17, 1832, Betsey (Elizabeth) Dart.

279. Nathan.

280. Eli, b. ca. June 10, 1806. d. Jan. 4, 1863. m. Nancy Brown.

281. Hiram Meeker, b. 1823. d. before 1863. m. Emily A. _____.

282. Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 4, 1831. d. Dec. 9, 1873. m. Harriet (Jameson) Hawkins.

283. Mary, m. Dr. T. Abecly. Had son, Thomas.

284. Anne, m. Walson E. Crandall. Had Ardell and Arabella.

285. Martha, m. William Green. Had Alta and Elizabeth.

286. Betsey, m. Frank Babcock.

287. Lydia, m. Myron Parker. Had Allen - Spencer - Capitola and Salem.

113. Abiather was a minister, had a charge at Brandon, Vt., Goshen, N.Y. 1822 to 1830, later built a house at Versailles, Cataraugus Co. N.Y. (P.O. Goshen.) "Springfield, May 15, 1817. This certifies beloved Brother Abiather Knapp has been this day ordained in a public meeting (Springfield) Apr. 17, 1821.) Probably Abiather had a dau., Sybil, who d. Feb. 4, 1809, Brandon, Vt.

115.

JONATHAN KNAPP, son of 34, Jonathan Knapp & Mahitable Tucker.

B. Dec. 30, 1735, Norton, Mass.

D. ca. 1830/35. Buried at Moulton Hill Cemetery.

M. May or March, 13, 1760, Mercy Cooke, b. 1741, Kingston, Mass. Mercy was dau. of 5. Paul. 4. John. 3. Caleb. 2. Jacob. 1. Francis Cooke, of the Mayflower.

288. Mahitable, b. Dec. 1750. d. Dec. 9, 1809. m. June 18, 1772, Abial Dunham, b. Feb. 4, 1740. d. May 7, 1820. of Attleboro, Mass. He m. 1st Ruth Cobb. Intentions published June 13, 1761. (Attleboro Vital) Had Abial, Jr. b. Feb. 5, 1762, m. Polly Bishop. Intentions published Nov. 29, 1783. 2. Ruth, b. Nov. 26, 1765. m. Meh. 25, 1785, John Pike, Newport, N.H. (Attleboro Vital) Abial, Sr. m. 2nd Mahitable Knapp, June 18, 1772, of Attleboro. Had 1. Mahitable, d. young. 2. Lucy, m. Dexter Sweet, of Attleboro and moved to N.H. 3. Sally, m. Otis Blanding. 4. Saloma, m. Peter Thatcher. 5. Hetty, d. young. 6. Polly, m. Sullivan Sweet, of Attleboro. 7. Daniel, m. Hannah Alger. 8. John, m. Betsey King. Abial, Sr. m. 3rd Mrs. Sarah Tate, July 2, 1810. No children. Abial, Sr. was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. at Attleboro. Buried in Old Kirk Yard. Intentions published May 20, 1772. Sally & Otis Blanding had a son, Daniel who had a son Edward M. Blanding, Bangor, Me.

289. Sally, of Lyman, Mass. b. 1778. d. Sept. 18, 1863. m. David Moulton, who was b. 1763. d. Meh. 12, 1841. They had: Albert G., b. Meh. 20, 1813, Lyman, N.H. d. Sept. 6, 1889. m. Apr. 5, 1851, Brattleboro, Vt. Elizabeth Abigail Tyler who was b. June 17, 1830, Hinsdale, N.H. d. Feb. 14, 1877, Athol, Mass. They had Frank P. Moulton, b. Athol, Apr. 13, 1853. d. May 3, 1918, Lisbon, N.H. m. July 30, 1878, Lisbon, N.H. Marcia Ella Atwood, b. Meh. 31, 1854. d. Meh. 5, 1913. They had Marion Elizabeth Moulton, b. Bath, N.H. Dec., 1882. m. June 27, 1906, Dwight Pennot Child, Woodsville, N.H. They had Elizabeth Lucinda Child, b. Sept. 15, 1908. m. Sept. 9, 1930, Raymond Albert Hoyt. and Parker Moulton Child, b. May 24, 1913.

290. Abijah, b. 1762.

115. Jonathan came to Lyman, N.H. in 1783 from Newton, Mass. He was the Jonathan Knapp, of Lyman, soldier in the French and Indian War, d. aged 100 yrs. and left a bro, age 95 yrs. (See Americana, Meh. 11, 1931)

117.

ABIAL KNAPP, son of 34, Jonathan Knapp & Mahitable Tucker.

B. Sept. 9, 1732, Norton, Mass. (or Sept. 3, 1738.?) A tavern keeper.

D. May 25, 1832, Lyman, Grafton Co., N.H. in the 100th year of his age.

M. June 9, 1766. (or intentions published then. Norton Vital) m. Keziah Cheeney, of Norton, by Rev. George Leonard. She d. before 1778.

He m. 2nd Apr. 5 or 6, 1778, Chloey Smith, of Warwick or Brookline, Mass.

291. Elijah, b. 1769. d. Dec. 19, 1860. m. Sally Elliott.

292. Betsey, b. Jan., 1775, Richmond, N.H. d. Apr. 27, 1858.

293. Mahitable, b. Sept. 9, 1761, Richmond, N.H. d. Apr. 7, 1875, Lyman, N.H. m. Jan. 1807, Samuel Smith, b. 1782. d. 1850. Had Abial and Stephen.

117. Abial may have had a son, Jonathan, who moved to Canada. Abial came to Lyman, N.H. in 1781 from Newton, Mass. and was the first settler on the farm now owned by Thomas Richards. This farm was given to the settler on condition that he would settle thereon and has always been in the family until recently. Abial was a Revolutionary soldier, in Capt. John Houghton's Company, Col. Baldwin's Reg't., Sept. 1777. Again in Col. Peabody's Reg't. June 22, 1778 and in Col. E. Doolittle's Reg't. at Winter Hill in 1775. Lived at Lyman, N.H. in 1777. Rhode Island Historical Society says an Abial Knapp served in the campaign of 1760, in Capt. Peck's Company in 1761, in Major Peck's Company in 1762. (See Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors in the old French and Indian Wars from 1755 to 1762.)

119.

PAUL KNAPP, son of 34, Jonathan Knapp & Mahitable Tucker.

B. 1740, Norton, Mass. An early settler in Richmond, N.H. with his bro. Abial.

D.

M.

294. Paul, b.ca.1775.

295. Christopher, b.ca.1777. m.Salome ____.

120.

DANIEL KNAPP, son of 34. Jonathan Knapp & Mahitable Tucker.

B.Sept.7,1743.(or 1744) Norton,Mass.

D.Nov.16,1832, aged 88 yrs. (Norton Vital)

M.Nov.27,1766,Mary Field,by Rev.Joseph Palmer, dau.of Zebulon & Anna(Williams)Field. Mary was one of 17 children,b.Feb.17,1744.d.Jan.15,1826.

296.Molly, b.June 2,1767. d.1842,age 72 yrs. Bapt.July 9 or 2,1767 or 1769 or 1780. m.Feb.3,1791,William Lane,b.Apr.7,1765.d.1836,age 71 yrs.son of Ephraim & Elizabeth(Copeland)Lane. They had two dau.,Chleo,b.1805 and Harriet,b.1807.

297.Daniel Lyon, b.Sept.27,1769. d.Dec.,1845. m.Nov.10,1805,Julia Manning.

298.Anna, b.Oct.7,1771. d.June 23,1829. m.1st Dec.20,1792,Laban Smith,b. Sept.24,1768.d.Oct.15,1797.He was son of David Smith,b.Aug.22,1726.d. Sept.10,1807.m.Mch.14,1754,Abigail Gilbert. David was son of Seth Smith, b.Jan.28,1705.d.July 2,1739.m.Sept.30,1725,Elizabeth Allen.who d.Sept. 26,1796. Seth was son of Andrew Smith & Sarah _____. Anna m.2nd Feb.20, 1814,Arunah Smith. Laban Smith & Anna Knapp had 1.Bradford,b.Sept.4,1793. 2.Anna,b.May 7,1795. 3.Laban Mason,b.Sept.10,1797.d.Oct.,1833.m.Aug. 5,1830,Angelina E.Tucker who was b.1810.d.Sept.1840 and had a.Laban T. b.July,1831.m.Anna E.Lynch. b.Camden ,b.Oct.3,1838.m.Emma _____. Laban Mason Smith m.2nd Lavina Torrence Clark,b.1814.m.1st John Clark. 2nd Laban Mason Smith in 1844.She d.in 1865 and had c.Henry Turner Smith who became Richard Cogdell by adoption,b.Oct.15,1846.d.Mch.22,1926.m. Louisa Jane Davis Brugh. d.George W. b.Nov.24,1853.d.1914.m.Sept.1881. Henry Turner Smith who became Richard Cogdell by adoption,m. ____ Hutchins and had Mary Jane,b.Apr.26,1911.m.June 5,1935,Carl S.Dunster and had George - Edward - Dixie Ann. Richard Cogdell also had Lester Leroy, b. Jan.10,1914. "Mass.Soldiers & Sailors" lists Laban Smith as a private in Capt.Perry's Company,Volunteers from Taunton,1775 to 1779.

299.Mahitable,b.Oct.29,1774.d.Jan.2,1792.(June 2 in Norton Vital,in 18th yr.)

300.Hannah,b.Oct.30,1776. m.Sept.11,1799,Oliver Hunt.

301.Abiather, b.Feb.2,1779. d.Aug.19,1853. m.Nancy White and Nancy Patton.

302.Dr. Ephraim,b.May.6,1781. d.Dec.19,1860. m.Anna Day & Mary Godfrey Sabin.

303.Peddy or Petty,b.June 2,1783/82.Bapt.Oct.26,1783.m.Dec.1,1808,Moses Hunt,son of Joseph Hunt.Had 3 children.Lived at Norton.

304.Charles, b.Feb.3,1786. d.May 17,1841. m.Hannah Brown Wiswell.

120.Daniel was a Revolutionary soldier,Sergeant in Capt.Benjamin Morrey's Company,Col.John Daggett's Reg't.,which marched on the Alarm of Apr. 19th 1775. Served 10 days in Capt.George Wakepeace's Company, Col.John Daggett's Reg't. Served 5 days. Company marched Dec.8,1776 on the Alarm of Rhode Island. Served in a detachment from Capt.George Wakepeace's Company, Col.George William's Reg't. which marched to Wiverton,R.I.,Oct.13,1777,by order of Brig.Gen.Godfrey. Served 7 days. Was Sergeant in Capt.Seth Smith's Company, Col Isaac Dean's Fourth Bristol County Regt. Entered service Aug.1, 1780. ~~He was Capt.of Artillery from Falmouth,Mass.July 9,1769. He renewed his marriage contract and wife Mary owned the covenant and was baptized.Mch.31,1809 voted that Daniel Knapp and wife,Mary,have certificate of regular standing in the church and recommended to the church at Hardwick,Vt.~~ Discharged Aug.7,1780.

125.

ABIATHER KNAPP, son of 35.Abiather Knapp & Meriba Clemans.

B.Nov.23,1783,Taunton,Mass.

D.

M.June 4,1809,Hannah Woodward,of Taunton, dau.of Daniel & Sibil Woodward.

She d.Nov.1,1817.(Taunton Vital)

305.Eliza, b.Nov.4,1809,Taunton. m.Amos N.Lincoln,of Taunton. He b.Dec.4, ? . Intentions published Apr.28,1827.

306. Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1817, Taunton. Probably her mother died when she was born.
 307. Rebecca, b. Apr. 14, 1814, Taunton.
 308. William Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1811. m. Sept. 30, 1833, Emily Thompson.
 309. Harriot Patten, b. Jan. or June, 24 or 29, 1817. (Norton Vital) Bap. Oct. 4, 1818. m. Nov. 29, 1838 Hiram Drake, son of Warren Drake, b. 1818. d. 1888. 3 children.
 310. George Gardner, b. Aug. 30, 1819. m. Mch. 15, 1843, Elizabeth A. Pray?
 126.

DANIEL KNAPP, son of 38. Daniel Knapp & Hannah Lyon.
 B. Oct. 9, 1787. (W. Stockbridge Vital) Age 63, census of 1850. Clothier. \$1500.00.
 D.
 M. Elizabeth, b. Rhode Island. Age 57, census of 1850. Had 13 children.
 311. Eliza, b. N.Y. age 29, census of 1850.
 312. Harriot, b. N.Y. Age 21, census of 1850.
 313. Oremus, b. June 6 or 26, 1830/31. d. May 20/30, 1895. m. Sarah L. Cone.
 314. Andrew, b. 1835. d. 1844.
 315. William?, b. 1823. d. 1848?
 127.

AARON KNAPP, son of 38. Daniel Knapp & Hannah Lyon.
 B. Sept. 19, 1778. Age 72, census of 1850. Farmer. \$800.00 Unadilla, N.Y.
 D. Lived at Oxford, N.Y. in 1840.
 M. Sally, b. Vt. or N.Y. Age 64, census of 1850.
 316. Sally A., b. Vt. age 45 census of 1850.
 131.

EBENEZER KNAPP, son of 38. Daniel Knapp & Hannah Lyon.
 B. Jan. 22/23, 1781, in Mass. Age 69, census of 1850. Farmer. \$1600.00
 D. Feb. 14, 1865, age 84 yrs. Busti, N.Y.
 M. Jan. 4, 1810, Rachel Twist, dau. of Elijah Twist. b. Aug. 11, 1769 and Hannah (Gilbert), b. June 20, 1769. Rachel was b. Sept. 11, 1791. d. Jan. 30, 1866, age 75 yrs. Census of 1850 says she was b. N.Y. age 59 in 1850.
 317. Daniel W. of Ellington, Chautauqua Co. N.Y. b. Aug. 21, 1813. d. Feb. 19, 1841. Will dated Feb. or July 5, 1840, mentions father, Ebenezer W. and sister Hannah, both witnesses to the will. No widow nor children. Estate to be divided into 5 equal parts - $\frac{1}{5}$ share to Hiram E., $\frac{1}{5}$ shares to David (or Daniel T.), 1 share to Ira, 1 share to Hannah, 1 share to Elijah.
 318. Hiram Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1810. d. 1873. m. Feb. 12, 1835, Christiana Weaver.
 319. Hannah, b. July 10, 1820, d. Feb. 19, 1897. m. June 25, 1856, William Jerry Weaver.
 320. Ira, b. Mch. 22, 1818. d. Apr. 3, 1892. m. Aug. 24, 1843, Lucinda or Lucina Weaver.
 321. Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1825. d. Apr. 15, 1868. m. Louise.
 322. Eli, b. Sept. 21, 1822, (or June 13, 1806?) d. Jan. 4, 1863. m. Nancy Brown.
 323. David Twist, (or Daniel) b. Oct. 2, 1815. d. Oct. 18, 1842.
 324. Franklin, b. Sept. 21, 1827. d. Oct. 16, 1827.
 An infant twin of Eli? d. Sept. 21, 1822.?

131. EBENEZER W. made his will Feb. 23, 1859. Made a codicil Dec. 2, 1863. Probated Sept. 5, 1866. In his will he named David and Miles G. Colburn, of Conewango, N.Y., executors. Willed to Olive Twist, his wife's sister, \$200. To his wife, land and apurtenances. To Foreign Missions, \$10. To Home of the Friendless, New York City, \$10. Residue to three sons, Hiram E. of Busti, N.Y. Ira and Elijah. In his codicil he gave only \$50. to Olive Twist, and mentions sons as above.
 132.

MOSES KNAPP, Jr., son of 41. Moses Knapp & _____
 B. 1783, "Maple Hill", West Stockbridge, Burke Co. Mass.
 D. May 3, 1881 (or 1879) at North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co. Ohio. aged 95 yrs. (or 96 yrs.) "Cemetery at center of Bloomfield".
 M. Laura (or Laurina or Loran-a) Elliott. "Laura, wife of Moses, b. N.Y. 1792. d. Nov. 25, 1875, in her 83rd year".
 325. Elliott M., b. 1811/14. d. age 80 yrs. m. July 27, 1868, Emogene Castle and Lydia Frodinger.
 326. Eli, b. Jan., 1815. d. Jan. 28, 1904. m. Apr. 16, 1840/41, Mabel Electa Grant.
 327. Horace, b. 1821. m. Aug. 19, 1868, Charlotte M. Beckwith.
 328. Delight, m. Nathan Brazil or Brazil. Had many children.
 132. Moses Knapp, Jr. with a companion, Made a trip to look for land

in that wonderful country called Ohio. They took a boat at Buffalo intending to land at Ashtabula, but a storm took them to Cleveland, Ohio. Here people tried to sell them land, but soil was poor and timber of stunted growth, with no signs of a town, only a few log houses near the river bank. They traveled through the woods to Bloomfield, Ohio. Here Moses, Jr. bought land in 1808 and in 1834 moved his family there where they both remained until death. "Moses sold land Aug. 22, 1813 in Schoharie Co. N.Y. to Elisha G. Barnes, adjoining Jacob Knapp. Sold land at Summit, Schoharie Co. N.Y. Aug. 17, 1831. The 1860 census of Bloomfield Tp., Trumbull Co. Ohio, gives: Horace Knapp, age 30, b. N.Y. Farmer. 1000. Moses Knapp, b. Conn. age 72. Laura Knapp, b. Conn. Age 63. Elliott Knapp, b. N.Y. age 40."

137.

- JOSEPH KNAPP, Jr., son of 42. Joseph Knapp, Sr., & Susannah Packard.
 B. June 9, 1763, North Bridgewater, Mass. (or Easton)
 D. Aug. 7, 1839/40, (or 1830?) New Portland, Maine.
 M. Jan. 10, (or 15) 1784, Eunice Carver, b. 1765. d. Aug. 7, 1840, "very old", at New Portland, dau. of John & Bathsheba (Edson) Carver, of Bridgewater. John was son of 4. Eleazer. 3. Deacon Eleazer. 2. John. 1. Robert Carver..
 329. Bathsheba, (Bashaby), b. 1786. Bridgewater, Mass. Single. Jane Spear.
 330. Simeon, B. Oct. 11, 1784. d. July 29, 1869. m. Lucy Lindsey & ~~Yvonne/Lindsey~~.
 331. Charles, b. July 2, 1788. d. Sept. 26, 1875. Catherine Lindsey & Hannah Lindsey.
 332. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1790. d. Oct., 1831. m. Deborah Cushman.
 333. John, b. Oct. 2, 1792. d. 1878. m. Martha Wing.
 334. Elijah, b. Oct. 27, 1794. d. Sept. 16, 1870. m. Apr. 15, 1818, Celia Pullen.
 335. Eunice, b. 1796, Littleboro, (Leeds) Me. m. 1817, Zenas Vaughn, of Kingfield, Me., who was b. 1792. d. 1850. Had 9 children, including Huldah, who m. _____ Bradbury, and Mary, who m. _____ Putnam.
 336. Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1798, Littleboro, Me. (Leeds) d. Sept. 10, 1863. m. Mch. 16, 1817, Noah Blanchard, Kingfield, Me. b. May 17, 1797, Weymouth, Mass. d. Nov. 6, 1875, Lewistown, Me. Had 12 children, all b. at Freeman, Me. among whom were Catherine, - Elizabeth, - Mary Ann, - Joseph K. and Sarah Hevey.
 337. Stephen, b. Sept. 16, 1800. d. Apr. 5, 1892. m. 1820, Sarah Gott.
 338. Ruth, b. 1802/03, Littleboro, (Leeds) Me. d. 1883/84, New Portland, Me. m. 1820, Hon. Rufus J. H. Porter, Kingfield, Me. (or Rufus King Jonas Porter) b. 1799/1800. d. 1871/72. Had: 1. Mary Ann, b. Kingfield, Me. m. Amos E. Dollier. 2. Charles R. b. 1829. d. 1878. m. 1852, Mary Dollier who was b. 1827. d. 1897 and had Ruth M. who m. Orrin W. Simmons, and "Arrie who m. J. Frank Knapp. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Lucretia. 5. Lucille? 6. Malhermo? 7. Catherine. (Natharine?)
 339. Asa, b. 1804. Littleboro, (Leeds) Me. d. when 8 yrs. old.
 340. Matilda, b. 1806, Littleboro, (Leeds) Me. d. 1880/81. m. 1829, Stephen Pullen, Kingfield, Me. Had 2 sons, 4 dau. among whom were Betsey, b. 1838. d. 1910. m. 1860, Sewall L. Voss, b. 1834. d. 1911. and Lucretia who m. Sumner French.
 341. Betsey, b. 1808. Littleboro, Me. d. 1877, Freeman, Me. m. July 11, 1830, Nathan Peabody, Freeman, Me. b. Sept. 15, 1801, New Portland, Me. son of Oliver & Peggy (Stickney) Peabody. Had 4 sons, 1 dau.
 342. Lucretia Howard, b. Littleboro, Me. May. 11, 1810. m. John Thompson, New Portland, Me. Has 2 sons, 2 dau. She d. 1890.
 137. Joseph, Jr. was a Revolutionary soldier in J. Titcomb's Reg't., was Corporal in J. William's Reg't. in 1776. Lived in Bridgewater and Easton, Mass. Moved to Leeds, Me. in 1791, a farmer, a Whig, a Universalist. Was in Capt. Soper's and Capt. Strong's Companies, Col. Marshall's and Col. Sears' Reg't's, Mass. Line. Both father and son received a pension. All children b. at Leeds. The Carver family probably descended from Gov. Carver, of Plymouth. (See The Carver Family, by Rev. Robert Carver, of Taunton, Mass.)

139.

- ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 42. Joseph Knapp, Sr. & Susannah Packard.
 B. 1772. Bapt. Apr. 19, 1772, Bridgewater, Mass.
 D.
 M. Aug. 1, 1798, Patience Gould. Lived at Livermore, Maine.

343. Peletiah, b. Mch. 2, 1799. m. Abigail (Morris) Wing and Mary Emerson.
 344. Abigail, b. Nov. 9, 1800, Leeds, Me. d. young, at sea. No children.
 345. Jane, never married.
 346. Rhoda, never married.
 347. Dorothea, never married.
 348. Jared, d. 1893. m. Susan Gott.
 349. Ward S., b. June 6, 1819. d. May 6, 1881. m. Oct. 5, 1842, Meranda B. Libby.
 140.

ZIBA KNAPP, son of 42. Joseph Knapp, Sr., & Susannah Packard.
 B. Baptised Nov. 5, 1769.

- D.
 M. Betsey Baiscy, of Falmouth, Me.?
 350. Went to sea and died of yellow fever. William
 351. Ziba, went to sea and died of yellow fever.
 352. Cyrus, graduated from Bowdoin College in medicine in 1825. m. Susan Francis, of Leeds, Me. Settled in Winthrop, Me. Removed to Augusta, Me. in 1838, where he was Superintendent of the Insane Asylum Hospital. Removed to Rochester, N.Y. where his fame became worldwide. Little is known of his children. He had a son who became a widely known physician.
 353. Betsey, m. 1st a Mr. Redding who was lost at sea. m. 2nd Mr. Morse, of Gray. Children unknown.
 354. Susan, m. 1st a Mr. Knight who was lost at sea. m. 2nd a Mr. Johnson. No further report.

142.

- ASA KNAPP, son of 42. Joseph Knapp, Sr., & Susannah Packard.
 B. Jan. 21, 1763. ?
 D. Sept. 29, 1807, Pottsdam, N.Y.
 M. Mch. 9, 1791, Mary Wright, b. Aug. 3, 1768, Wethersfield, Mass. d. 1845, Pottsdam, N.Y., dau. of Thomas & Martha (Butler) Wright. She m. 2nd, 1809, David Rainsford.
 355. Asa, b. Aug. 13, 1772. d. July 30, 1796.
 356. Amanda Chloe, b. Jan. 30, 1796. d. 1870. m. at the age of 70 yrs.
 357. Martha, b. Nov. 4, 1799. d. 1872. m. June 3, 1817, John W. Willing or Williams, by Rev. Moses Gillette, Rome, N.Y.
 358. Maria, b. 1799. m. Mch. 30, 1820, Joseph Adsit, by Rev. Moses Gillette.
 359. Henry Wright, b. Feb. 22, 1802. d. 1874. m. Emily Kendall.
 360. Charles Butler, b. Aug. 24, 1805. d. June 30, 1890. m. Catherine McIntyre, Mrs. Mary A. (Blake) Walker and Amelia Howe.
 361. Mary A. Ramford, b. Jan. 10, 1811. m. David Brown.
 142. Asa and wife, Mary, with a yoke of oxen, some tin plates and a kettle, made the first settlement at what is now Pottsdam, N.Y. Lived on the public road. Was building a barn and had many men helping, when he suddenly took sick and died.

144.

- EDWARD KNAPP, son of 43. Edward Knapp & Esther _____.
 B. July 22, 1757, Taunton, Mass.
 D. Mch. 1, 1838, Taunton, Mass. aged 80 yrs. (Taunton Vital) Was a Revolutionary soldier in G. Williams "reg't. 1777.
 M. Apr. 4, 1786, Susan Jones, Taunton, b. 1766. d. Oct. 11, 1846, Taunton. Also called Sarah J.
 362. Lucinda, b. July 1, 1787, Taunton. d. 1790.
 363. George W. b. 1789, Taunton. d. young.
 364. Edward, b. July 15, 1791. d. June 21, 1840. m. Lucinda Cobb & Betsey Cobb Dean.
 365. Susannah, b. Nov. 29, 1795, Taunton. m. Sept. 14, 1816, Luther Woodward, Taunton. (Also, given the same husbands as 354. Susan, Knight & Johnson)?
 366. Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1793. m. Luther Woodward, of Providence, R.I. Intentions published Sept. 10, 1825. m. Taunton, Oct. 5, 1825 (or Sept. 14, 1816?) by Mr. Cobb..

145.

ATHERTON KNAPP, son of 43. Edward Knapp & Esther _____.
 B. ca. 1750/55.

D. Raynham, Mass.

M.

367. Zenas, b. Dec. 15, 1782. m. Anna Leach. and perhaps Sarah Walker Richmond.
368. Clothier, b. ca. 1788. d. Dec. 18, 1831. m. Salome Hall & Thirza Washburn.
369. George, b. May 10, 1788. d. Sept. 8, 1868. m. Lydia Stevens.
370. Polly.
371. Chloe.

145. Atherton was a Revolutionary soldier in a Bristol Company in 1776, Col. A. Mitchell's Reg't. In 1777 he was in Col. G. Williams' Reg't. He was guardian of his son, Clothier's children. (See #162)

147.

JOSEPH KNAPP, son of 51. Jabez Knapp & Hannah Ball.

B. 1784, Taunton, Mass.

D. 1854, Woodford, Vt.

M. Patty, b. Mass. age 63 in census of 1850.

372. Jeannette, b. 1815. Age 35, census of 1850.

373. Rhoda, (Evans), age 54, census of 1850. m. Elijah Evans, age 49. ?

374. James, b. Mass. age 13, census of 1850.

375. Jerusha, b. Vt. age 10, census 1850.

376. Horace, b. 1809. m. Nancy.

377. Leonard, m. Clarinda Perkins.

148.

JABEZ KNAPP, son of 51. Jabez Knapp & Hannah Ball.

B. 1786, Taunton, Mass.

D. 1869, Shaftsbury, Vt. Lived there in 1800.

M. 1805, Bethiah Knapp, Taunton, b. 1777. dau. of Nathaniel & Polly (Ball) Knapp.

378. Hannah, b. 1807, Woodford, Vt.

379. Charles, d. 1879 in Florida. m. 1835, Nancy Crawford.

380. Philetus, b. 1811. d. 1882. m. 1857, Sally Willse.

381. Hiram, b. 1814, Woodford, Vt.

382. Polly, b. 1816. m. 1838, William Knapp, her cousin.

383. William, b. 1818, Woodford, Vt. d. 1854, Bennington, Vt.

384. John.

149.

ENOS KNAPP, son of 51. Jabez Knapp & Hannah Ball.

B. 1788, Taunton, Mass.

D. 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.

M.

385. Lewis, b. 1814/16. d. 1863. m. Sarah Bowen.

151.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 51. Jabez Knapp & Hannah Ball.

B. 1792, Taunton, Mass.

D. 1872.

M. Apr. 18, 1822, (or 1810?) Dorothy Crawford or Craulford, b. 1806. Vt. d. 1872. Age 44 in 1850.

386. Elijah J. b. Apr. 5, 1831. d. May 29, 1864. m. 1855, Emily Cutler or Butler.

387. Dolly, b. Jan. 30, 1823.

388. Diana, b. Apr. 10, 1827.

389. Ruth, b. Apr. 16, 1829. d. Dec. 10, 1830.

390. Ruth, b. Apr. 18, 1833.

391. Stephen Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1839.

392. Charlotte, b. Apr. 17, 1843. m. Spalding.

393. Moses, b. 1848.

157.

ABEL HENRY KNAPP, son of 52. David Knapp & Rebecca Winslow Harwood.

B. Oct. 2, 1836, North Brookfield, Vt.

M. Oct. 6, 1859, Ellen Saunders, of Barre, Vt. who d. Dec. 30, 1872, Barre. Probably she was dau. of Benjamin & Wealthy (Goodrich) Saunders.

394. Flora, a twin.

395. Fanny, a twin.

396. Nellie Rebecca.

397. Sarah Ann.

161.

PHILIP KNAPP, son of 61. George Knapp & Sarah Atherton .

B. May 12, 1755, Raynham, Mass.

D. He was a private in Col. E. Francis' and other Mass. Reg't's.

M. (A Philip Knapp, b. Raynham, m. Aug. 25, 1779, Lydia Richmond.)

398. Freeman, m. Lois Smith.

399. Philip, Jr. d. Feb. 18, 1836. m. 1st ? m. 2nd Feb. 24, 1814, Sally Holmes Hall, b. Oct. 1, 1788. d. July 6, 1821, dau. of Hezekiah & Sarah (Williams) Hall, of Taunton. m. 3rd Oct. 1, 1823, Nancy White, b. Nov. 17, 1783, dau. of Capt. Daniel & Anna (Hall) White. (A Philip Knapp, of Raynham, m. 1st 1809, Betsy Wilbur who d. 1811. They had a child b. & d. 1810.) See Wilbur Genealogy, Vol. 5, page 236, #232.

162.

ATHERTON KNAPP, son of 61. George Knapp & Sarah Atherton .

B. ca. 1745/55, Taunton, Mass. (Same record as #145. Probably this is correct)

D. at Raynham, Mass.

M. Apr. 19, 1777, Mary Hayward, of Canton, Mass. (Raynham Records) (or perhaps Intentions published that date.) She b. Nov. 27, 1757, dau. of Abel & Mary Hayward.

400. Zenas, b. Dec. 15, 1782. d. 1852. m. Anna Leach and perhaps Amelia and Sarah Walker Richmond.

401. Clothier, b. ca. 1788. d. Dec. 18, 1831. m. Salome Hall & Thirza Washburn.

402. George, b. May 10, 1788. d. Sept. 8, 1868. m. Mch. 30, 1809, Lydia Stevens.

403. Polly.

404. Chlooe.

162. Atherton lived at Raynham, was a Revolutionary soldier from Bristol County in 1780, in Col. A. Mitchell's Regt. and in 1777 was in Col. G. Williams' Reg't. Did Atherton have a sister Chlooe, of Raynham, who m. William Leach, Jr., intentions published Aug. 10, 1782? (Miss Rubier says the above record of Atherton is correct)

163.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 62. Jonathan Knapp & Abiah Thrasher.

B. Jan. 25, 1742, New York City or Westchester County, N.Y.

D. May, 1808, New York City. Will made Jan. 12, 1807. Filed Aug. 15, 1808, mentions wife, Hester or Esther, only, who was made executrix and only kin .

M. Hester Flint, who was b. Oct. 23, 1745.

405. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1768.

406. Samuel, b. Mch. 8, 1770.

407. Sarah, b. June 21, 1772.

408. Elijah, b. Nov. 18, 1774.

409. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1777.

410. William, b. Oct. 3, 1785.

411. Martha, b. Oct. 5, 1788. m. in 1807, Stephen Smack, of New York, in the Dutch Reformed Church. They were grandparents of Edward H. Jayne.

412. David, b. Dec. 21, 1794. m. Ellen Boice.

413. Garit, b. Nov. 8, 1797.

414. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1811 after the death of her father who d. at the age of 67 yrs., 8 mo.

163. The above names were taken from the Bible of Edward H. Jayne's grandfather's sister whose maiden name was Sarah Smack and who m. Benjamin Davis, of New York but who lived in Patterson, N.J. It is probable that Elijah had 2 or 3 wives as the last child was b. 43 yrs. after the 1st. There is a record of an Elijah Knapp, son of Jonathan, who lived in Easton, Mass. and Little Falls, N.Y. who d. in 1823 and was m. three times.

164.

ABIJAH KNAPP, son of 62. Jonathan Knapp & Abiah Thrasher.

B. ca. 1762, Taunton. Lived in Easton & N. Bridgewater, Mass. in 1793/1803.

D. Nov. 23, 1833, Brocton or N. Bridgewater, Mass. age 71. (CR)

M. Aug. 28, 1777, Lydia Austin, b. 1762. d. Apr. 26, 1830, age 68 yrs.

415. Botsey, b. Apr. 20, 1778, Eaton, Mass. d. Sept. 27, 1860. m. Dec. 1, 1803, Jephtha Howard, of Eaton, Mass. and Braintree, Vt., b. 1780. d. 1839, son of Nehemiah Howard. Jephtha was b. Apr. 22, 1780. Had: 1. Phoebe, b. Sept. 11, 1804. d. Sept. 18, 1804. 2. Whitman, b. Feb. 28, 1807. d. Jan. 25, 1882. m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1832, Elmira Smith who d. July 11, 1854. m. 2nd Sept. 20, 1861, Sophia Brown. 3. Botsey, b. Oct. 2, 1808. m. Nov. 22, 1852, Zeba Smith. 4. Jephtha, b. Apr. 18, 1810. m. Aug. 27, 1840, Louisa E. Partridge. 5. Louis Strong, b. July 15, 1812. m. Jan. 24, 1839, Susanna Partridge. 6. Almada, b. Sept. 18, 1814. d. July 22, 1851. m. Jan. 6, 1842, William H. Woodward. 7. Cyrus, b. Sept. 22, 1816. d. Apr. 16, 1882. m. Mich. 21, 1841, Hepsibah G. Braloy. 8. Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1818. m. 1st Sept. 20, 1843, Clarissa Spaulding who d. June 22, 1865. m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1866, Elvira Arnold. 9. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1821. m. 1st May 21, 1850, Mary W. Chandler, who d. June 21, 1873. m. 2nd Dec. 9, 1873, Mrs. Cernelia (Croslett) Gilman. 10. Mary Gurney, b. Sept. 22, 1825. d. Mich. 29, 1832.
416. Abigail, b. June 12, 1780. d. May 1, 1844, age 50, yrs, 4. mo. m. May 20, 1812 or Aug. 11, 1823, Ezra (or Arza or Asza?) Packard, at Brocton, Res., Raynham. Or m. at Bridgewater.
417. Phoebe, b. Aug. 7, 1784. d. 1801.
418. Abijah Austin, b. Feb. 19, 1786, Bridgewater. d. June 21, 1789.
419. Lydia, b. May 2, 1788, Bridgewater. m. Nov. 2, 1809, Ezekiel Herritt.
420. Polly, b. May 11, 1790, Bridgewater. d. Jan. 2, 1864, age 73 yrs. m. Apr. 13, 1815, Azel Gurney, who d. Jan. 29, 1859, age 74 yrs. Had 1. Mary, m. 1836, Isaac F. Curtis. 2. Alpheus, m. Ruth Clapp, Stoughton, Mass. 3. Botsey Howard, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Nathan S. Cary. 4. Azel Edward, m. Oct. 10, 1852, Laura A. May, Stoughton. 5. Augusta, m. Nov. 29, 1849, Barzilla Cary. Polly was bapt. Oct. 24, 1808.
421. Drusilla, b. Jan. 3, 1793. Bapt. July 17, 1808. d. Jan. 1854, Brocton.
422. Nabby, b. Dec. 19, 1794, Bridgewater. d. 1879.
423. Abijah Austin, 2nd, b. Feb. 19, 1797. d. 1879. m. Chloe Wade.
424. Deborah, b. Dec. 9, 1799. d. Aug. 28, 1830, age 28 yrs. (GR Brocton)
425. Samuel, b. Apr. 22, 1801. d. May, 1819. He and Deborah bapt. July 17, 1808.
164. Abijah was a Revolutionary soldier, for 5 yrs. in 3rd Reg't. Was 1st Sergt. of his Company for 3 yrs. Lydia was dau. of Zachariah & Lydia (Waldrin or Waddin) Austin. Lydia Austin was b. Apr. 19, 1743. m. 1st Nov. 25, 1771, Seth Cary. She m. 2nd Aug. 28, 1777, Abijah Knapp. Zachariah Austin, father of Lydia, was a bro. of Sarah Austin, who m. Samuel Knapp, grandfather of Abijah. The parents of Zachariah were 3. Jonah. 2. Jonah. 1. Jonah Austin. On the mother's line, 3. Tomason. 2. Samuel. 1. Thomas (the miller) Linkum. (Lincoln) (See Richmond Genealogy, page 24 and Hodges Genealogy, page 273. Information from Edith Austin Moore, St. Petersburg, Fla. and W. Wallace Austin, Jr. Taunton, Mass. Descendants of Jonah Austin, by Harold Austin, Rich.
- 165.
- JONATHAN KNAPP, son of 62. Jonathan Knapp & Abiah Thrasher.
B. Apr. 11, 1752, Taunton or Easton, Mass.
D. Dec. 20, 1838, Cummington, Mass (or Covington or Cummington)
M. ca. 1780, Persis Melvin, b. Feb. 15, 1759, Cummington, Mass. d. Dec. 20, 1835/38. (or Apr. 10, 1835) dau. of Jacob & Esther (Parlin) Melvin, Cummington, Mass.
426. Jacob, b. May 30, 1781. d. Oct. 2, 1847. m. Anna Burton. ^{now}
427. William, b. Apr. 13, 1783. d. July 15, 1853. m. Anna A. Whitmarsh & Martha Brown.
428. Jonathan, b. July 20, 1785. d. Nov. 27, 1849, Cummington, Mass. A Rev. soldier.
429. Lucy, b. Oct. 4 or 15, 1787. d. May 15, 1871. Single.
430. Louise, of Worthington, Mass. b. Apr. 19, 1790. d. 1839 or Jan. 3, 1838. m. Quincy Bates, b. 1791. d. 1875. They had Emily Lovisa Bates, b. 1816. d. 1897. m. James Talmage Church, b. 1813. d. 1878, Middlefield, Mass. They had Julia Mack Church, b. 1845. d. 1924. m. Edward P. Smith, b. 1840. d. 1892, Worcester, Mass. They had Philip Mack Smith, a prominent genealogist, b. Jan. 1, 1883, Worcester, Mass. d. May 24, 1951, and his bro. Edward Church Smith who m. Edna G. Fowler, Lakewood, Ohio, and had Edward Fowler Smith, Chicago. (The Bates Bulletin, Oct. 1932, gives all the descendants of Quincy Bates & wife.)
431. Fordyce, b. Feb. 18, 1792 or 1788 or 1795. d. 1795.
432. Shephard James, b. Jan. or June 7, 1795. d. Feb. 22, 1875. m. Catherine L. Kimball.

433. Fordyce Melvin, b. Dec. 26, 1802. d. Feb. 8, 1895. m. Elizabeth Eastman or Smith. 165. Jonathan was a private in Capt. Macey William's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Reg't. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 2, 1775. Served 3 Mo. 7 days. Company's return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Order for Bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Dec. 12, 1775. He responded to the Lexington Alarm. Served 2½ yrs. Was in Col. J. Wilkins' Reg't. Discharged because of sickness. Removed to Cummington, Mass. after the War and built a fine house. He was a blacksmith.

169.

JOB KNAPP, son of 66, Job Knapp & Ruth Reed.

B. 1763/66. GR.

D. Feb. 26, 1822. GR. (Douglas Vital)

M. Mch. 3, 1792, ~~1792/1793~~ Sarah Willson, b. Taunton, Oct. 15, 1770. d. Nov. 19, 1836. age 66 yrs. CR.

434. Ruth, b. July 23, 1792, Douglas, Mass. m. Sept. 16, 1810, Jesse Balcom. Had Estus, b. Dec. 20, 1814.

435. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1794/99. d. Aug. 8, 1839/37, age 43 yrs.

436. Job, b. July 18, 1794/95, Douglas. d. May 29, 1840. m. Sarah Balcome.

437. Roses, b. May 16, 1797. d. May 29, 1868. m. 1821, Ola Balcome.

438. Nancy, b. Feb. 8, 1805. m. Mch. 27, 1839, Ellis Burt.

439. Benjamin Wilson, b. July 25, 1808, Douglas. d. Nov. 1, 1822, Douglas.

440. Laura, b. Aug. 29, 1802. m. Jan. 10, 1822, Sumner Balcom, b. Sept. 23, 1799, son of Ellis & Eunice Balcom. (Douglas Vital) Had 1. Brigham, m. Julia Balcome. 2. Emily, m. Nathan Sprague. 3. Laura A. m. William Hunt. 4. Eunice D. m. F. W. Hunt. 5. Sumner W. m. Lizzie Walls. 6. Hattie A. m. Edgar Spinney. 7. Jennie m. Hooker. 8. Mary Elizabeth, m. Blum.

169. Job was a Revolutionary soldier, 1st Lieut. in Col. J. Reed's Reg't. May to Dec., 1775. A Capt. in Mass. Militia, 1776 to 1781.

170.

CYRUS KNAPP, son of 66, Job Knapp & Ruth Reed.

B. Dec. 8, 1763/69, Taunton, Mass.

D. Mch. 23, 1852, Dover, Vt.

M. Mch. 14, 1792, Taunton, Thankful Stearns, b. Feb. 4, 1770, Chesterfield, N.H. dau. of Eliphaz & Hannah Stearns. (Worcester County Vital)

441. Zilpha, b. Jan. 18, 1793, Dover, Vt. m. Oct. 26, 1818, Elam Strickland, by Jarvis Hall, J.P. Elam b. North Adams, Mass.

442. Cyrus, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1794. d. July 15, 1868. m. Jan. 18, 1816, Emily Streeter.

443. Asah, b. Feb. 27, 1796. d. June 6, 1867. m. Mch. 8, 1825, Relief Higloy.

444. Enos, b. Oct. 26, 1797. d. June 23, 1886. m. Mch. 9, 1825, Dolly Ellis.

445. Ozville, b. June 16, 1799. d. Nov. 23, 1861. m. Jan., 1824/25, Susan Barber.

446. Evaline, b. Sept. 24, 1801. d. Oct. 25, 1811.

447. Hiram, b. Feb. 7, 1803. d. Sept. 18, 1859. m. Oct. 21, 1824, Elvira Stearns.

448. Thankful, b. Sept. 27, 1804. d. Sept. 19, 1811.

449. Dolly, b. Oct. 25, 1806. d. Mch. 24, 1807.

450. Dolly, 2nd b. July 28, 1807. d. Nov. 15, 1810.

451. Lucretia, b. Sept. 26, 1809. m. June, 1868?, Stephen Perkins, Williams, Mass.

452. Fayette Groves, b. July 29, 1812. d. May 2, 1869. m. Jan. 31, 1837, Sylvia Ellis.

453. Althea, b. July 20, 1815. d. 1881. m. Herbert Kidder, Wickenden, Mass.

170. Cyrus moved to Douglas and then to Dover, Vt. when a young man, about 1792, then a wilderness. He was also known as the Cornet Man.

171.

RUFUS KNAPP, son of 66, Job Knapp & Ruth Reed.

B. Apr. 1, 1774, Taunton, Mass.

D. July 22, 1819, Sutton, Mass. age 46 yrs. (or July 22, 1814.)

M. Apr. 10, 1796 (or Apr. 16, 1794 or Oct. 16, 1794) Mary (Polly) Bayles (or Baylis or Bayliss or Baylies) of Uxbridge, Mass. Intentions published July 7, 1794. She d. Worcester, Mass.

454. Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1795.

455. Polly, b. Jan. 27, 1798. d. July 23, 1799, Woodstock.

456. Baylies, b. Feb. 5, 1800. d. Sept. 29, 1840. m. Frances Winsor & Lucy E. Winsor.



457. Brigham, b. Apr. 1803, Woodstock, Conn.
 458. Bentley, b. 1805. d. Feb. 10, 1828, age 23 yrs. CR.
 459. Bainbridge, b. Mch. 3, 1813. d. Mch. 4, 1815, age 1 yr.
 460. Mary (Mary Ann) m. Sept 28, 1830, Solomon Lavery.
 461. Bradford, b. Oct. 3, 1807. m. Nov. 12, 1840, Susanna Hughes.
 462. Rufus, b. and d. Jan. 26, 1798, Woodstock, Conn.

171. History of Sutton, Mass. page 241, reads: "Capt. Rufus Knapp was a ~~tr~~ trader and a man of great enterprise. He prided himself on his penmanship and used to try titles in that art with his friend and neighbor, James Free-land. They were men of like tastes. One of his sons was a merchant. He drew \$10,000. in a lottery. He d. in Dudley, Mass. His youngest son was a man of wealth and respectability, living in Brooklyn. His daughters were accomplished ladies. Two of his sons were devotees of Bacchus and came to no good end. (page 301) After Apr. 19, 1860 his house was owned by Rev. Fred Knapp who taught a select school and was engaged in cranberry culture with President Hill and others. He resided in Plymouth, Mass. The house is now owned by Joel Knapp, purchased by him in 1829 and enlarged by him. He used to carry on a shoe business here. He also had large real estate interests in Worcester, Mass."

180.

- SAMUEL GOLDSMITH KNAPP, son of 68. Peter Knapp & Martha Clark.
 B. Bapt. Oct. 15, ~~1771~~ 1769. Perhaps b. at Rehoboth, Mass.
 D. Nov. 15, 1818, drowned in Salem harbor.
 M. Dec. 19, 1793, Grace Gridler or Girdler who d. July 22, 1803. She was a friend and playmate of Gen. LaFayette who on his last visit to America in 1824, went to call on her. She also called Guiller.
 463. Hannah, bapt. Aug. or Dec. 30 or 19, 1795. b. Aug. 21, 1795. m. Oct. 25, 1815, Benjamin Richard Lewis,
 464. Samuel, bapt. Oct. 8, 1797, Marblehead, Mass.
 465. John Gridler, bapt. Sept. 22, 1799.
 466. John Gridler, bapt. Oct. 5, 1800.
 467. John Gridler, bapt. Mch. 27, 1803. m. Emma D. _____. or d. Sept. 6, 1819. Lost at sea with Capt. Stevenson and schooner.
 468. Martha Goldsmith, bapt. June 2, 1805.
 469. Peter, bapt. July 3, 1808.

An infant child of Samuel & Grace d. Dec. 9, 1808. Which?

181.

- PETER KNAPP, son of 68. Peter Knapp & Martha Clark.
 B. ca. 1771. (or Jan. 21, 1768 or July 15, 1769 - dates of a Peter Knapp's birth at Rehoboth, Mass.)
 D.
 M. Dec. 12, 1793, Sarah Girdler. Marblehead, Mass. who d. Aug. 1, 1857, age 88 yrs, 11 mo., 14 days. She was called Sarah Andrews in the Intentions, later Sarah Girdler.
 470. Sally, bapt. Mch. 1, 1795. m. Jan. 18, 1818, Richard Caswell, Jr.
 471. Martha, bapt. Oct. 30, 1796. m. Jan. 30, 1822, John Dugalls.
 472. Aaron Bealob apt. Sept. 23, 1798. m. Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Morse, He d. Mch. 4, 1843, age 34 yrs. Lost at sea with schooner, Sarah Ellen, from Grand Banks.
 473. Mary Russell, bapt. Oct. 26, 1800.
 474. Eleanor, bapt. Oct. 31, 1802, Marblehead. m. Dec. 2, 1827, Benjamin M. Lindsey, Providence, R. I. a Capt. by Rev. Greene.
 475. Elizabeth Clark, Bapt. Nov. 5, 1804.
 476. John, ? d. Sept. 10, 1893, "Lost at sea".

182.

- WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 69. Paul Knapp & Martha Liscomb.
 B. Nov. 29, 1764, Raynham, Mass.
 D. Aug. 6, 1846, Athens, Pa. or Springfield, Otsego Co. N. Y. at the home of his son, William. Buried at East Waverly, N. Y.
 M. Jan. 1788. or Mch. 17, 1788, Fanna Temple, dau. of William & Jemima Temple, of Winchester, N. H. and great grand dau. of Lord William Temple, of England.
 Had 20 children, 11 grew up.

477. William, b. Sept. 28, 1787. d. Feb. 3, 1877. m. June 14, 1812, Armenia Gates.
 478. Sylvester, b. 1790. d. Dec. 25, 1872. m. Apr. 16, 1815, Lucy Fitch.
 479. Isaac, b. 1792/93. d. May 2, 1882. m. Isabette (Elizabeth) Taylor.
 480. David, b. 1794. m. Sarah Sayre.
 481. Fanna, b. 1799, Springfield, Otsego Co. N.Y. d. Dec. 18, 1829. m. May 21, 1821, Jeremiah Walling, of Oneonta, Otsego Co. N.Y. son of Simson & Sarah Walling, b. Feb. 26, 1792. d. Mich. 21, 1863. Had 1. Dr. Ezra, b. Dec. 8, 1824 and had Dr. Jerry, of Coopersville, Mich. - Mrs. James Trask, Rockford, Mich. and Mrs. Mary Wood, Marlette or Markette?, Mich. 2. Mary or Jessie, b. 1827.
 482. Hiram Liscomb, b. Feb. 19, 1802. d. Oct. 18, 1865. m. Dec. 28, 1826, Elizabeth Eastbrook.
 483. Martha, b. Springfield, N.Y. d. Springfield, N.Y. m. Nathan Elsbree, Aug. 5, 1849. Had Luellen? - Hiram? - Maria? - Mary? - Martha? - Teressa, - Nathan, Jr. - Towanda, N.Y.
 484. Jemima, b. Aug. 26, 1803, East Smithfield, N.Y. d. July 2 or 4, 1891, Evansville, Wis. m. 1st J. S. Seals and had 1. Nancy. 2. Rubin or Roubin. 3. Fanna, b. Apr. 18, 1830. d. Mich. 22, 1895. m. Jan. 1, 1850, Dean Burgess, b. 1825. d. Aug. 2, 1897. m. at Windham, Pa. They moved to Evansville, Wis. where their children were b: Minnie, b. Nov. 25, 1851. d. Feb. 10, 1861. - Franklin Pierce, b. Aug. 29, 1853. d. Dec. 24, 1884. m. Mary Hurtaugh and had Pearl, b. Nov. 23, 1885. m. Dec. 23, 1902, Herbert Hungerford, b. July 15, 1881 and had Melville, b. Mich. 2, 1903. m. Violet Lindsay. - Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1912. - Norma, b. Aug. 10, 1923. - Franklin, b. Sept. 4, 1915. - Robert, b. Nov. 7, 1918. - Dean, Jr. b. May 3, 1861. m. wife dead. 4. Andrew. 5. Hiram. 6. James. 7. Mary Hannah, m. Aug. 16, 1838. d. June 29, 1925. Moved to Evansville, Wis. m. 1st Lewis Ring and had Mary Mildred, b. Aug. 8, 1860, who m. Dr. Samuel W. Burson, of Chicago, nephew of William W. Burson, and had: William W. - Mary Mildred. - Helen Virginia. Mary Hannah m. 2nd William M. Burson, b. Sept. 22, 1832, inventor of the Burson Hose. (Factories at Rockford, Ill. Res. Chicago) Jemima m. 2nd Benjamin Burgess, of Orwell, Pa. who d. Dec. 13, 1865, Evansville. They had 1. William, b. 1842. d. Dec. 23, 1902. 2. Jane and 3. John, twins, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
 485. Ellen or Eleanor, b. June 17, 1809, East Springfield, Otsego Co. N.Y. d. May 26, 1890, Smithboro, N.Y. Buried in Canfield Cemetery. m. June 25, 1828, Amos Canfield, of Smithboro, Tioga Co. N.Y. son of Enos & Polly (Robertson) Canfield, of Bedford, Westchester Co. N.Y. Amos was b. Mich. 9, 1799. d. Oct. 21, 1888. Had: 1. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1830. d. Aug. 3, 1899. m. July 25, 1854, Allen LaMonte. 2. Prudence Handano, b. Mich. 8, 1833. d. Aug. 3, 1899. m. May 10, 1866, Dr. Otis A. Jakeway. 3. Dr. Enos, b. Mich. 17, 1836. d. Feb. 22, 1923. m. Aug. 22, 1860, Elizabeth Wall. 4. Keziah, b. Feb. 26, 1840. d. May 10, 1913. m. Jan. 13, 1867, Franklin S. Dean. 5. Amos, Jr. b. Dec. 18, 1841. d. Jan. 24, 1899. m. Feb. 10, 1868, E. Jennie Johnson. 6. Alfred, b. Apr. 5, 1843. d. Nov. 11, 1913. 7. Dr. Ezra, b. Feb. 14, 1846. d. Dec. 4, 1902. m. Sept. 26, 1872, Emma Klein. 8. Lucina Virginia, b. Oct. 21, 1847. d. Apr. 12, 1916. m. Feb. 13, 1890, Charles Henry Miller. 9. Fanny Temple, b. Sept. 3, 1850. d. Sept. 12, 1897. m. Jan. 5, 1885, Rev. Amos Wheeler. 10. Eleanor, b. Jan. 6, 1852. d. Oct. 18, 1881. m. Nov. 2, 1870/71, Thomas Elwood Pounds.
 486. Amos, m. Jennie Johnson. (Probably error - see above)
 182. William removed to Vt. when young. Enlisted in Feb. 1780/81 in Capt. Fish's Company, Col. Warner's Reg't. for one year. Re-enlisted and was discharged in 1782. In his application for a pension he says he was in no battles but was in several scouting trips to Crown Point and was stationed at Mt. Independence, Vt. for some time. Was in several skirmishes with Indians and Tories. After the war he removed to Pittsfield, N.Y. for a short time, then to Springfield, N.Y. where his children were born. Later he lived in Bainbridge and Waverly, N.Y. and Athens, Pa. He m. Fanna Temple, probably at Winchester, Vt. She was b. there Nov. 6, 1767. (Town record) Baptised there Aug. 7, 1774. (Congregational Church Record) No record of her marriage found but their first child was b. in 1788. William Knapp and four children - Sylvester, Hiram, Eleanor and Jemima went to live with Dr. William Knapp, Jr., eldest son, on his farm in Welcott Hollow, now Athens Tp. Pa. "When a boy he discovered in the attic of his father's house, an Indian costume which he showed to his father

who became much disturbed and immediately burned the suit, telling him that he must never mention it, as it might cause him to be hung, as it was the suit he wore when he assisted in throwing the tea overboard in Boston Harbor." William, Sylvester and Hiram Liscomb studied medicine in Castleton, Vt. Medical College. Jemima, wife of William Temple brought letters to the church at Winchester, N.H. from the church at Worcester, Mass.. When William enlisted he gave his age as 18 but was really only 16, from Foultny, Vt. Applied for a pension May 18, 1818 when living at Springfield, N.Y. Claim allowed Mch. 24, 1819 for \$8.00 per month under Act of Mch. 24, 1818, later dropped from the rolls because of property. Another Pension Certificate, #14548 was issued June 7, 1832, at the rate of \$40.00 per month. It is said that he first m. _____ Lee, and m. 2nd Fanna Temple and had 21 children. Perhaps his name was William Paul or Paul William as these two names and their families are very confusing. William and his father lost all their property during the war by furnishing supplies to the Colonies, accepting script in payment which became worthless. So much so that it was used to paper the inside of their farm home to keep out the cold. Winooski River, Vt., used to be called Onion River. Richmond, Vt. is a part of the old original town of Jerico, Vt. William had a stroke in the night and fell down stairs, breaking his back. He lived a week thereafter, was paralyzed from his waist down, but did not suffer. Armenia Knapp and Mary Knapp cared for him. He was baptised by an Episcopal minister and partook of the Lord's Supper, Mary and Armenia with him. He has a Government grave marker. William was a shoe maker. In those days they carried their bench and tools from house to house, and made up a supply of shoes for the family. Armenia (Knapp) Cheney said he made all the shoes for her family until she was 11 yrs. old. Fanna would hold her children on her lap and watch the soldiers march by her door. They also owned a beautiful house at Bainbridge, just across the river, by the church and park.

183.

PAUL KNIAPP, son of 69. Paul Knapp & Martha Liscomb.

B. 1765/70, Raynham, Mass.

D. Nov. 10, 1852, "killed by a falling tree or from a tree", age 88 yrs. in Moretown, Vt., Fremont or Freeman Cemetery. He was the first settler to die there.

M. Dec. 24, 1797, Martha Edwards, by David Swing, Jr., J.P. She d. July, 1868, age 93 yrs. 1 mo. She b. July, 1775 or July 17, 1745. Perhaps d. Apr. 9, 1843, Moretown, age 98 yrs.

487. Samuel Edwards, b. July 21, 1797. d. May 2, 1878. m. Martha Hazeltine.

488. Priscilla, b. 1793. d. Mch., 1890. m. Apr. 7, 1828, Elisha Gray, East Montpelier, Vt. Had son Samuel who m. Mary _____.

489. Polly, b. Apr. 10, 1802. d. Apr. 12, 1836. m. Willard Dudley, b. Feb. 22, 1800. d. Oct. 14, 1866. Buried in Bliss Cemetery, Calais. Had: Helen. - Willard, Jr. - Harriet.

490. Paul, b. 1805. (State record says he was 5th child of mother) d. Mch. 6, 1889. m. 1st Sabrina _____. 2nd Margaret Kennedy.

491. Orlando, b. Mch. 3, 1808. d. Jan. 13, 1891. m. Eliza H. Moad.

492. Roland Edwards, b. Sept. 27, 1812. d. Jan. 4, 1900. m. Sept. 22, 1838, Lotisa P. Hills.

493. Augusta, b. Aug. 12, 1821, Waterbury or Moretown, Vt. m. 1st ? 2nd Jan. 18, 1856, Dr. Louis L. J. Provost. No children. She d. 1907, Montpelier, Vt.

494. Seth?

495. Nancy? These last two are uncertain.

183. Paul moved to Montpelier, Vt. in 1789 and opened the first brick-yard there. Helped organize the First Congregational Church there in 1800. He was also a shoemaker. Ira O. Knapp, son of Orlando, said Paul had the following children: Orlando-Samuel-Paul-Roland-Dick who went west-Priscilla-Augusta-Polly and Sally, who d. young. The first settlers of Moretown had to carry their grain to Burlington to be ground. His brickyard was in the rear of the Blanchard Block when he completed the erection of the old Caldwell House for James Hawkins, and resided there till 1804, having reserved a lease of $\frac{1}{2}$ of the house for five years from May, 1799 when he sold it to

Wyllis J. Cadwell. He later moved to Moretown. He is also said to have died July 8, 1794, killed by a fall from a tree. This is probably wrong for several children were born after that date. The Cadwell ^{place} was built in 1795 by ~~James~~ Hawkins and was torn down to make room for the Blanchard Opera House Block in 1884. This was, for the first forty years of Montpelier's life, the finest house in town. In it were entertained President James Monroe in 1817 and the Marquis de Lafayette in 1825.

134.

ROBERT KNAPP, son of 69. Paul Knapp & Martha Liscomb.

B.ca.1767/68, probably at Raynham, Mass. Aged 90 in census of 1860, Erie Co., Pa.
D. in Erie Co., Pa. he lived to be 103 yrs. old.

M. Nov. 7, 1912, Dotsey Perry, a cousin of Oliver Perry, of Stow or Waterbury Center, Vt. by Richard Vreeland, J.P. She was 65 years of age in the census of 1860. (Or Richard Kneeland?) Her father is said to be Frank Perry, a cousin or other relative of Commodore Oliver Hazzard Perry. Both buried in a small cemetery at Phillipsville, Erie Co., Pa. She had a brother, Abraham. Probably lived at Waterford, Tp. Erie Co. Pa.

Robert, Jr., (496) b.ca.1817. d.ca.1865. m.Sarah Van Curen or Van Buren.

497. Abraham, b. June or Oct. 30, 1819. d. Aug. 30, 1865. m. Lydia Donaldson.

498. Laura, b. Sept. 18, 1822, Ripley, Chautauqua Co. N.Y. m. Nov. 25, 1846, by Rev. Dunscombe, Zaccheus Norton, Ponango Tp., Erie Co., Pa., b. June 24, 1821.

They had Warren Liscomb Morton.

499. William, b. ca. 1824, or 1808?, ~~d.~~ d. of tuberculosis. m. Dec. 13, 1832, Lydia H. Wade, of Halifax, Plymouth Co. Lived at Duxbury, Mass. A Lydia, widow of William Knapp, d. Jan. 7, 1853, aged 68 yrs., Old South Cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass. He age 28, census of 1850. His inventory taken Apr. 19, 1853. Probably she d. much later. They had Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1834, Halifax. m. Joseph Jewett, who d. July 7, 1903, Northampton, Mass. son of Ansel & Elizabeth (Sage) Jewett. Had child, b. 1868, d. 1894. William Knapp, of Green Tp. Erie Co. Pa. left land in Venango Tp. Green Co. adjoining A. Knapp's. J. J. H. Butler was executor. Lydia Knapp, widow of Abram Knapp, witnessed the setting off of her third. Probably he d. Jan. 7, 1853 and she d. later.

500. Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1828/29. d. 1915. m. Ambrose Prince.

501. Lucinda, m. Ellis Williams.

184. Robert Knapp owned and deeded property at Stowe in 1812. Lived at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. in 1822. He drove his oxen when he moved to Erie Co., Pa.

190.

LISCOMB KNAPP, son of 69. Paul Knapp & Martha Liscomb.

B, Dec. 16, 1786, Orwin or Owing, Mass.

D.Mch.27,1845,age 58 yrs.GR.Royalton,N.Y.Buried in Mountain Ridge Cemetery,
Niagara Co.N.Y.

M. Oct. 13, 1814, Lucinda Gay, dau. of James Gay, at Riga, Monroe Co. N.Y. b. Vt. age 62, census of 1850. d. 1872. She b. Feb. 16, 1798. Living with son, Franklin, in 1850. Then had real estate worth \$1500. at Royalton, N.Y.

502. Cassandina, b. Apr. 25, 1816, Pittsford, Monroe Co. N.Y. d. Mch. 6, 1828, Brighton,
N.Y.

503. Franklin Liscomb, b. Sept. 22, 1817. d. Nov. 15, 1906. m. Mch. 22, 1865, Phoebe Brownell.

504 Winchester, b. Feb. 10, 1819, Pittsford, Monroe Co. N.Y. d. July 22, 1837, Royalton, N.Y. (or Gasport or Kabees)

505. William H. b. Sept. 12, 1820, Henrietta, Monroe Co. N.Y. d. Oct. 16, 1826, Brighton, N.Y.

506. Paul James (or James Paul) b. July 18, 1822, a twin, Brighton, N.Y. d. May 11, 1893, Gasport, N.Y. (Royalton) Next of kin, Franklin Liscumb Knapp, age 75 yrs, Royalton. P.H. Knapp and Emerson Day go on bond. He was a "49er" and returned broken in health.

507. Caroline D., b. July 13, 1822, a twin, d. Dec. 14, 1822, Brighton, N.Y.

508. Elizabeth Lask.

190. Liscomb Knapp was a Unitarian minister. He moved to the township of Royalton, bought a farm, built a house at a spot called "Nabces", near the Erie Canal, preached at the village of Middleport four miles away. The cobblestone church where he preached is still in use. The village of Gasport was created by the advent of the Rochester Falls branch of the N.Y. Central R.R. Lucinda gave the Company right of way through the farm for a life pass over the road. At first, there was a station opposite the Knapp house and one two miles west. Later the station to the west was moved half way between Gasport and the station near the Knapp farm was used as a dwelling for the flagman, switchman and pumping station operator. On Jan. 13, 1829 he bought at Brighton, N.Y. - a town lot for \$79.39 and sold it May 21, 1835 for \$650. In 1830, Liscomb and wife Lucinda, sold land at Royalton, N.Y. to Luther H. Hetchum. Vesta V. Knapp writes that the following was a letter found in an old Bible, written to her grandmother, in which he states that Judith (Knapp) Hazeltine told that she had a brother, Liscomb, who went to Royalton, N.Y.

Below is a copy of a letter from Liscomb Knapp, written to his mother, Martha, wife of Paul Knapp. The letter is plainly written and though not dated, it

was in the time of the 25 cent postage. He begins it rather oddly, but intended it for more than just his mother, "O Dear Sir and Brother: Your letter of the 15th instant was received one week since, bringing with it the very gratifying intelligence; for I feared that I should never hear from my mother again in the land of the living. But learning that she is well and laboring only under the infirmities of old age gives me gratification. Her desire to see me is natural and what I ought to expect and I am sorry that I cannot at this time commence a journey to that place. But the business I now have on hand will necessarily prevent. I have sold my place in Brighton and purchased a small farm containing 56 acres of land in the town of Royalton, Niagara Co. N.Y. where I now reside, having moved to this place in May the first, and the farm having only a barn on it, I shall be under the necessity of building the house. This reason, which will render it impossible for me to pay you a visit this summer or fall coming. But will try to arrange my business so as to see you in the course of another year. Much respect, mother: this from your long absent son, but I hope faithful, and one who has not forgotten your love and tender regard for your offspring. Neither have I forsaken those precious admonitions and counsel that you gave in my youth. I remember with gratitude the care with which you watched over my infantile years and the tears drop from my eyes when I reflect upon those years which are now past and gone, but I now view them as the happiest part of my days. O, my mother, when shall I pay the debt of gratitude I owe you.

Never, Never in this life. It can only be paid by bestowing the same favors upon my own children and I suppose that is all that you will ask of me. My heart melts within me, I have not words to express the sensations of my soul. That indeed must have been the sensations of your soul when left with a family of small children, without means of support for them when your companion was consigned to the narrow house provided for all living. But you have borne your troubles with fortitude and come to a good old age, and I am happy to learn that your faith in Christ remains steadfast with the hope that serves as an anchor of the soul to bear you up and sustain you in the decline of years. I must now inform you with regard to my family. Winchester, my second son, was taken sick one year ago last Feb. and has not yet recovered his health. His complaint was with his left breast in the region of his heart, but I think he will eventually recover his health. Liscomb, my oldest son, and Paul James, my youngest, are well. The health of my wife at present is very poor. My own health is very good, although I begin to feel the effects of old age creeping upon me, which tells me that the evening of my days are approaching. You desire me to write to my brothers. I will do so, as soon as may be. I have heard nothing of them of late, but presume they are well, otherwise, I presume I should have heard from them. I received a letter from Liscomb the last of April, that he should set out for this country the 15th of May, but he has not yet arrived. I hope, however, he has enterprise enough

to leave these rugged regions of the north for the milder climate of the south and one more favorable to the enterprise and industry of man. If Liscomb has not set out, direct him to call at Reynolds Bason, in Royalton, for me as I live on the canal. My place cost me \$25.00 per acre. I have since been offered \$40.00 per acre and have refused to take it, notwithstanding I have yet to build a house upon it. Should I be offered \$50.00 per acre for it, I may sell, but nothing less. When I have built it will be worth \$60.00. It is astonishing to see the rapid growth of this country. Many farms which were in the shape of nature 20 years ago could not now be purchased under \$100.00 per acre. The farmers are becoming rich from honest industry. And although lands are now beyond the reach of the poor man in this country, yet in Ohio and Michigan there are abundant lands for ten shillings per acre equally as good as those in this vicinity. Finally, I must take my leave of you at Present, hoping that I shall see you in the land of the living. My wife and children join in sending their best respects. I subscribe your humble and obedient son, Liscomb Knapp. P.S. Dear sister Judy, as the care of our mother now develops on you, if there is nothing left to support her, of her property, it would be unreasonable for you to bear the whole expense. I hope therefore, that other brothers and sisters will be willing to do their part and for me, I am willing to do it.

191.

FRANCIS LISCOMB KNAPP, son of 69. Paul Knapp & Martha Liscomb.

B. May 5, 1789, N.H. or Mass.?

D. July 4, 1860, age 71 yrs. Both buried in old Central Cemetery, Waterbury, Vt.

E. Rebecca Eaton. She b. Nov. 25, 1789. d. Apr. 21, 1819.

509. Liscomb Francis, b. July 19, 1814. d. July 10, 1840. m. Rebecca Longmaid.

510. Roxelana, b. July 19, 1814. (a twin) d. Feb. 15, 1901. Buried in old Center Cemetery, Waterbury or Stowe, Vt. Her name on the monument is Roxana. m. 1835, Jacob Gile. (Guild?) He d. Feb. 24, 1891, age 83 yrs. Had: 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1841. d. Dec. 27, 1921. m. Amos Robinson. 2. George, m. Cloda or Linda Hazeltine and had Arthur-Frank. 3. Liscomb. 4. Alma, b. 1855. d. 1916. m. Prescott and had son, Myron. 5. Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1838. d. Sept. 18, 1843.

511. William, b. Apr. 21, 1819, Waterbury or Stowe, Vt. d. Apr. 6, 1854, Calio, Peru. m. Orilla who d. Apr. 25, 1843, age 25 yrs. (Bible record and G.R.)

512. Terphene?, b. 1819, Vt.

210.

HIRAM KNAPP, son of 77. Major Moses Knapp & Margaret Tiffany.

B. Apr. 18, 1787, Franklin, Mass.

D. Aug. 18, 1865, Franklin, Mass. A widower.

M. May 20, 1813, Lois Clark, dau. of Abijah & Meletiah (Pond) Clark.

513. Gilbert Clark, b. Jan. 12, 1814. d. Aug. 27, 1883. m. Lucinda Goddard.

514. Emilia, b. Feb. 26, 1816. m. Apr. or Nov. 1839/40, at Franklin, Joel Edward Hunt, b. 1813, Medway, Mass. son of Joel & Clara (Metcalf) Hunt.

515. Sylvia Lucretia, b. Dec. 5, 1817. m. at Franklin, May 1, 1841, James S. or H. Rand, Worcester, Mass.

516. Hiram, b. Apr. 20, 1820. d. Dec. 28, 1885. m. Elizabeth Pierce Goddard.

513. Gilbert administered his father's estate, and his mother's estate June 21, 1889.

212.

ALFRED KNAPP, son of 77. Major Moses Knapp & Margaret Tiffany.

B. Oct. 6, 1791, Franklin, Mass.

D.

M. July 4, 1816, Eleanor Hawes, Franklin, Mass.

517. Susan, b. Sept. 28, 1819, Franklin. m. May 3, 1843, James Paine Ray, Franklin.

Had: 1. Edgar Knapp, m. Margaret Lydia Rand. 2. James.

518. Matilda Hawes, b. Oct. 3, 1822. d. Apr. 8, 1846, of consumption. Single. A sewer of straw hats.

213.

MELVILLE KNAPP, son of 77. Major Moses Knapp & Margaret Tiffany.

B. Dec. 24, 1793, Franklin, Mass.

D. Feb. 21, 1855, of Dropsey, age 61, a widower, at Woonsocket, R.I.

M 1st Clarinda Pond, Nov. 30, 1815, Woonsocket, b. Nov. 11, 1797. Bapt. Jan. 14, 1798. d. Aug. 6, 1827.

2nd Prudence Thayer. Intentions published Oct. 1, 1828, Norfolk Co., Mass.

519. Rebecca Orven, b. Feb. 9, 1819. d. Sept. 22, 1824.

520. Charlotte Clarinda, b. Dec. 1, 1821. m. Jan. 13, 1846, Albert Thayer, b. June 16, 1819. d. Aug. 5, 1880. Had: 1. Walter Melville, b. Jan. 3, 1850, Detroit. m. Feb. 9, 1871, Lillie Graham Mills. 2. William Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1854. d. Nov. 6, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif. m. Jan. 9, 1877, Sophia Louise Sabine who d. Nov. 10, 1932.

521. Charles Melville, b. Feb. 22, 1824. d. Dec. 4, 1829. Drowned.

522. Charles Melville, 2nd. b. Oct. 13, 1831. d. Apr. 14, 1893 at Soldiers Home, Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried there.

523. Harriet Madelia, b. Feb. 17, 1836. d. July 1, 1836.

213. Clarinda Pond was dau. of 5. Cutler Pond. 4. Timothy. 3. Samuel. 2. Ephraim. 1. Samuel Pond. Cutler was youngest son of Timothy Pond and a Major of Militia. Lived at Franklin, Mass. and joined the church there July 27, 1794. He was b. Aug. 24, 1774, at Wrentham. d. Apr. 3, 1857, Franklin. m. 1st Hannah Wood who d. Aug. 30, 1827 in her 52nd year. He m. 2nd Dec. 24, 1829, Lydia Temple, of Holliston. Had: 1. ~~Clarinda~~ Clarinda. 2. John Preston. bapt. June 8, 1800. 3. Hannah Cutler, b. July 19, 1807, Franklin. (From Genealogical Record of Daniel Pond and his Descendants, by Edward Doubleday Harris, 1873.)

215.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KNAPP, son of 77. Major Moses Knapp & Margaret Tiffany. B. Dec. 24 or 29, 1799, Franklin, Mass.

D.

M. Sept. 21, 1823, Clarissa Snow, Hardwick, Vt., b. 1792. GR.

524. Julia Sequestra, b. July 13, 1843. d. Oct. 16, 1843.

525. M.T., b. 1840.?

526. Dana.

527. George W., b. Aug. 27, or Aug. 1827.

528. Ezra, b. Feb. 13, 1829.

An infant, d. Oct. 20, 1830.

an infant, d. Oct. 22, 1830.

220.

GIDEON GROVER KNAPP, son of 78. Samuel Knapp & Rachel Grover.

B. ~~Feb. 19, 1777~~ Mch. 19, 1777, Mansfield, Mass. Settled in Brewer, Maine, in 1800. (or Brewster)

D. Feb., 1803. Killed by a falling tree.

M. He m. 18, 1802, Rachel or Sarah Mann, both of Orrington, Me. by Col. Jona Eddy.

529. Sylvia, b. ca. 1803. d. at age 23-killed by lightning.

224.

MOSES KNAPP, son of 78. Samuel Knapp & Rachel Grover.

B. Feb. 21, 1787, Mansfield, Mass. or Brewer, Penobscot Co., Maine.

D. Aug. 21 or 27, 1872, Bradley, Me.

M. Sept. 8, 1810/11, Abigail Eddy, b. Sept. 29, 1781, Eddington, Me. d. Nov. 25, 1857,

Milford, Me. dau. of Ib-rook & Lona Eddy. (See Eddy Genealogy)

530. Samuel, b. Dec. 30, 1811. d. Sept. 12, 1884. m. Almary Willard & Adeline Heald.

531. Hiram, b. June 13, 1813. d. Sept. 15, 1833. Single.

532. John I., b. Mch. 21, 1815. d. 1890. m. Jan. 25, 1844, Eliza Whitney.

533. Sabra Sophronia, b. May 12, 1817, Bradley, Me. d. Nov. 4, 1867, Milford, Me. m. Oct. 29, 1843, at Bradley, James Foss, b. Dec. 24, 1811, Houlton, Me. d. Aug. 3, 1862, Milford, Me. Had: 1. James Oscar. 2. Moses Henry, 3. Abigail Augusta. 4. Caroline Sophronia, b. 1851, Milford. m. 1881, Clark F. or M. Webster, b. 1852. 5. Victoria Salome.

534. Sewell Crosby, b. Apr. 9, 1819 d. Jan. 29, 1888. m. July 8, 1851, Caroline Gilman.

535. Cyrus C., b. July 25, 1821. d. Dec. 29, 1870. m. July 4, 1850, Phoebe Foss.

536. James I., b. May 12, 1825. d. Apr. 24, 1864. m. Apr. 13, 1850, Willie Billings.

537. Sylvia Salome, b. Feb. 2, 1829. d. Sept. 13, 1906. m. Judge James S. Jameson, Oakland, Calif.

538. Abigail Augusta, b. May 1, 1830. d. Jan. 11, 1870. Single. (D.A.R.)

539. Levi Grover, b. Feb. 15, 1833. d. Mch. 27, 1852. Single.

540. Sophronia, m. James Foss. Had Carrie. (D.A.R.) See 533.

1940047

228.

OLIVER KNAPP, son of 79. Oliver Knapp & Abigail Allard.

B. Apr. 10, 1786, Sturbridge, Mass.

D. Probably Sturbridge or Franconia.

M. 1813, Betsie Sargent, Thornton, N.H. dau. of Jacob & Mary (Pattee) or Betsey Flaco, a widow, Sargent. Jacob's will was probated 1832 at Briston, N.H. was at Goffstown prior to 1780.

541. Mahala, b. 1816. d. 1882. m. 1840, Hampton Aldrich.

542. John, b. 1818. m. 1842 Lodusky Hallock. No children.

543. Artimus, b. 1820. d. 1890. m. Lizzie Wyman.

544. Mary, b. 1822. m. 1852, John Fifield.

545. Martha, b. 1828. m. 1860, John Hubbard.

546. Jacob A., b. 1830. m. Phoebe Parker.

230.

JAMES KNAPP, son of 79. Oliver Knapp & Abigail Allard.

B. Jan. 10, 1790/91, Sturbridge, Mass. A farmer at Franconia and Lisbon, N.H.

D. Lisbon, N.H.

M. Rhoda Holland.

547. George, b. Lisbon, N.H. Res. Laconia, N.H. d. 1865 at Metakoz or Hatozek, Miss. Served in Co. D, 8th Regt. N.H. Vol. Died in service. m. Mary J. Farrar.

548. Charles Cogswell, b. May 15, 1820. d. Jan. 19, 1893. m. Mary C. Cogswell and M. E. Foreleigh.

549. Henry.

550. Willis.

551. Almada, m. Bowles.

552. Abbie, m. ~~7/11/11/11~~ Fairfield.

553. Harriet, m. Priest.

554. Mary, m. Sawyer.

555. Eunice, m. Smith.

233.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 79. Oliver Knapp & Abigail Allard.

B. Apr. 3, 1797, Sturbridge, Mass. Res. Colebrook, N.H.

D. at Stewarttown, N.H.

M. Nov. 24, 1825, Fanny Chandler, b. Sept. 15, 1797. d. Meh. 1876, dau. of Ezra & Fanny (Allard) Chandler. Ezra son of J. Seth. 3. Joseph. 2. John. 1. William Chandler. Fanny was m. at Landuff, N.H.

556. George, b. Dec. 6, 1826, d. Jan. 26, 1907. m. Elvira Estella Little.

557. Perley Chandler, b. Apr. 9, 1828, a farmer at Stewarttown, N.H., b. at Colebrook, N.H. m. Louisa Heath, Stewarttown, N.H. Had 3 children.

558. Alonzo, b. Meh. 28, 1830, Colebrook, N.H. m. 1st Jane Grimes, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Had 2 children. m. 2nd Hoyes.

559. Melissa, b. 1831. d. Jan. or Dec. 17, 1858.

560. Joseph Chandler, b. Jan. 6, 1832. m. Lovinia Elliot.

561. William Chandler, b. June 6, 1835. m. Marshall.

562. Ezra, m. July 21, 1861, Sarah Hannah Sargent.

563. Chandler, b. Meh. 16, 1838, Colebrook, N.H. m. Hannah Sargent.

564. Peter, d. May 17, 1874, Foxboro, Mass. m. Mary Cooper.

233. George had a farm of 50 acres on a hillside in the center of Colebrook. Fanny had a large frame and the jet black eyes id her grandmother, Eunice Durkee. (D.A.R. records a George H. Knapp who m. Mrs. Fanny E. _____, b. Bridgewater, Mass. a descendant from Lieut. Isaac Hartwell, a Mass. Revolutionary soldier.)

237.

AARON KNAPP, son of 81. Aaron Knapp & Mary Hix.

B. 1775, Rehoboth, Mass.

D. 1843. Died at sea with schooner, "Sarah Ellen."

M. Mary _____.

565. Sadie, bapt. 3-1-1795. b. 1799? Rehoboth, m. Jan. 18, 1818, Richard Caswell, Jr.

566. Aaron, b. 1803, m. Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Moore.

567. Martha, bapt. June 2, 1805 or Oct. 30, 1796, Marblehead, Mass. ? m. Jan. 20, 1822,

John Ingalls, 3rd, b. Oct. 6, 1797. d. June 6, 1860, Marblehead, Mass. son of Thomas & Mary (Bassett) Ingalls. (Perhaps she was dau. of Peter & Sarah _____)

568. Nathaniel P., b. 1808. m. Sept. 20, 1826, Margaret Bond.

239.

PETER KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Huldah Fuller.

B. July 26, 1766, Rehoboth, Mass.

D. after 1832, Covington, N.Y.

M. Priscilla Owens.

569. Rufus, b. May 16, 1783. d. June 4, 1845. m. Wealthy Goodrich, in 1803.

570. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1784, Hanover or Hardwick, Vt. m. Oct. 13, 1816, Sally E. Dutcher, of Cherry Valley, N.Y. (Cherry Valley Presbyterian Church record) She b. July 31, 1791. d. Mch. 21, 1842, dau. of John & Sylvia (Boardsley) Dutcher, a Revolutionary soldier. (Perhaps he also m. Phoebe B.) Perhaps his name was Amos William or William Amos. See D.A.R. records of William Knapp. See Church Records of Vt. They had Sylvia-Nancy-Margaret and Harriett.

571. Betsey, b. May 18, 1789, Ashford, Conn. (A Betty Knapp m. Nov. 12, 1787, Ebenezer Lincoln, at Taunton.)

572. Peter, b. Apr. 15, 1793, Duaneburg, N.Y. or b. May 10, 1795. d. Dec. 6, 1880. m. Hannah, b. July, 1793. d. Nov. 1, 1875. Had 3 children, 1810/20. 1. Emily, C. b. 1822. d. July 9, 1835. m. Norman Bemont. 2. Marie, b. 1830. d. Dec. 10, 1857. m. William Ruthauff. 3. Malinda, b. 1833. 4. Mary, b. 1836.

573. Polly, b. Sept. 7, 1795, Rome, N.Y. m. July 2, 1816, Nathaniel Chamberlain.

574. Nancy, b. Mch. 23, 1798, Hanover, N.H. A twin.

575. Randall or Randle, b. Mch. 23, 1798, Hanover, N.H. A twin.

576. George Washington, b. Aug. 17, 1800. m. Jan. 15, 1824, Eveline Vail.

577. Ebenezer, b. July 12, 1798 or Oct. 31, 1802. m. Hannah Kimball.

239. Peter was Town Clerk of Hardwick, Vt. for 4 yrs. lived at Ashford, Conn. in 1783, at Hanover, N.H. in 1794, at Rome, N.Y. in 1796, in Covington, N.Y. in 1796, in Panna, N.Y. in 1830, back to Covington, N.Y. in 1832 & d. there 240.

ASA KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Huldah Fuller.

B. Jan. 21, 1763, Rehoboth, Mass.

D. Dec. 9, 1852, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

M. 1st Elizabeth Chevalier, Pine Plains, who d. Feb. 4, 1809, age 39 yrs, 1/2. 2nd Mrs. Phoebe Gray, also called Phoebe Conklin, b. Vt. or N.Y. Age 78 in 1850.

578. Henry, b. July, 1792. d. June 30, 1845. m. Mch. 1, 1817, Ann Harris.

579. Warren, b. ca. 1805. d. Jan. 19, 1839. m. Clarissa.

580. Peter E., b. 1798. d. Oct. 31, 1848. m. Temperance.

581. Hiram, of Palmyra, N.Y.

582. Richard, b. Mch. 14, 1795. d. Dec. 28, 1875. m. Mch. 13, 1819, Margaret Simmons

583. Abraham, b. Dec. 3, 1807. d. Feb. 20, 1862. m. ca. 1847, Pamela W. Perkins. Y

584. Harriet, m. John Gray. Had John - Chloe & Mary. She buried at Carmel Creek, N.Y.

585. Sally, b. July 28, 1801/02, Dutchess Co. N.Y. d. Mch. 28, 1868, Broom, Co. N.Y. m. Richard Gray, b. Apr. 17, 1797, Dutchess Co. N.Y. d. Aug. 13, 1882, Broom Co. He was bro. of John. They had Ambrose-Jesse-Hiram-Harvey-Rhoda. Sally age 48 and Richard, age 53 in census of 1850.

586. Parmelia, (Pluma in father's will) m. Richard Gray, cousin of above John and Richard, of Castle Creek, N.Y. Had John-Albert-Eli-Catherine-Richard.

587. Asa, b. Mch. 11, 1811. d. Aug. 23, 1896. m. Philuria Plummer.

588. Eli, b. May 8, 1813. d. Mch. 24, 1876. m. Deborah Gray.

240. Asa was a farmer, a Democrat and a Baptist. Moved to Pine Plains, N.Y. about 1790 and died there, age 84 yrs, 10 mo. 3 days. In Winchell Mountain Burying Ground, near Millerton, N.Y. He was called "Licut." Had a son, Eli, who d. Sept. 18, 1791, aged 7 days and a dau, d. Apr. 1794, age 8 days. Asa's will was made June 15, 1852. Proved Apr. 14, 1853. Eli Knapp, executor. (Dutchess Co. Surrogate.) Widow, Phoebe. Citation to following adults: Richard-Warren-Abraham-Harriet, wife of John Gray-Sally, wife of Richard Gray-John Gray-Albert Gray-Luther R. Harris-Eunice E. Knapp, wife of Lyman Lyon-Peter Knapp-S. Lodovi Knapp-John H. and Harriet G. Knapp. Citation to following minors: Cornelia Knapp, Barker, Broome Co. N.Y.-Elizabeth Knapp. Also, citations to Hiram Knapp, Palmyra, Wayne Co. N.Y.-Nathan Knapp, son of Peter.-Betsey Knapp, wife of David Daggett, Palmyra, Wayne Co. N.Y.-Caroline Knapp, of Palmyra.-wealthy, wife of

John M. Spencer, Clyde, Wayne Co. N.Y. Published in Albany Evening News. To Asa Knapp, of Illinois. - To Eleazer C. Knapp, of California. - To John Knapp, of California, and all other heirs of Asa Knapp, deceased, of Pine Plains, who died testate, leaving Eli Knapp, executor. To Abby Knapp, address unknown. - Eli Gray, address unknown. - Two infant children of Ann Harris, deceased, names and addresses unknown. Asa d. Dec. 17, 1852 at Pine Plains. The petition of Eli Knapp, Executor, names Richard, Warren and Abraham, Harriet, wife of John Gray, Sally, wife of Richard Gray, of Barker, Broome Co. N.Y., Hiram, of Palmyra, Asa, of Illinois, all his children and all of full age, and Eleazer Knapp and John Knapp, of California, Nathan Knapp, Betsey Knapp, wife of David Daggett, Roxanna Knapp (her name omitted in first statement), Caroline Knapp, of Palmyra, aforesaid, wealthy, wife of John M. Spencer, of Clyde, Wayne Co. N.Y. (called Spencer in first list), Abby Knapp, of Palmyra, N.Y. a niece and child of Peter Knapp, a deceased son of the testator, and John Gray and Albert Gray, of full age, and Eli Gray, of Barker, Broome Co. N.Y. children of Permelia Gray, a deceased dau. of the testator, and Mary Ann, wife of Luther R. Morris, Eunice B. wife of Lyman Lyon, Peter Knapp, S. Lordici Knapp, John Harris Knapp, Harriet Gray Knapp, all above adults, and Cornelia Knapp and Elizabeth Hinkle Knapp, both minors, all children of Henry Knapp, a deceased son, Roxanna Knapp, of Castle Creek, Broome Co. N.Y. waved citation, all children of Henry.

241.

ABEL KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Huldah Fuller.

B. July 15, 1769, Rehoboth, Mass.

D. Mch. 1, 1845, Berlin, Vt.

M. Jan. 29, 1799, Mariam Hawkes, b. Charlemonte, Mass., 1779. d. June, 1865, Moores, N.Y. 589. Roswell Hawks, b. Jan. 15, 1800, "Wednesday about 1 A.M.", Berlin, Vt. He was a lawyer at Montpelier, Vt. Left home in 1831 and was never heard from. Admitted to the Bar in 1823. Probably moved to Ohio.

590. Abel, b. Aug. 28, 1803. d. July 7, 1892. m. Maria Southwick & Hannah Warren.

591. Almira, b. 1805, Berlin, Vt. m. Stephen W. Emerson, Apr. 30, 1828, by Rev. James Hobart.

592. Rollin Orvie, b. July 24, 1807. m. Jan. 6, 1831, Susan Bishop.

593. Chauncey Landon, b. Feb. 26, 1809. d. May 31, 1898. m. Fanny Carter.

594. Solon, b. 1811. m. Almida Southwick.

595. Julia, b. Jan. 6, 1813, Berlin, Vt. m. Nov. 18, 1830, Dr. Owen Smith, by Abel Knapp, J.P. Dr. Smith b. Oct. 10, 1803 or July 27, 1807, Harlow, N.H.

596. Harriet, b. Mch. 11, 1801, Berlin, Vt.

241. Abel lived in Washington, Conn. in 1784, moved to Hanover, N.H. and then to Berlin, Vt. where he was a farmer, surveyor, Clerk of the town for fifty consecutive years, Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate and Representative to the State Legislature, 1809 to 1823. He was a Whig. His will was made Mch. 1, 1833. Berlin Records. (Perhaps b. at Willington, Conn. "His record is on high.")

587. Evaline, b. Mch. 21, 1819, Berlin, 242. Vt. m. H.S. Churchill.

EBENEZER KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Huldah Fuller.

B. Jan. 5, or July 15, 1776, Rehoboth, Mass. or Willington, Conn.

D. Oct. 6, or 9, 1849, Berlin, Vt.

M. Nov. 17, 1804, Irene Curtis (or Wright?) of Hanover, N.H., b. Aug. 5, 1775. d. May 22, 1834, age 64, Berlin, Vt. dau. of Deacon Joseph Curtis.

598. Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1805, Berlin, Vt. d. Nov. 22, 1849, Berlin, Vt. m. Jan. 12 or 19, 1830, Dr. Daniel Bates, by Rev. Chester Wright, Their Mayflower line:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 7. Sarah Knapp & Daniel Bates. | 6. Thomas Bates & Alithea Williams. |
| 5. Joseph Bates & Eunice Tinkham. | 4. Joseph Bates & Joanna Tinkham. |
| 3. Peter Tinkham & Mercy Mendall. | 2. Ephraim Tinkham & Mary Brown. |
| 1. Peter Brown, of the Mayflower. | |

599. Caroline, b. Oct. 27, 1807, Berlin, Vt. d. Jan. 27, 1809, Berlin, Vt.

600. Irene, b. May 29, 1809, Berlin, Vt. d. Dec. 30, 1885. m. Aug. 19 or 17, 1841, Philander Owen, by Rev Austin Hazen.

601. Huldah, b. Jan. 18, 1811, Berlin, Vt. d. Feb. 24, 1813, Berlin, Vt.

602. Joseph Curtis, b. June 11, 1813. d. Jan. 27, 1882. m. Sarah A. Benton.

603. Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1817, Berlin, Vt. Living in 1882 at Orange, Mass. with her dau, Flora E. m. Oct. 6, 1841, Isaac Tichenor Davis, b. June 20, 1808, Montpelier, Vt., settled in Berlin, Vt. d. Mch. 26, 1869 at Keosauqua, Iowa. They moved to Iowa in 1866. (See Descendants of Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass. page 221.)

604. Lucy Luthera, b. Mch. 30, 1820. d. May 27, 1850. m. Aug. 30, 1848, Duren Whittlesay, a merchant at Glover, Vt.

245.

DAVID KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Jerusha (Owen) Mason.

B. July 10, 1783, Willington, Conn. (or 1781, Rehoboth, Mass. or Hanson, N.H.?)

D. Aug. 1, 1864, Berlin, Vt.

M. Mch. 31, 1807, Prudence Nye, b. Dec. 15, 1785, dau. of David & Honor Nye.

605. Prudence, b. Dec. 29, 1807. m. Guy Bowen, Mch. 24, 1830, Orange, Vt. (or Ginbawn? or Ginbrun.?)

606. Mary Ann, m. Oct. 30, 1831, Joseph Thurston, Orange, Vt.

607. Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1818. m. 1850, Daniel Sanborn.

608. David Nye, d. June 11, 1819, age 24 yrs.?

609. Cynthia, b. Mch. 2, 1821. d. ~~Feb. 11/67/11~~ Oct. 28, 1893. GR. m. Mch. 1 or 11, 1839, Philander M. or N. Dustin, who d. Sept. 30, 1886.

246.

MASON KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Jerusha (Owen) Mason.

B. Feb. 2, 1785, Willington, Conn. (Or May 19, 1779, Conn. Vital. or Feb. 22.)

D. Oct. 17, 1871, Channahon, Illinois.

M. 1808, Nabby (or Libby) Tryon. (or Tyson?) She b. 1788. d. 1861.

610. Ira Owens, b. Feb. 12, 1810. d. Jan. 1893. m. Almira Joslyn & Ann S. Peebles.

611. Eliza Maria, b. June 14, 1812, Barre, Vt.

612. Emily Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1815. m. Henry De Merritt.

613. Elizabeth, or Eliza, Maria, b. May 2, 1818. m. May 15, 1836, Samuel De Merritt.

614. David Tryon, b. Jan. 2, 1821. m. Caroline Augusta Vail & Anna Walker.

615. Nancy Montague, b. Mch. 15, 1823, Barre, Vt. m. Dec. 21, 1841, Orson Hutchins.

616. Honore, b. May 9, 1828, Barre, Vt. m. Arthur McCreery.

617. Harriet, b. Dec. 12, 1834, Barre, Vt. d. 1902. m. 1854, James Beggs, b. 1834. d.

1919. Had Ella, b. 1857. d. 1889. m. 1878, Samuel Maher, b. 1854.

246. Mason lived at Barre and Montpelier, Vt., Moorstown, N.Y. and Channahon, Illinois.

248.

NATHAN KNAPP, son of 92. Peter Knapp & Jerusha (Owen) Mason.

B. Mch. 19, 1781/90, Willington, Conn. Lived in Hanover, Vt. and Royalton, Vt.

D. Northfield, Vt.

M. Louise Grinnell.

618. William Wise, b. Feb. 27, 1806. m. Serepta _____.

619. Louise A. b. Berlin, Vt. m. John Ferris, Roxbury, Vt.

620. Chester, b. July 10, 1810, Royalton, Vt. m. Mary _____.

621. Charlotte, b. Berlin, Vt.

622. Samuel Oliver, b. Apr. 21, 1816. d. Jan. 6, 1883. m. Sarah L. Balch.

623. Nathan, b. Mch. 4 or 7, 1814, Royalton, Vt. Res. Berlin, Vt. (Town records by Abel Knapp, Town Clerk.)

624. Elvira or Alvira, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Berlin, Vt.

625. Mason, b. Feb. 22, 1823. m. Mary Maria Swain & Helen M. Emery. d. Apr. 1826 (or 1827)

626. Henrietta, b. Oct. 27, 1818, Northfield or Berlin, Vt. m. Nathaniel _____.

627. George, b. May 13, 1829. d. July 14, 1895. m. Docinda _____ Res. Jackson, Mich. Born at Northfield, Vt. A student, age 22, census of 1850.

250.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 93. David Knapp & Deborah _____.

B. Nov. 22, 1769/70, Exeter or Providence, R.I.

D. Apr. 2, 1844, Norwich, N.Y. or Apr. 9, 1845, age 75 yrs. Buried in an open pasture on the Barnes farm at Haynes, East River Road, town of Oxford, 1844.

M. Dec. 28, 1797, Mary Rathburn, Providence, R.I., b. June 7, 1776, Soventon?, R.I.

dau. of Simeon & Mary Rathburn. Mary Rathburn d. Dec. 1, 1857, Norwich. Her

mother was b. July 4, 1713. (Perhaps Simeon's wife was Ann Russell, b. at

Swanton, R.I.) Simeon was son of 5. Thomas. 4. John. 3. John. 2. John. 1. Richard

#627. Henrietta / Amy, b. Dec. 15, 1826, Northfield, Vt. m. Nathaniel Leland.

Rathburn. (GR says Mary was b. June 7, 1775. d. Dec. 1, 1856, age 80 yrs.) Swanton, not Seventon. Mary lived at Eastern, R.I.

628. Anna, b. May 12, 1800, Providence, R.I. d. Nov. 16, 1885 at the home of her dau., Mary Ann Hull, Hinsdale, N.Y. m. July 4, 1822, Charles C. Hatch, Oxford, Chenango Co. N.Y. He b. Nov. 10, 1798. d. Aug. 6, 1867, son of John & Martha (Bassett) Hatch. Had: 1. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1825. 2. John, b. Mch. 16, 1827. 3. George E., b. Feb. 23, 1829, a Baptist preacher. 4. Harriet E. b. Feb. 25, 1831. d. July 13, 1863, of diphtheria. 5. John Rathbone, b. Mch. 25, 1833. 6. Miram, b. Feb. 24, 1835. 7. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1837. 8. Washington S. b. Mch. 11, 1839. 9. Sarah E. b. Oct. 12, 1841. 10. Arvilla, b. June 27, 1845. 11. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1852. Anna writes: "I was b. in Exeter, R.I. My father's name was Daniel Knapp, of Providence, R.I. My mother's name was Mary Rathbun, dau. of Simoon & Anna (Russell) Rathbun, of Exeter, R.I. I was b. May 12, 1800. When I was 4 yrs. old, I was taken by my father and mother to Oxford, Chenango Co. N.Y. When I was 16 yrs old I experienced religion and joined the Baptist Church at Oxford. When I was 22 yrs. old I m. C. C. Hatch, of Oxford. He was a professor of religion and belonged to the same church. We lived in the bonds of Unity. In 1826 we moved to Ischua, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. We lived there till we had 11 children - lost one little son. Raised 10 to manhood and womanhood - 5 sons and 5 daughters, every one members of the Baptist Church and one a Baptist preacher, our son George. Aug. 6, 1867 my husband died of the hurt of falling from a ladder, living only 15 hours. I am still living and am 72 yrs. old tomorrow." (Written by Anna K. Hatch, May 11, 1872.)

629. George, b. May 12, 1802. d. July 2, 1878. m. Betsey Lyoh..

630. David, b. Nov. 24, 1804, Norwich, N.Y. d. Aug. 5, 1805. (or b. 1806. d. 1811)

631. Simoon, b. Aug. 16, 1808. d. Aug. 2, 1879. m. Caroline Root.

632. Joseph.

633. Mary R. b. Nov. 10, 1803. m. Sept. 23, 1833, John Shattuck. They had David Shattuck who had John J., b. Aug. 22, 1868. m. F. Fitch. - Harriet, b. Dec. 19, 1871. - Edith Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1880. 2. Mary Frances Shattuck, b. Nov. 17, 1839. m. Dr. F. Pier, Scranton, Pa. She d. ca. 1877.

634. Osborn J. b. 1799. m. Content Mann or Rovella _____ or both.

635. William, died and buried at Norwich, N.Y.

636. Lucinda, m. _____ Norton, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

637. Ira, died and buried at Norwich, N.Y.

638. David, b. Nov. 24, 1804. d. Aug. 5, 1805, Norwich, N.Y.

250. George lived at Providence, R.I. and Guilford, Chenango Co. N.Y. His descendants are found at Guilford, Franklin and Cameron, N.Y. and Milwaukee, Wis. (Rathburn Genealogy says, page 689, "Mary Rathburn, b. June 7, 1772. d. Nov. 29, 1857. m. George Knapp, of R.I. Dec. 29, 1799.")

260.

SHUBAEL WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 94. Obadiah Knapp & Sally Willson. B. June 19, 1794. b. Vt., age 56, census of 1850.

D. Nov. 26, 1859, Delaware, Ohio. Called "Deacon Knapp".

M. July 24, 1822, Mary H. Thompson who d. Nov. 26, 1889, Delaware, Ohio. She b. Conn. age 48 in census of 1850.

640. Colina, b. 1823, Sept. 4. d. Apr. 1903. m. Apr. 30, 1846, Jacob Shoots. Had Ella Andrews who d. ca. 1940.

641. Hober or Herbert B. b. c. a. 1830, probably at Delaware, Ohio. Not in census of 1850. Another report - b. Sept. 23, 1830. d. Nov. 15, 1906. m. 1852, Delia Andrews. No children.

642. Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1825. d. Sept. 30, 1910. m. Oct. 16, 1852, Henry J. Jarvis.

643. Sarah, b. Aug. 28, 1827. d. Feb. 22, 1910. m. Oct. 16, 1850, John Hammond. Had son Reed, who d. and Carrie, who m. _____ Coomer, and d. Apr. 24, 1849, Green Camp, Ohio. Buried at Ashley, Ohio.

644. Philinda, b. May 23, 1833. d. Apr. 5, 1873. m. John Farnum.

645. Willson Shubael, b. Mch. 19, 1836. d. May 20, 1885. m. Lucy E. Celler.

646. Harlan Page, b. Mch. 27, 1839. d. Oct. 19, 1861.

647. Helen M. _____ Sept. 1895, Wesley White. Had dau. who m. Charles Humes, (See #650)

648. Harriet B., b. July 2, 1840. Twin with Helen S. or N. (See 647 & 650) d. Oct. 27, 1861.
 649. Abigail, b. Dec. 10, 1841. d. May, 1907. m. Sept. 2, 1868, Chester R. Lyon.
 650. Helen S. b. July 2, 1840, twin with Harriet B. (See 648) d. Aug. 13, 1887. m. Apr. 2, 1873, Wesley W. White. Had a dau. who m. Sept. 1895, Charles Humes. (Duplicate of 648?)
 260. Shubael, a farmer, lived in Liberty Tp., Delaware Co. Ohio.

278.

- NATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 113. Abiather Knapp & Anna Hall.
 B. ca. 1809/11, Vt. Age 49 in census of 1860. A farmer at Richfield, Wis.
 D. 1886, Riverside, Calif.
 M. June 17, 1832, Betsey (Elizabeth) Dart, of Goshen or Wethersfield, Vt. b. Aug. 11, 1811. d. July 31, 1880. Age 43, census of 1860. b. Vt. dau. of Josiah Dart, ~~77/77/77~~ jr. & Sally Powers, and grand-dau. of Josiah Dart, Sr. b. 1759. d. 1829, c. Elizabeth Delano, who served in the Revolution from Keene, N.H. Probably her name was DARTH and she is said to have been b. May 22, 1816, dau. of Joshua DARTH, Jr. and d. Oct. 12, 1883, Owatonna, Minn.
 651. Sarah Ann, b. 1832/33. m. Nathaniel Thurber. Had 5 children.
 652. Harrison Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1836. d. June 6, 1912, Minneapolis, Minn. m. Ophelia Brundage.
 653. Hiram Abiather, b. Feb. 2 or 6, 1814. d. 1925. m. Mch. 21, 1862, Lovica Corringer.
 654. Jefferson, b. ca. 1840. d. 1866. m. Amelia Morgan. He b. Vt. age 16 in census of 1860, at Richfield, Adams Co. Wis. A Civil War veteran.
 655. Jane, b. Vt. 1847. Age 16 in census of 1860, at Richfield, Adams Co. Wis. m. Justin Glover. Had son, William Nathaniel.
 656. Emma, b. Vt. 1850. Age 12, census of 1860, Richfield, Adams Co. Wis, m. Charles Matthews and had Harold- Ella and Zella.
 656. Mary, B. Vt. age 5 in census of 1860.
 278. Nathaniel was a farmer, age 41 in 1850, Kingston, Marquette Co. Wis. age 49, census of 1860, Richfield, Adams Co. Wis. He had lived in Goshen and Wethersfield, Vt. where his children were born. About 1848 he moved to Kingston, Green Lake Co. Wis. and lived in that vicinity until 1883 when his wife died at the home of their son, Horace A., Owatonna, Minn. He then moved to Riverside, Calif. with his son, Horace, where he d. in 1886. He was a Methodist minister. (Probably Harrison or Horace Abiather)

279.

- NATHAN KNAPP, son of 133. Abiather Knapp & Anna Hall.

- B.
 D.
 M.
 657. Blanchard.
 658. Jay.

280.

- ELI KNAPP, son of 133. Abiather Knapp & Anna Hall.
 B. June 13, 1806, Vt.
 D. Jan. 4, 1863, age 56 yrs. 6 mo. 21 days. GR. Gowanda, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.
 M. Nancy Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1807. d. Jan. 24, 1884, Dowanda Cemetery.
 659. Mary, b. N.Y., 1836. A teacher.
 660. Alma, b. 1839. d. Apr. 14, 1913.
 661. Olivia, b. ca. Apr. 2, 1840. d. May 27, 1855, age 15 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.
 662. Albert, b. 1843. Of Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.
 663. Betsey E. b. ca. May 23, 1846. d. Sept. 25, 1865, age 19 yrs. 3 mo. 27 da.
 664. Alfred, b. 1849. Of Perrysburg, N.Y.
 665. Norton, b. 1851.

280. Eli and wife, Nancy, sold land at Perrysburg, N.Y. in 1840. In 1849 they sold land to Hiram Knapp.

281.

- HIRAM MEEKER KNAPP, son of 133. Abiather Knapp & Anna Hall.
 B. 1823, Vt.
 D. before 1863.
 M. Emily A. _____, of Perrysburg, N.Y.

666. Anthony Wayne, b.ca.1850/60. Perrysburg, N.Y.

667. Hiram Lyons or Lynn, M.D. of Elmyra, N.Y. An Osteopath. "He wrote a Knapp genealogy". (Probably he was son of 666. Anthony Wayne Knapp. See over)

668. Carrie E. b.ca.1850/60.

281. Wife Emily A. Knapp petitioned May 26, 1863, to be appointed guardian of her children Anthony Wayne and Carrie E., both under 14 yrs. of age. Mrs. Charles Ruggles Knapp named Hiram Lyon as a son, b. 1883. This is doubtful, as the father d. before 1863. In 1853, Hiram M. Knapp and wife Emily, sold land in Perrysburg. In 1854, they and Thomas Knapp and Lyman P. Baker, of Persia, sold land to Francis Babcock and Justus Blakeley. Hiram was a mason, age 27 yrs. worth \$1000. in census of 1850.

282.

THOMAS JEFFERSON KNAPP, son of 133. Abiather Knapp & Anna Hall.

B. Jan. 4, 1831, Vt.

D. Dec. 9, 1873, Versailles, Erie Co. N.Y. His will was made June 2, 1866, signed "Jefferson". Petition calls him "Thomas Jefferson". It calls for the care of his father, according to the agreement made with him.

M. Harriet Jameson Hawkins, widow of E. Hawkins, Feb. 23, 1853 or June 18, 1859.

669. Frank J. b. Nov. 14, 1860. Not mentioned in father's will.

670. Dora Anna, aged 3 yrs. Dec. 16, 1873. m. Aug. 26, 1891, William M. Hoffman.

291.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 117. Abial Knapp & Keziah Cheenoy.

B. Apr. 28, 1769, Horton, Mass. or Richmond, N.H.

D. Dec. 19, 1860, Lyman, N.H.

M. Sarah Elliott, b. 1776. d. 1868. All children b. at Lyman, N.H.

671. Daniel, b. Mch. 20, 1797. d. Aug. 12, 1861. m. Sarah F. Hall.

672. Amasa, b. May 2, 1798. d. Apr. 24, 1886. m. Sarah Carter and Anna G. Hoyt.

673. Ichitablo, b. Feb. 24, 1800. d. Aug. 30, 1867. m. Mch. 20, 1827, John Milton Fairbanks, b. July 19, 1801, Plymouth, N.H. d. Dec. 4, 1869. Two children.

674. Hiram, b. Feb. 19, 1801. d. Jan. 22, 1878. m. Hepsibah Hall or Wheeler.

675. Jehial, b. Jan. 5, 1804. d. Jan. 24, 1804.

676. Abial, b. May 14, 1805. d. Aug. 16, 1886. m. Abigail Fowler? Melina Whitcomb. No children.

677. Jehial, 2nd, b. June 18, 1807. d. Apr. 5, 1864. m. Daphne Bartlett.

678. Stella, b. June 28, 1809. d. Apr. 17, 1843. m. Michael Stevens, his 2nd of three wives. Had Michael, who m. Lois Leighton.--Hannah, who m. Emory Bartlett.--Sarah, who m. Charles Cushman.--Mary.--Rhoda, who m. ____ Moore.--Marcia, who m. ____ Ferguson, and an infant son and dau.

679. Lettie or Letitia, b. July 26, 1811. d. 1880. m. Irish Porter.

680. Emial, b. July 27, 1814. (See 683)

681. Mariah, b. Nov. 20, 1816. d. 1841. m. Willard Wing.

682. Emily, b. Feb. 1, 1819, at Horton, Mass. d. Mar. 30, 1842. m. Harrison Porter, b. Sept. 15, 1812. d. Sept. 10, 1868, son of Joseph Porter. Had Henry and Emily. He m. 2nd Mary Knapp, d-u. of Daniel Knapp, and had Moretta.--Horace.--Lucia. (See History of Lyman, N.H. by E.B. Haskins.)

683. Arial or Adrial, b. July 27, 1814. (See 680)

684. Hittie.

685. Ira.

291. Elijah was m. at Moulton Hill and took his wife on horseback, with their goods in a basket strapped behind her on the horse. Lived in Hinsdale, N.H. in 1795. Later at Lyman, N.H.

294.

PAUL KNAPP, son of 119. Paul Knapp & ____.

B. ca. 1775, Richmond, N.H. and lived there.

D.

M.

686. Paul, b. ca. 1795. m. Priscilla ____.

687. Reliance, b. ca. 1798.

295.

295.

CHRISTOPHER KNAPP, son of 119. Paul Knapp & _____.
B.ca.1777. A mechanic. (Taunton Vital.-Danvers, Mass. Vital.)

D.

M. Salome _____.

688. Christopher Sumner, b.ca.1808. age 32 at marriage. m. Apr. 23, 1844, Elizabeth B? Cobb, "ye seamstress" Taunton, Mass., age 27, dau. of Rufus & Desiro C.B. Cobb, Danvers, Mass. Lived at Raynham, Mass.

297.

DANIEL LYON KNAPP, son of 120. Daniel Knapp & Mary Field.
B. Sept. 27, 1769, Norton, Mass. (Attleboro, Mass. Vital.)

D. Dec., 1845, Oil Creek, Pa.

M. Nov. 10, 1805, Julia Manning, Boston. b. Dec. 12, 1778, dau. of Jesse & Anna (Carleton) Manning.

689. Elizabeth Manning, b. 1804. ? Bapt. Apr. 10 or 13, 1806.

690. Ruth, b. 1808. bapt. Feb. 28, 1808. m. Thompson Glenora, Butler Co. Pa.

691. Daniel M. b. 1810. bapt. Feb. 10, 1811. (See 699)

692. David, b. 1810. bapt. Feb. 10, 1811. m. Margaret Chester.

693. Mary Ann, b. 1812. m. _____ Docker.

694. Timothy, b. Feb. 6, 1814. d. Mch. 29, 1888. m. Clarissa _____.

695. William, b. 1816.

297. Daniel Lyon moved to Oil City in 1820. Perhaps lived at Bellerica, Mass. at one time. He was 6 ft. 4 in. tall.

301.

ABIATHER K. APP, son of 120. Daniel Knapp & Mary Field.

B. Feb. 2, 1779, Norton, Mass. or Attleboro, Mass.

D. Aug. 19, 1853, probably Norton, Mass.

M. Nancy White or Patton, b. 1779. d. July 3, 1806, Norton. Intentions published Jan. 4, 1803. He m. 1st Feb. 28, 1803, Nancy White, of Westboro, Mass. Did he m. 2nd Nancy Patton or Potter?

696. Sumner, b. Jan. 27, 1804. d. Nov. 15, 1884. m. Phebe Patton.

697. Charles Frederick, b. July 3, 1806. m. Rachel Pond.

698. Mary Field, b. Mch. 31, 1805, Norton. Bapt. Oct. 4, 1818. Norton Vital.

699. Daniel, b. ch. 31, 1808. d. May 27, 1876. m. Mary Hunt.

700. Harriet Patton, b. Jan. 24, or 29, 1817. bapt. Oct. 4, 1818. m. Nov. 29, 1838, Hiram Drake, b. 1818. d. 1888. son of Warren Drake. m. by Rev. A.M. Bridge, Easton, Mass.

302.

DR. EPHRAIM KNAPP, son of 120. Daniel Knapp & Mary Field.

B. May 6, 1781, Norton, Mass. A physician at Woosocket and Cumberland Hill, R.I.

D. Dec. 19, 1860, Attleboro Falls, Mass.

M. 1st Apr. 10, 1808, Anna Day, Walpole, Mass. She d. July 19, 1812, age 26 yrs. He m. 2nd Oct. 24, 1819, Mary Godfrey Sabin, dau. of John Sabin, Cumberland, Mass, or Providence, R.I. by Rev. Mr. ~~W. W. W. W.~~ Potter.

701. Bradford Field, b. Mch. 11, 1812. d. Oct. 17, 1895. m. Hannah Albee.

702. Caroline, of Woonsocket, R.I. b. Jan. 24, 1811. d. Dec. 11, 1893. m. June 24, 1841, William Kingsbury, Medfield, Mass. Intentions published June 6, 1841. He was son of John and grand-son of Amos Kingsbury. They had Sarah Elmira, b. June 22, 1843. - Edgar or W. Edgar. - William, b. Sept. 5, 1848.

703. Sarah S. b. Oct. 18, 1822. d. Apr. 27, 1897. m. 1846, Dennis Herrington, son of Elias & Phoebe (Higgins) Herrington, b. 1816. Came to Medfield in 1841 - a man - ufacturer of tin ware. Had - Walter D. - Anna D. - Charles S.

704. William W. b. Mch. 29, 1824, Attleboro, Mass. m. Stella Sturdy or Stanley.

705. Elizabeth C. b. Feb. 16, 1826, Attleboro, Mass. m. Nov. 26, 1846, John F. Sturdy or Stanley.

706. Mary F. b. Nov. 12, 1827, Attleboro, Mass.

707. Edward Day, b. Nov. 4, 1830. m. Martha Sturdy or Stanley.

708. Randolph, b. Dec. 30, 1832. d. Apr. 22, 1898. m. Anna Frances Follett.

709. Anna Day, b. Sept. 23, 1834, Attleboro, Mass. m. Sept. 24, 1857, Alonzo Parker.

710. Harriet, b. Oct. 19, 1836, Attleboro, Mass. m. Mch. 23, ? , Eaton Maxey.

711. Ephraim, b. Apr. 30, 1839, Attleboro, Mass. d. Oct. 26, 1861 at Camp White, Bull's Hill, in the Civil War.

304.

CHARLES KNAPP, son of 120. Daniel Knapp & Mary Field.
B. Feb. 3, 1786, Norton, Mass. Lived at Hardwick, Vt.
D. May 17, 1841, Woonsocket, R.I.
M. Mech. 20, 1807, Hannah Brown Wisewall, b. July 18, 1786. d. Aug. 18, 1840. m. by Rev. P.H. Clark, Norton, Mass.

712. Caroline Wisewall, b. July 7, 1807. (or Aug.) d. Sept. 22, 1811.

713. Mary Jane, b. June 21, 1809.

714. Charles William, b. Oct. 9, 1811.

715. Daniel Fields, b. Sept. 17, 1813. m. Marion B. Sage.

716. Amasa Mason, b. Apr. 21, 1815. bapt. Sept. 17, 1816. d. Aug. 16, 1818.

717. Charles Wisewall, b. July 7, 1804 d. Sept., 1884.

718. Caroline or Catherine Wisewall, b. June 25, 1818. Bapt. Dec. 25, 1818. d. Feb. 24, 1825.

719. Hannah M. b. May 14, 1823. d. Oct. 14, 1845. m. James Harwood.

720. Sarah W. b. May 31, 1825.

721. Clarissa Maria, b. Apr. 17, 1828.

722. James M. b. May 14, 1823. d. same day.

304. All children b. at Hardwick or Harwick, Vt. or Mass.

308.

WILLIAM HENRY KNAPP, son of 125. Abiathor Knapp & Hannah Woodward.
B. Sept. 19, 1811, Norton, Mass. Bapt. Oct. 4, 1818. (Norton Vital)

D.

M. Sept. 30, 1833, Emily Thompson, b. July 4, 1808, dau. of Timothy, Jr. & Sarah (Calder) Thompson.

723. Mary Ann, b. 1838. m. Rev. William Willard.

724. Frederick, who taught school at Duxbury and had maiden aunts named Bradford, descendants from William Bradford, the Mayflower Elder.

725. Arthur May, b. May 29, 1841, Charlestown, Mass. a clergyman at Fall River and a missionary to Japan. (See Who's Who, Vol. X, 1918/19.)

726. Eugene, of Boston.

727. Timothy, d. at Cambridge, Mass.

308. Rev. William Henry was a Universalist minister, preaching at various places previous to 1844 when he was settled over the Universalist Society at Nantucket. In 1851, he took charge of the Society at West Newton. For one year, 1854/55, he was Steward of Antioch College, Ohio, and preached in that neighborhood. In 1856 he took charge of the Congregational Society at Sterling. Lived at Cambridge for a time.

310.

GEORGE GARDNER KNAPP, son of 125. Abiathor Knapp & Hannah Woodward.
B. Aug. 30, 1819.

D.

M. Mech. 15, 1843, at Lowell, Mass. Elizabeth A. Pray, b. at Hopkinton, N.H.

728. Charles Gardner, b. Sept. 29, 1845. d. Dec. 3, 1849.

Perhaps a dau. b. Dec. 3, 1849.

313.

OREMUS KNAPP, son of 126. Daniel Knapp & Elizabeth ____.

B. Jan. or June 26, 1830. GR.

D. May or Aug. 30, 1895, Canajoharie, N.Y. GR. Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N.Y.

M. Sarah L. Cone, b. Aug. 19, 1838, in Conn. dau. of Solomon Bates Cone. She m. 2nd Charles Wesley Matterson..

729. Charles M. b. 1860. Otsego Co. N.Y.

730. Frank C. b. Nov. 1861, Canajoharie, N.Y.

318.

HIRAM EBENEZER KNAPP, son of 131. Ebenezer Knapp & Rachel Twist.
B. Nov. 15, 1810. Unadillo, Otsego Co. N.Y.

D. 1873.

M. Feb. 12, 1835, Christiana Weaver, b. May 13, 1810, Otsego Co. N.Y. d. Oct. 19, 1872, dau. of Christopher & Mary (Whitford) Weaver. In 1850 his wife's name was

given as Cynthia.

731. Rachel Delia. b. Nov. 27, 1836, Busti, Chautauqua Co. N.Y. d. July 3, 1909. m. Sept. 14, 1858, Ezra Taylor Hazeltine, a druggist, son of Edwin & Mary (Abbott) Hazeltine, Busti, N.Y. Ezra was b. Aug. 24, 1836. Edwin was b. at Wardsboro, Vt. Lived at Warren, Pa.
732. Louisa Melissa, b. Aug. 21, 1840. m. May 21, 1868, William Frank Warren, Congregational minister at Lancenville, Mass.
733. Edwin Weaver. b. Aug. 26, 1845. m. July 22, 1884, Hannah A. Martin. He was a farmer at Tecumseh, Nebr. (Weaver's Genealogy)
734. Lamartine Fayette, b. Jan. 22, 1848.
735. Marshall Hiram, b. Jan. 10, 1850. d. May 29, 1861.
736. Ellen Christiana, b. Jan. 4, 1852.
737. Watson Ebenezer, b. Nov. 19, 1855. A twin.
738. Webster Christopher, b. Nov. 19, 1855. d. Oct. 30, 1856. A twin.
318. All children b. at Busti, Chautauqua Co. N.Y. There was an infant dau. b. Aug. 28, 1842 who was m. May 7, 1874, Ferdinand H. Starrett. Her name was
739. Mary Minerva. And there was an infant son, b. Sept. 4, 1844. Hiram Ebenezer was a farmer and surveyor. Rachel Delia and Ezra Taylor Hazeltine had: - Caroline Belle. - Frederick Archibald. - James Ezra. Ellen or Ella Christiana m. Sept. 6, 1870, Grant Albert Wald and had Clyde Albert, b. Apr. 29, 1871. m. Eleanor Maud Vance.

320.

IRA KNAPP, son of 131. Ebenezer Knapp & Rachel Twist.

B. Mch. 22, 1818.

D. Apr. 3, 1892.

M. Aug. 24, 1843, Lucinda or Lucina Weaver. (or Joanna Lynott. (See Landmarks of Steuben Co. N.Y. page 225.)

740. Elijah, b. ca. 1840, probably at West Union, Steuben Co. N.Y.

741. James, b. ca. 1842, " " " " " " " " N.Y.

742. Charles, b. ca. 1844, " " " " " " " " " "

743. Franklin L. b. 1826. (or 1848) m. Alma Dake or Drake,

744. Harvey Thomas, b. June 8, 1841, West Union, Steuben Co. N.Y. In Civil War.

745. George, b. Feb. 7, 1854, West Union, N.Y. m. Sept. or Oct. 30, 1878, Anna North-ern or Northam, at Detroit. No children. She b. ca. 1858. (Detroit Vital. Per-haps m. Oct. 30, 1878) Lived in Chicago. (Another says he was b. ca. 1834, West Union. Killed at Battle of Chancellorsville) (He age 24, she age 20, at marriage in Detroit. b. French Creek, N.Y. Age 16, census of 1870)

746. Edward, b. ca. 1852, West Union, N.Y.

747. Lucinda D. (or Etta) b. N.Y. age 12 in 1860.

320. Ira was a resident of southern N.Y. State. In 1849 he was granted land in Chautauqua Co. N.Y. In 1866 he lived at Ridgefield, McHenry Co. Illinois. Also said to have lived ~~at~~ in "the valley of upper Wisconsin". Ira C. Knapp was commissioned Justice of the Peace, Jan. 23, 1844 in Will Co. Ill. Was at French Creek, Chautauqua Co. N.Y. in 1850 census. In Otsego, Columbia Co. Wis. in 1860 census. Another record gives this family as follows:

IRA KNAPP, son of Ebenezer Knapp & Rachel Twist, b. Mch. 22, 1818, N.Y. d. Apr. 3, 1892. m. Aug. 24, 1843, Lucina or Cynthia Ann Weaver, b. Sept. 5, 1825, N.Y. d. Dec. 3, 1879, dau. of William & Lepke (Wise) Weaver, Otsego, N.Y. or dau. of Thomas & Isabelle Weaver. Thomas b. Apr. 3, 1742, Otsego, N.Y. d. Nov. 15, 1849, Greenfield, Pa. (3, Thomas. 2, Benjamin. 1, Benjamin Weaver) Cynthia Ann m. 1st Buckland Jenks. 2nd, Asa Brown. 3rd Asa Knapp. Cynthia was b. July 20, 1820 at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co. N.Y. d. May 18, 1896, Conewango, N.Y. She had four children, all d. in infancy or youth. Will shows that she has no husband, but did have a husband - B. Jenks. Frank D. Fuller, of Conewango, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. petitioner. Heirs were: Morwin J. Adams, nephew, age 30. - William L. Weaver, nephew, age 28. - Abner Weaver, nephew, age 27. - Lillian H. LeBarron, niece, age 23. - Robert Weaver, nephew, age 24. - Electa Billings, sister, age 75. - Laura Hildun, sister, age 70. - Mary T. Waite, sister, age 65. - Western Home for Children, Randolph, N.Y. - Free-will Baptist Church, Cherry Creek. - Presbyterian Church, Rutledge, N.Y. - Cherry Creek Cemetery. Their children were listed as follows:

1. Scott Ira, b. Oct. 6, 1845. d. Apr. 11, 1847.
2. Etta Lucina, b. Oct. 21, 1847. d. Dec. 26, 1868. m. Jared Fuller. (De Etta Lucina).
3. George E. b. Feb. 7, 1854. m. Sept. 30, 1878, Anna Northern. No children. Of Chicago.
4. Harvey Thomas, b. June 8, 1841. Not in census of 1850 or 1860.

321.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 131. Ebenezer Knapp & Rachel Twist.

B. Jan. 2, 1825.

D. Apr. 15, 1868, Ellicott, N.Y. Will made Feb. 26, 1868, age 43.

M. Louisa. Age 29, census of 1860.

748. Rhoda S. age 2 yrs. in census of 1860.

321. Elijah was a peddler in 1860, a factory worker, in family of Mamlus Bush, age 52. Res., Jamestown, N.Y. at death. Next of kin were Hiram Knapp, of Busti, N.Y. and Ira Knapp, of Ridgefield, Ill. Wife and dau. probably dead.

322.

ELI KNAPP, son of 131. Ebenezer Knapp & Rachel Twist.

B. Sept. 21, 1822. (or June 13, 1806?)

D. Jan. 4, 1863.

M. Nancy Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1807. d. July 24, 1884.

749. Betsey E. b. May 23, 1846. d. Sept. 25, 1865.

750. Abiather, b. May 11, 1832. d. Dec. 5, 1855.

751. Oliver, b. Apr. 2, 1840. d. May 27, 1853.

M.

325.

ELLIOTT KNAPP, son of 132. Moses Knapp & Laura Elliott. (Elliott M.K.)

B. 1811, Schoharie Co. N.Y. Age 38, census of 1850 at Hartsburg, Ohio.

D. At Windsor, Hills Co. Ohio, age 80 yrs. (Or d. Windsor Mills, Ohio.)

M. July 27, 1868, Emogene Castle, age 29 in 1880. or Lydia Fredinger, or both.

752. Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1871.

325. Elliott was a farmer in Trumbull Co. Ohio. County Surveyor for two yrs. In 1870 census, age 56 yrs. - Real estate, \$10000. Personal, \$1000.

326.

ELI KNAPP, son of 132. Moses Knapp & Laura Elliott.

B. Jan. 1, 1815, Schoharie Co. N.Y.

D. Jan. 23, 1894, (or 1892) Mountain House, Calif.

M. Apr. 16, 1840/41, Mabel Electa Grant, b. Feb. 12, 1822/23. d. Jan. 1, 1864/65. Windsor, Ohio.

753. Ellen Mary or Mary Ellen, m. Apr. 21, 1875, Harlow A. Filmer.

754. Julia Laurana, m. Oct. 22, 1874, Charles W. Van Allen.

755. Henry Julian, b. Jan. 10, 1846. m. Emily Sackett Laphear & Eleanor M. Milleken.

756. Elliott Moses, b. Apr. 1848. d. Apr. 12, 1911. m. Elizabeth Freidinger or E. Castle.

757. Emily Maria, m. July 4, 1872, Edward N. Brown.

758. Mabel Clarissa, m. Mch. 12, 1862, Edwin R. Smith.

326. Eli was a farmer, teacher, shoemaker, cattle dealer and miner.

327.

HORACE KNAPP, son of 132. Moses Knapp & Laura Elliott.

B. 1821, North Bloomfield, N.Y. Age 29, census of 1850. Age 40 in 1870?

D. ~~Feb. 12, 1871~~

M. Aug. 19, 1868, Charlotte M. Beckwith, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co. Ohio.

759. Nellie E. b. Jan. 13, 1871, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co. Ohio.

760. Abigail, b. 1869, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co. Ohio.

327. Census of 1870, Saybrook, gives Horace, age 37, real estate, \$3100. Personal, \$200. Charlotte M. b. Ohio, age 28. Abigail, age 1.

330.

SIMEON KNAPP, son of 137. Joseph Knapp & Eunice Carver.

B. Oct. 11, 1784, North Bridgewater, Mass.

D. July 29, 1869, New Portland, Maine.

M. 1st Sept. 16, 1804, Leeds, Mo. Lucy Lindsey who d. 1816, Kingsfield, Mo.

2nd Feb. 13, 1817, at New Portland, Mo., Jane Spear.

761. John L. b. Mch. 19, 1805. d. 1840. m. Elvira Churchill.

762. Levi T. b. Jan. 19, 1807. m. Mary Saplier.

763. Lovisa, b. June 7, 1808. Kingsfield, Mo. d. 1836. New Portland. m. Thomas Hutchins.

764. William L. b. Dec. 18, 1809. m. Lovila Hutchins & Harriet Brown.

765. Irene D. b. Sept. 11, 1811. Kingfield, Me. m. Eli Hutchins.
 766. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1813, Kingfield, Me. d. young.
 767. Statira, b. Mch. 7, 1815, Kingfield, Me. m. Ira Hutchins.
 768. Joseph, b. Mch. 19, 1817, Kingfield, Me. d. young.
 769. Joshua, b. Mch. 19, 1817, Kingfield, Me. d. young.
 770. Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1819, New Portland, Me. Killed. m. Sarah Moore or Moon.
 771. Rachel S. b. Aug. 13, 1821, New Portland, Me. d. 1855. Single.
 772. Mary S. b. Apr. 15, 1823, New Portland, Me. m. Sept. 25, 1847, Hiram Barnard, a mason, son of John Barnard. (or Burnard?)
 773. Simeon C. b. June 1, 1827. m. Sarah Blanchard.
 774. Orrin, b. Mch. 13, 1829, New Portland, Me. d. young.
 775. Lucy Jane, b. July 30, 1832, New Portland, Me. d. 1914. m. 1855, William M. Landers, b. 1832. Res. Kingfield, Me. Had: -1. Laura J. b. Kingfield, Me. m. Stanley. -2. Mary E. -3. William H.
 330. Simeon moved to Kingfield and New Portland, Me. He was a farmer, age 65, b. Mass. in 1850 census, Blanchard, Penobscot Co. Me. (Also said to have been b. Oct. 11, 1784.)

331.

- CHARLES KNAPP, son of 137. Joseph Knapp & Eunice Carver.
 B. July 2, 1788, North Bridgewater, Mass.
 D. Sept. 26, 1875, Leeds, Androscogin Co. Me. Buried at North Leeds, Me.
 M. 1st Catherine Lindsay who d. ca. 1824, Leeds. m. ca. 1810 or Feb. 1811. She b. 1787, dau. of William Lindsay, one of three brothers who settled in Leeds.
 2nd Miss Hannah Lindsay, June, 1823, sister of 1st wife.
 776. Azel, b. May 20, 1811. d. Aug. 10, 1844. Went to Missouri where he was a teacher and preacher.
 777. Abigail Lindsay, b. Mch. 3, 1814. d. Oct. 6, 1884. m. Sept. 8, 1834, (1833. D.A.R.) Isaac Stinchfield, b. May 5, 1804. d. Jan. 9, 1878, son of James & Hannah (Pottingill) Stinchfield. Had: -1. Isaac, b. Oct. 29, 1836. d. Sept. 8, 1860. Oakland, Calif. Single. -2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 6, 1838. d. May 24, 1867. Single.
 3. Charles Knapp, b. Feb. 26, 1840. d. Apr. 1, 1877. Single. -4. John Clark, b. Nov. 3, 1843. d. 1903. m. July 4, 1863, Catherine H. Graves, b. Nov. 19, 1844. d. 1878. -5. Rosa Ellen, b. Dec. 6, 1845. m. Joseph G. Gott, son of William & Ruth (Gould) Gott. -6. Abbie Lovina, b. Jan. 3, 1847. m. Mch. 16, 1865, Jason M. Ridley and had Charles Adelbert. -7. Sewell Wallace, b. May 10, 1850. d. Feb. 22, 1899. m. Jennie S. Teague. -8. George Swain, b. Nov. 25, 1852. d. Nov. 14, 1877. Single. -9. Ella Frances, b. Nov. 1, 1856. d. June, 1889. m. Sept. 29, 1878, Charles K. Leadbetter.
 778. Calista, b. May 15, 1816. d. Jan. 23, 1872, Bangor, Me. m. May 16, 1838, Samuel Leadbetter. Settled in Gledthburn?, Me. Had Mary-Lucius-Herbert-Roscoe-Charles and Horace.
 779. Hannah L. b. Mch. 17, 1818. m. 1st Barnabas Davoe, Feb. 16, 1859. 2nd Lewis J. Pollard, Nov. 17, 1878. No children.
 780. Archibald L. b. Aug. 17, 1819. d. May 8, 1897. m. Jane White.
 781. Charles Sewell, b. Aug. 15, 1821. d. Jan. 5, 1892. m. Vesta A. Soule.
 782. Catherine, b. Aug. 15, 1821. d. young. A twin.
 783. Simeon, d. July 27, 1823, age 11 yrs.
 784. Catherine L. dau. of 2nd wife. b. Aug. 21, 1825. Single.
 331. Charles moved to Leeds, Me. in 1792.

332.

- JOSEPH KNAPP, son of 137. Joseph Knapp & Eunice Carver.
 B. Sept. 14, 1790, Bridgewater, Mass.
 D. Oct. 31, 1831, Kingfield, Me.
 M. 1811 or Mch. 1812, Deborah Cushman, b. Oct. 12, 1788. d. Sept. 1868, dau. of Andrew & Barshheba (Jennings) Cushman, of Leeds, Me. (3. Isaiah & Sarah (Ring) Jennings. -2. Andrew & Zeriah (Standish) Ring. -1. Miles Standish.)
 785. Asa, b. 1812.
 786. Elvira, b. 1813. m. Jesse Mitchell.
 787. Olive C. b. Feb. 17, 1815. m. Apr. 19, 1840, Lemuel H. Summer, b. Feb. 9, 1866?, d. Jan. 29, 1895, son of Lemuel & Mehitable (Luddon) Summer. They had: 1. Almira Jane, b. Feb. 24, (or 28) 1841. d. July 15, 1885. -2. Mary Ellen, b. July 31, 1843. -3. Lucille LeRoy, b. Oct. 7, 1847. d. Aug. 30, 1849. -4. Ezra Ramsdell, b. Oct. 6,

1850. d. Aug. 10, 1873. - 5. Oliva Estolla, b. Feb. 13, 1856.
 788. Lucy, b. 1816. Single.
 789. Ruth, b. 1818. d. 1883. m. 1842, Alonzo Knapp, b. 1820. d. 1885.
 Esther, b. 1820. m. J. Mitchell. (790.)
 791. Jane P. b. 1822. d. 1917. m. June 3, 1856, Moses H. Mitchell who d. 1862. Had
 Mary W. b. Madrid, Me. m. Sewell A. Potter.
 792. Andrew, b. 1824. Single.
 793. Rufus, b. 1825. Lived in Calif.
 794. Cyrus B. b. 1827. m. Ellen Luce.
 795. Frank, of North Leeds, Me.

332. Deborah Cushman was dau. of Andrew Cushman, b. Jan. 6, 1761. d. Feb. 6, 1844.
 m. Bathsheba Jennings, b. 1767. d. May 12, 1842. Andrew Cushman was son of Isaiah
 Cushman, b. Feb. 2, 1730. m. Sarah Ring who was b. Sept. 2, 1737. Sarah Ring was dau.
 of Andrew Ring & Zerviah Standish. Zerviah Standish was grand daughter of
 Miles Standish, of the Mayflower.

333.

- JOHN KNAPP, son of 137. Joseph Knapp, Jr. & Eunice Carver.
 B. Oct. 2, 1792, Livermore, Me. (or Leeds or Easton or Bridgewater, Mass.?)
 D. 1873, Freeman, Me.
 M. Martha Wing.
 796. Eunice, b. 1812, Freeman, Me. d. 1856, Mich. m. Converse Wing.
 797. Samuel P. b. 1814, Freeman, Me. d. 1868, Mich. m. Susan Norton.
 798. Paul H. b. 1816, Freeman, Me. d. 1855, Mich. m. Sarah McConney. Had: Elizabeth,
 age 6 in 1850. - Octavia, age 5 in 1850. - Azrael, age 1 in 1850.
 799. Leonard S. b. 1817, Freeman, Me. d. 1894, Freeman. m. Lucy Farnum.
 800. Patience W. b. 1819, Freeman, Me. d. 1852, Mich. m. Jonas Wing.
 801. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 4, 1822. d. Sept. 16, 1885. m. Caroline Frances Prsto,
 802. Martha, b. 1824, Freeman, Me. d. 1901, Mich. m. Thomas Cole.
 803. John, b. 1826, Freeman, Me. d. 1854, Mich. m. Jane Cole.
 804. Joseph, b. 1828. d. 1829, Freeman, Me.
 805. Sophia, b. 1830, Freeman, Me. d. 1858, Mich. m. Woodford Wells.
 806. Joseph W. b. 1832, Freeman, Me. d. 1903, Iowa. m. Sally Phillips.
 807. Philo, b. 1834, Freeman, Me. m. Lizzio Phillips.
 808. Converse Lyndall, b. 1837. m. Nancy C. Dalbier.

334.

- ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 137. Joseph Knapp, Jr. & Eunice Carver.
 B. Oct. 27, 1794, Easton, Mass. or Leeds, Me.
 D. Aug. 16, 1870, Freeman, Me.
 M. Apr. 15, 1818, Celia Pullen, Kingsford, Me. b. Jan. 3, 1801. d. Aug. 2, 1883, Freeman,
 Me. dau. of George & Harriet (Gilbert) Pullen.
 809. Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1819. d. Dec. 18, 1886. m. Lucretia Dickerson.
 810. Alonzo, b. Jan. 29, 1821. d. 1886, Kingfield, Me. m. Ruth Knapp, dau. of Joseph
 & Deborah (Cushman) Knapp. Had Annette, b. 1851. d. 1907. m. 1867, Marshall D.
 Thompson, b. 1849.
 811. Hester Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1824. m. William Dana.
 812. Albion P. b. May 6, 1826. Florence or Freeman, Me. d. Oct. 16, 1848, of Typhoid
 fever. Single.
 813. Ellen, b. Mch. 9, 1829. m. Samuel Knapp.
 814. Russell, b. Feb. 25, 1831. m. Jane F. Prescott.
 815. Ruth P. b. May 27, 1833. d. 1886, Lowell, Mass. m. Savage.
 816. Joel, b. June 16, 1835. d. Mch. 21, 1902. m. Eliza Putnam.
 817. Warren, b. Dec. 21, 1837. m. Polly Allen.
 818. Edwin, b. Nov. 19, 1839.
 819. Julia A. b. Dec. 3, 1841. m. Enoch B. Ellsworth, b. Nov. 6, 1837. d. 1898, son of
 William & Mary (Robinson) Ellsworth. She b. at Freeman, Me. Had: - Celia, b. Lake
 City, Minn. m. Charles E. Rounds. - Florence, m. Frank C. Blodgett. - Mary, m.
 Jason L. Mowry.
 820. Charles, b. Mch. 21, 1844. m. Dora E. Martin, Freeman, Me.

337.

- STEPHEN KNAPP, son of 137. Joseph Knapp, Jr. & Eunice Carver.
 B. Sept. 16, 1800, Leeds, (Littleboro) Maine.
 D. April 5, 1892, Leeds, Me.
 M. Aug. 1821 or 1820, Sarah Gott, his cousin, dau. of William & Rhoda (Knapp) Gott, of Wayne, Me. She d. Apr. 18, 1870. All children b. at Leeds. (Did he m. 2nd Feb. 20, 1871, Mrs. Abby E. Tarden?)
 821. William G. b. Dec. 27, 1821. d. May 3, 1901. m. Cynthia Ripley.
 822. Asa, b. Dec. 29, 1822. d. Dec. 5, 1896. m. Sarah Thompson.
 823. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1825. m. Jacob H. Shaw. Intentions published Oct. 15, 1847. both of Lowell. Had Ada.
 824. Rosie A. b. Mch. 2, 1827. d. Oct. 5, 1891. Single.
 825. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1828. m. 1st David Kenney and had Charles B. b. Sept. 16, 18 ? She m. 2nd Caleb Battles and had Abbie and Winfield.
 826. Charles, b. July 17, 1829. d. Aug. 2, 1883, in Calif.
 827. Earl, b. Feb. 10, 1831. d. 1903. m. Eliza Berry.
 828. Lucinda, of Leeds, Me. b. June 17, 1833. m. T. A. Dascomb and had Anna A. - Alice - and George W.
 829. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1836. d. Mch. 19, 1898. m. 1st Henry Dexter, of Wayne, Me. m. 2nd John Fairbanks. No children.
 830. Stephen Decatur, (or Decautier?) b. Nov. 22, 1839. m. Lizzie B. Moore.
 831. Ann R. b. Sept. 22, 1841. d. May 9, 1895, in Calif. m. Feb. 27, 1859, David Berry. Settled ~~W~~ in North Leeds, Me. Removed to Calif. where she d. May 9, 1895. Had Willis R. - Charles E. - Fanny S. and Edith.
 832. Stephen, first settled at Anson, Me. for 3 yrs. then moved to Leeds, Me.

343.

- PELETIAH KNAPP, son of 139. Elijah Knapp & Patience Gould.
 B. Mch. 2, 1799, Leeds, Me.
 D.
 M. 1st Abigail (Morris) Wing, widow of Noah Wing. She d. in 1851 at North Leeds. 2nd Mary Emerson. All children b. at North Leeds, Me.
 833. Abial B. b. May 10, 1829. m. Lizzie Fernald and Ella Willett.
 834. Woodbury S. b. May 14, 1831. m. Rachel Greenwood.
 835. Mary A. b. Aug. 6, 1833. m. Dec. 27, 1894, Dennis Carter, East Liverpool.
 836. George Henry, b. Oct. 9, 1835. m. Marcia Davis Heath.

348.

- JARED KNAPP, son of 139. Elijah Knapp & Patience Gould.
 B. Sept. 21, 1809, North Leeds, Maine.
 D. 1898, Wayne, Me. aged 91 yrs. Was one of 13 children. An early settler.
 M. Susan Gott, his cousin.
 837. Elijah, b. Jan. 25, 1843. d. 1892. m. Fanny Bradbury.
 838. Marinda Ellen, (or Meranda) or Maranda) b. Mch. 4, 1847. No children
 839. Anson G. b. Oct. 9, 1851. m. Alice M. Dascomb. (or Auren G. or C.)

349.

- WARD S. KNAPP, son of 139. Elijah Knapp & Patience Gould.
 B. June 6, 1819, Leeds, Maine.
 D. May 6, 1881, Saco, Maine. A cotton manufacturer.
 M. Oct. 5, 1842, Miranda B. Libby (or Libbey), Hallois, Me. b. Feb. 24, 1824/28. d. May 8, 1887, Saco, Me. dau. of Samuel, b. Mch. 7, 1799, & Mary (Cleeves) Libbey.
 840. James Maxwell, b. Feb. 29, 1844. m. Lizzie I. Weeks & Isabelle T. Shoen.
 841. George H. b. June 12, 1846. m. Belinda Fogg.
 842. Wilma E. b. July 14, 1852, b. Saco, Me. m. John White.

359.

- HENRY WRIGHT KNAPP son of 142. Asa Knapp & Mary Wright.
 B. Feb. 22, 1802.
 D. 1874.
 M. Emily Kendall, by Rev. Brack.
 843. Hattie, d. May, 1912. m. _____ Palmer, Potsdam, N.Y. Had Carrie who m. James B. Knapp.
 844. Edwin C. d. Apr. 3, 1917 (or 1919), m. Abbie _____.

360.

CHARLES BUTLER KNAPP, son of 142. Asa Knapp & Mary Wright.

B. Aug. 24, 1806, Potsdam, N.Y.

D. June 30, 1890, Wood Lake, Minn.

M. 1st Aug. 9, 1830 or 1832, at Parishville, N.Y., Catherine McIntyre, a teacher, who d. 1849 or Apr. 5, 1844, Bytown, Canada. She b. 1806. m. by Rev. M. Talbott, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

2nd Sept. 4, 1845, Mrs. Mary A. (Blake) Walker, who was b. Oct. 8, 1820. d. Sept. 22, 1865, Medina, Wis.

3rd. 1869, Mrs. Amelia Howe, b. July 10, 1836. d. 1884 (or 1886) Wood Lake, Minn.

845. Charles M. b. Nov. 18, 1834. Last heard from at Galveston, Tex. when he sailed for South America. His ship was wrecked. He went down the Mississippi.

846. Helen Margaret, b. Sept. 19, 1836. d. Jan. 29, 1856.

847. Francis Wright, b. Apr. 17, 1837. m. Hannah E. King & Margaret Livingston.

848. Albert Duncan, b. Feb. 23, 1840. d. Apr. 17, 1866, Nashville, Tenn. in the U.S. Army. Enlisted from ~~11/16/44~~ Minn.

849. Henry Peter, b. Jan. 3, 1842. d. Aug. 13, 1864 in the army. Buried at New Orleans. Enlisted from Wisconsin.

850. Julia Alvira, b. May 27, 1846, Bytown, Canada. m. Samuel A. Squire. Had 11 children.

851. Delia, b. May 7, 1848, Medina, Wis.

852. Emma Leona, b. Jan. 17, 1850, Medina. m. Aug. 13, 1868, S.A. Hall. Had 9 children.

853. Emeline Emma or Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1851.

854. Mary Ann Walker, a step-daughter, in 1870. m. _____ Coville.

364.

EDWARD KNAPP, son of 144. Edward Knapp & Susan Jones.

B. July 15, 1791, Taunton, Mass.

D. June 21, 1840, Taunton, Mass. age 48 yrs. Buried beside Lucinda & Betsey C.

M. 1st. June 2, 1811, Lucinda Cobb, b. 1785/86. d. Dec. 25, 1834, age 48 Yrs. (or 46 yrs) Intentions published Apr. 13, 1811.

2nd June 21 (or 23) 1835, Betsey (Cobb) (Summers) Dean, b. Apr. 30, 1790 or 1799. d. Mch. 8, 1870.

855. George Whitefield, b. Dec. 6, 1811. d. Oct. 11, 1858. m. Hannah Balcomb Round.

856. Edward Morris, b. June 24, 1813. d. Apr. 26, 1886. m. Wealthy Godfrey Hicks.

857. Lloyd Collins, b. Dec. 22, 1814. d. Jan. 3, 1899. m. Sarah Kirkpatrick & Priscilla N. Woodward. ~~Cobb~~

858. Alvin Green, b. Oct. 30, 1816. d. June 6, 1860. m. Eliza Martin.

859. Alden Bradford, b. Mch. 16, 1823. d. Oct. 25, 1892. m. Fanny (Welden) Fisher.

860. Betsey Cobb, b. Sept. 23, 1824, Taunton, Mass. (1827 in Bible) d. Jan. 11, 1854. m. Nov. 21, 1851, John Davis Bullock.

861. John Calvin, b. Mch. 21, 1830. d. July 13, 1908. m. Jenette Forsythe.

862. Lloyd Cobb, probably b. Dec. 22, 1814.

863. 364. Taunton Vital says: "Lucinda" widow of Edward Knapp d. Dec. 25, 1833, age 46 yrs. b. June 20, 1789. Her maiden name as recorded in the Bible was Lucinda Jones Cobb. George was appointed guardian of his brothers & sisters.

367.

ZENIAS KNAPP, son of 145. Atherton Knapp & _____.

B. Dec. 15, 1782.

D. _____
M. Anna Leach. Perhaps others. (See duplication #393 through other lines)

368.

CLOTHIER KNAPP, son of 145. Atherton Knapp & _____.

B. ca. 1788.

D. Dec. 18, 1831.

M. Salome Hall & Thirza Washburn.

(See duplication #394 through other lines)

369.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 145. Atherton Knapp & _____.

B. May 10, 1788.

D. Sept. 8, 1868.

M. Lydia Stevens.

(See #395 for duplication through other lines)

402

LEONARD KNAPP, son of 377.
 B. 1811, Woodford, Vt. 147. Joseph Knapp & Patty _____.
 D.
 M. Clarinda Perkins.
 863. Edward.
 864. Jennett.
 865. Norman A. b. Dec. 24, 1848. m. Sarah Knapp.
 866. Maria.
 867. Henry.

PHILETUS KNAPP, son of 380.
 B. Feb. 8, 1811, Woodford, Vt. Worked in paint works.
 D. Sept. 6, 1882/83, aged 71 yrs. 6 mo. 28 days.
 M. 1837, Sally F. Willse, b. 1816. (or Sarah L. age 34 yrs)
 868. Eunice (Unice), b. 1837. d. 1839. All children b. at Bennington, Vt.)
 869. Simon, b. 1841. m. 1864, Laura Mason. He was a preacher in 1867.
 870. Anna Mariah, b. 1846. m. 1876, William Gray.
 871. Abby L. b. 1849.
 872. Alice, b. 1850. m. 1884, Zachariah _____.
 873. Andrew, b. 1857. m. 1886, Jessie Moore.
 874. Allen, b. 1850.?

LEWIS KNAPP, son of 385.
 B. 1814/15, Woodford, Vt. 149. Ennos Knapp & _____.
 D. 1863, in Libby prison during the Civil War. d. July 24, 1864.
 M. Oct. 31, 1841, Sarah A. Bowen, b. 1822. All children b. at Bennington, Vt.
 875. Rhoda or Lodowick, b. Feb. 18, 1841. m. Henry C. _____.
 876. Sarah, b. Apr. 16, 1846. m. Norman A. Knapp, her cousin.
 877. Nellie, b. Apr. 2, 1848. m. Ambrose Aldrich.
 878. Jennie, b. Feb. 2, 1852. m. Leander Allen.
 879. Edward Lewis, b. May 25, 1856. m. Nellie Barber. (or Edwin Lewis)
 880. Ephraim, b. July 19, 1850. m. Mary Lyon.
 881. Eunice, b. 1843.
 882. Jane.
 883. Adam or Adin, b. 1843.

ELIJAH J. KNAPP, son of 386.
 B. Apr. 5, 1831. 151. Elijah Knapp & Dorothy Crawford.
 D. May 29, 1864.
 M. Oct. 12, 1855, Emily Cutler or Butler.
 884. Carrie Maria, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
 885. Cora, b. Apr. 2, 1863.

FREEMAN KNAPP, son of 398.
 B. Jan. 12, 1804, Greenham, Mass. 151. Philip Knapp & Lydia Richmond.
 D. Oct. 23, 1893, at Terrace, Mass. age 89 yrs. 9 mo. 11 days. (or Terrance?)
 M. Lois Smith, b. Apr. 4, 1801. or
 Lydia C. Martin, or both. Lydia was b. at Swansey, R.I. d. Oct. 10, 1880, age 79
 yrs. 11 mo., dau. of Asa Martin. Intentions published June 19, 1824. From
 Journal of Rev. Green, Aug. 19, 1824, Providence Gazette of Aug. 21, 1824,
 says: "both of Attleboro, at Pautucket. ('Patriot'? of Aug. 21, 1824)
 886. Catherine D. d. Aug. 20, 1847, age 16 yrs 6 mo, 20 days.
 887. Lucinda, dau. of Freeman Knapp & Lois Smith, m. Feb. 19, 1830, Hugh McLain.,
 Had son James who m. Mary J. Hurley. They had James Arnold and Walter
 Ernest, of Fall River, Mass. (or McLane)
 888. Mary A. of Seekonk, R.I. age 16 at marriage, m. Sept. 12, 1858, at Seekonk, by
 Rev. A. H. Stowell, William P. Halley, age 19 yrs. b. Woonsocket. Residence
 Seekonk, son of Albert & Sarah Halley. (See R.I. Vital, Vol. IX. p. 70.)
 889. William T. or F. b. 1827. m. Martha Carpenter Whitaker.
 890. Otis H. b. 1833. m. Ellen W. Cooper.

398. There was a stillbirth at Pautucket May 7, 1843. Perhaps there was a Freeman, Jr. but the records are so confusing that he cannot be identified.

400.

ZENAS KNAPP, son of 162. Atherton Knapp & Mary Hayward.
B. Dec. 15, 1782. GR. Scotland Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.
D. at Rehoboth, Mass.

M. 1st Dec. 7, 1817, Anna Leach, dau. of Alpheus & Cassandra (Keith) Leach, at Bridgewater, Mass. She d. July 14, 1820. GR. Bridgewater says: July 14, 1820, age 33 yrs, at Titicut. (or d. July 14, 1830, age 43 yrs) Bb. July 4, 1786.?
2nd Sarah Walker Richmond. Intentions published May 7, 1831. She b. July 4, 1786, Taunton, Mass. dau. of Jonathan & Miriam (Walker) Richmond.

891. Zenas, Jr. b. Aug. 20, 1818, Raynham, Mass. m. Nov. 29, 1849, Rebecca Jane Case, b. Nov. 10, 1830, Taunton, dau. of Deacon Aaron & Lovina (Pierce) Case. She age 19 at marriage, he age 29. Lived at Newport, R.I.

400. There are many confusing and conflicting records concerning these families, so accuracy is impossible. Perhaps there was an Alpheus Leach Knapp who m. Cassandra. There was an Amelia Knapp who d. May 6, 1856, age 50 yrs. probably a sister of ~~Zenas~~ Zenas, Sr. Perhaps Zenas, Jr. d. ~~in~~ in 1852, at Taunton. His estate was administered by his widow. His wife was Cordelia. They had a son, Lemas, b. ca. 1829 who m. 1849, Clarissa. Perhaps a Zenas, of Raynham, m. Amelia, and had Zenas, b. 1805. ? Jonathan Richmond was a Revolutionary soldier.

401.

CLOTHIER KNAPP, son of 162. Atherton Knapp & Mary Hayward.
B. ca. 1775, Raynham, Mass. (or 1750 to 1790)
D. Dec. 18, 1831, Dedham, Mass.

M. 1810, Salome Hall, Raynham, who d. July 17, 1853, dau. of Reuben Hall.

2nd Thirza Washburn, b. Sept. 3, 1795, dau. of Nehemiah & Polly (Preston) Washburn. She lived and died in Raynham.

892. C. Sumner, b. May 27, 1811, Raynham, a farmer and Chorister in the church for 30 years.

893. Thirza, b. May 22, 1814.

894. Caleb A. b. July 27, 1816. Perhaps m. Lura Ann O. Allen, dau. of John & Susan Allen. She d. at Rochester, Mass. Oct. 11, 1841, age 21 yrs.

895. Charles Ireson, b. Jan. 23, 1819, Raynham. d. 1850.

896. Cleora, m. Jefferson Coolidge, Livermore, Me.

897. Charles Augustus, b. Raynham. d. 1850, Easton, Mass. Wife appointed guardian of the children. (Is he the same as 895?) dren.

898. Clothier, Jr. b. ca. 1795. d. 1819. His father appointed guardian of the children.

402.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 162. Atherton Knapp & Mary Hayward.
B. May 10/11, 1788, Raynham, Mass.

D. Sept. 8, 1868, age 81 yrs. at Atherton, Raynham or Providence, R.I.

M. Mch. 30, 1809, Lydia Stevens, by Rev. Warren, Dighton, Mass. b. Troy, May 17, or July 5, 1792. d. July 12, 1859.

899. John Adams, b. Mch. 9, 1824. d. Sept. 15, 1824.

900. Julia Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1825. d. Nov. 26, 1919. m. Joseph B. Clark, b. 1822. d. Sept. 5, 1894. m. Nov. 25, 1843. Had: 1. Adelaide, b. 1846. d. 1867. m. John Spencer. had Harry who d. age 2 yrs. - 2. Rachel, d. age 1 yr. - 3. Alvah B. b. 1856. d. 1925. m. Emma L. Bosworth and had Harriet B. who m. W. L. Knowles. - 4. Nettie, b. 1859. d. 1871. - 5. Elmer, b. 1862. d. 1866.

901. Granville, b. Apr. 13, 1828, Fall River, Mass. d. Mch. 3, 1856. m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, b. May 15, 1831. d. Nov. 20, 1859, dau. of Joseph H. & Elizabeth Hoyt. Westbrook, Me. They lived at Walton, Me. and had a dau. who d. Oct. 21, 1853, age 3 mo.

902. Alexander Simmons, b. July 1, 1830. d. Feb. 26, 1868. m. Margaret T. Smith and Harriet Maria Hopkins.

903. Otis Wilbur, b. Aug. 29, 1832. d. Apr. 27, 1904. m. Mary Knox. Had: 1. George, a dentist. - 2. Nellie. - 3. Florence. - 4. Alvah, a dentist. - 5. Herbert. - 6. Annie.

904. George Atherton, b. July 22, 1818 or 1830. d. Nov. 22, 1880. m. Lydia C. Dring.

905. Emeline, b. Dec. 25, 1820. d. May 9, 1912. m. William Stoddard, Nov. 22, 1841. Intentions published Nov. 20, 1841. He b. Aug. 23, 1818. Moved to Taunton. They had Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1842. d. age 69. William Herbert, b. Oct. 23, 1847. d. age 13 yrs. Taunton. - Comelia, d. age 87 yrs. (See appendix)
906. Mary Jane, b. Mch. 8, 1816. d. Aug. 1895. m. Mch. 27, 1838, Earl S. Williams. Moved to Attleboro, Mass.
907. Edwin, Became a minister and moved to New York State.
908. Almira, b. Mch. 8, 1810. d. Apr. 18, 1846. m. Mch. 9, 1834, William U. Babcock, "both of Troy".
909. Julia Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1825. d. Nov. 26, 1919. m. June 24, 1840, Andrew J. Bosworth, at Canton. Lived at Bridgewater, Mass.
910. William Stevens, b. Nov. 1, or Sept. 19, 1812. d. Aug. 4, 1851. m. Sarah Barker Coffin.

412.

DAVID KNAPP, son of 163. Elijah Knapp & Hester Flint.
B. Dec. 21, 1794.

D.

M. Ellen Boice. of New York.

911. Harriet Muir, m. Mch. 6, 1859, John Menzies Burrett, a grocer in N.Y. City.

423.

ABIJAH AUSTIN KNAPP, Son of 164. Abijah Knapp & Lydia Austin.
B. Feb. 19, 1797, Easton or Bridgewater, Mass.

D. 1879, Easton, Mass., age 82 yrs.

M. Mch. 7, 1824, Chloe Wade, of Easton, dau. of Capt. David Wade. Intentions published at Brocton, Mass. on above date.

912. Eliza Austin, b. Mch. 26, 1825, Easton, Mass.

913. Emeline Allen, b. May 21, 1827. " "

914. Charles Augustus, b. June 2, 1829. m. Lizzie W. White.

915. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1834. d. 1845.

423. Elijah was a farmer, a cooper, a nailmaker, a Unitarian and a great Bible student.

426.

JACOB KNAPP, son of 165. Jonathan Knapp & Persis Melvin.

B. May 30, 1781, Connington or Cummington, Mass.

D. Oct. 3, 1847, Worthington, Mass. A farmer.

M. Oct. 27, 1803, Anna Burton.

916. Madison, b. Worthington, Mass.

917. William, b. " "

918. 426. There was also a dau. Did Jacob move to Florence Tp. Williams Co. Ohio? Jacob was age 79 in census of 1860.

427.

WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 165. Jonathan Knapp & Persis Melvin.

B. Apr. 13, 1783, Cummington, Mass.

D. July 15, 1853.

M. 1st Anna Whitmarsh, b. Sept. 11, 1785, Cummington. d. Jan. 1, 1805, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Pool) Whitmarsh. Anna Pool was dau. of Samuel Pool, a Wicut. in the Revolution.

2nd Martha (or Patty) Brown, Stonington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1803.

918. William Whitmarsh, b. Dec. 20, 1804. d. 1849. m. Maria Harriet Austin.

919. Addison Melville, Waterbury, Conn.

920. Edwin, of Cunningham, Mass.

432.

SHEPHERD JAMES KNAPP, son of 165. Jonathan Knapp & Persis Melvin.

B. Jan. 7, 1795, Cunnington, Mass.

D. Feb. 22, 1875, New York, N.Y.

M. Mch. 29, 1820, Catherine Louise Kumble, b. 1793. d. 1872. dau. of William & Es-ther (Caton) Kumble. Catherine was b. Sept. 26, 1793. d. July 26, 1872.

921. Peter Kumble, b. Aug. 3, 1825. d. Feb. 21, 1871. m. Anna Amelia.

922. Gideon Lee, b. Sept. 29, 1821. d. July 15, 1875. m. Feb. 1, 1842, Augusta M. Spring.

923. Addison Melvin, b. July 13, 1835. d. Sept. 16, 1874. Single. Bapt. Jan. 1836.

924. Shopherd, b. Oct. 1829. d. Apr. 1830.

925. Shepherd Fordyce, b. Aug. 29, 1832. d. Dec. 25, 1886. m. Kate Floyd Smith.

926. William Kumble, b. Nov. 2, 1827. d. Sept. 24, 1877. m. Maria Meserole.

927. Theodore Augustus, d. Aug. 1838, aged 10 months.

432. Shepherd James was brought up on a farm at age 17 his father gave him a horse to ride to New York city. He sold the horse to Gideon Lee, a relative, for \$100. and entered his employ in the leather business. He became a partner and retired in 1835. He was President of the Mechanics Bank for 35 years. He was Chamberlain of the City of New York while Gideon Lee was Mayor. He was Director or Trustee of many institutions and was held in high esteem. A steamboat on the Hudson, which burned, was named after him. Family tradition reported by Clayton Knapp, says that Jonathan & Persis Knapp named their 7th son "Shepherd" because of the following incident: Shortly before the boy's birth, one Thomas Shepherd, who resided on Bridge Street, Northampton, riding through Cummington, made the Knapp home a station on his route and made so pleasing impression on Mr. & Mrs. Knapp that when the baby was born they named him "Shepherd". Shepherd Knapp arrived in New York with less than a dollar in his pocket. Gideon Lee had married Laura Buffington, Shepherd Knapp's cousin. In 1819 he was taken into the firm. He retired in 1839. "The History of the New York Swamp", by F. W. Horcross, contains a wealth of material concerning his activities. In 1832 he was a Director of the Branch Bank of the United States. Was Pension Agent in New York from 1833 to 1841. He held official positions in several insurance and banking organizations and became President of the Mechanics Bank, later the Mechanics National Bank, in 1838, in which position he continued for 36 years, including the critical period of the Civil War. Catherine Louise Kumble was of Dutch descent, her father being a watch and clock maker as early as 1775. Shepherd first lived at #2 North Washington Square, later on Washington Heights, his home being called "Melbourne". In 1829, he and his wife joined, by confession of Faith, the Brick Presbyterian Church, then on Beckham Street, of which Gardiner Spring, D.D. was pastor. In 1832 he became a Deacon and from 1834 until his death he was an Elder of that church. For many years he was one of its Trustees. and for six years from 1868, was President of the Board. (See the manuscript family records of Rev. Shepherd Knapp, a grandson, for more complete records) New York City Directory and other publications refer to him.

433.

FORDYCK MELVIN KNAPP, son of 165. Jonathan Knapp & Persis Melvin.

B. Dec. 26, 1802, Cummington, Mass. Lived on the homestead.

D. Feb. 8, 1895.

M. ca. 1836, Elizabeth Celia Smith, of Hadley, Mass. b. 1813. d. 1902. She is sometimes called Elizabeth Eastman.

928. Fordyce Melvin, Jr. b. Nov. 12, 1837. m. Laura Smith.

929. Sophia L. b. Jan. 29, 1840, Cummington, Mass. d. 1891. m. 1871, Charles Dickinson Reynolds. b. 1847. Had Helen Knapp Reynolds, b. Hadley, Mass. m. Louis E. Crozier.

930. Samuel Shepherd, b. 1843. d. 1927. m. Agnes Persons & Sarah C. Cole.

931. Melvin Smith, b. May 19, 1864. m. Olive Rosebrough. See 1596

932. Elizabeth M. b. Aug. 6 or 18, 1848. d. Sept. 2, 1848.

933. Helen M. b. Jan. 6, 1853. d. Jan. 3, 1870.

436.

JOB KNAPP, son of 169. Job Knapp & Sarah Wilson. See 1611.

B. July 18, 1795/94, Douglas, Mass. Was Lieut. in War of 1812.

D. May 29, 1840.

M. 1816, Sarah Balcome, b. 1791. d. 1866.

934. Betsey, m. William Heath.

935. Laura, m. Mawry Prentice.

936. Sarah Ann, b. 1823. d. 1897. m. 1843, Samuel Pike Lovett, b. 1824. d. 1890.

437.

NOSES KNAPP, son of 169. Job Knapp & Sarah Wilson.

B. May 11 or 16, 1797, Douglas, Mass.

D. May 29, 1868, Douglas, Mass.

M. Apr. 1, 1821, (or Feb. 15?) Ola Balcome, of East Douglas, dau. of John & Millie Balcome. She b. Sept. 1802. d. May 23, 1890. All children b. at Douglas.

937. William, b. 1821. d. Oct. 1871. m. Nancy J. Merchant.

938. Benjamin, b. Douglas. d. 1876, Douglas. m. Elizabeth Cady.

939. Mary Ann, b. 1830. m. A. J. Thayer.

940. Edward B. b. ~~1777~~ 1832. m. Lottie Luke.

941. Moses M. or E. d. young.

942. Henry H. d. young.

943. Almira M. b. 1836. m. Dr. T. Kendall Whittemore. Had Ola M. b. Grafton, Mass. m. Fossil. A member of the D.A.R.

944. Dorothy, or ~~Dorothy~~ Dolly.

945. Fanny, b. 1824. Intentions published Sept. 1, 1846 to marry David Stone, at Douglas, a widower, son of Archellus & Rhoda Stone, a carpenter, age 25 years.

427. Moses was wealthy, influential and Supt. of Howe Mills.

442.

CYRUS KNAPP, son of 170. Cyrus Knapp & Thankful Stearns.

B. Aug. 20, 1794, Dover, Vt.

D. July 15, 1868, Wardsboro, Vt.

M. Jan. 18, 1816, (or Jan. 26, 1819) Emily Streeter, by Amos Rice, J. P. She b. Aug. 20, 1794. d. Oct. 27, 1860, Wardsboro, Vt.

946. Evaline or Elvina F. b. Oct. 12, 1824. m. Alonzo or Curtis D. Starkey.

947. Curtis C. b. Oct. 7, 1826. m. Ruth A. Johnson.

948. Fanny M. b. Mch. 16, 1832, Wardsboro, Vt. m. Aug. 27, 1873, Russell Aldrich, of Wardsboro.

949. Fayette G. b. 1812. m. Sylvina ~~?~~ .?

443.

ASAPH KNAPP, son of 170. Cyrus Knapp & Thankful Stearns.

B. Feb. 27, 1796, Dover, Vt.

D. June 6, 1867, Marlboro, Vt.

M. Mch. 8, 1825, Relief Higley, b. June 21, 1801. d. Oct. or Sept. 29, 1889, dau. of Judith & Relief (Stearns) Higley, Marlboro, Vt. by Rev. E. H. Newton.

950. Lucina Relief, b. Aug. 2 or 20, 1826. m. June 28, 1854, Alfred Wells Titus, of Chesterfield, N. H. Had 4 children. Res. Wilmington, Vt.

951. Horre c Stearns, b. July 10, 1828, m. Sarah Taskett.

952. Daniel Stewart, b. June 19, 1830. d. Aug. 16 or 26, 1833. Scalded by falling and pulling a kettle of boiling water over him, dying in 3 hrs.

953. Franklin Dicht, b. Apr. 18, 1835. m. Helen A. Crosby.

954. Fayette Warren, Mch. 28, 1839. d. 1892. m. Fanny M. Lamb.

955. Asaph Clark, b. May 23, 1840. m. Susan A. Nutting.

956. John Henry, b. June 6, 1844. m. May 24, 1869, Lizzie M. French, a widow with one son 6 yrs. old. John was a jeweler at Dover, Vt. No children. Also called Henry John.

444.

ENOS R. KNAPP, son of 170. Cyrus Knapp & Thankful Stearns.

B. Oct. 26, 1797, Dover, Vt. A blacksmith.

D. June 23, 1836.

M. Mch. 9, 1825, Dolly or Lucy Ellis. b. June 13, 1802. d. Feb. 2, 1886, Dover. All children b. at Dover.

957. Augustus Warren, b. Mch. 17, 1826. m. Jan. 30, 1856, Adeline M. Mann. No children.

958. Adeline Mann, b. 1827. d. Aug. 5, 1859. Was she sister or wife of Augustus W.?

959. Lucy Lucretia, b. Aug. 8, 1832. d. May 27, 1849.

960. Elliot Eams, b. 1834.

444. Census of 1850, Monkton, Vt. names these members of his family: Emma, age 55, b. Vt. - Asa Tunesun, age 62. - Jane Tunesun, age 52. Clarence Tunesun, age 16. Lucy was age 62 in 1850.

445.

ORVILLE KNAPP, son of 170. Cyrus Knapp & Thankful Stearns.

B. June 16, 1799, Dover, Vt.

D. Nov. 23, 1861.

M. Jan. 1825, Susan Barber, b. 1801, dau. of Nathan Barber, Wilmanton, Vt.
 961. Susan Marilla, b. Aug. 1827, West Troy, N.Y.
 962. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. 1844, N.Y.

447,

HIRAM KNAPP, son of 170. Cyrus Knapp & Thankful Stearns.
 B. Feb. 7, 1803, Dover, Vt.
 D. Sept. 17, 1859, Stratton, Vt. A farmer.
 M. Oct. 21, 1828, at Marlboro, Vt. Elvira Stearns, of Chesterfield, N.H. by Rev.
 E.H. Newton, dau. of Jonas Boatmon? & Polly (Page) Stearns, his cousin. She
 b. Sept. 10, 1804, Marlboro, Vt. d. Mch. 14, 1880, Stratton, Vt. a widow.
 963. Polly Phedora Graves, b. Aug. 16, 1830, Marlboro. d. Apr. 29, 1902. m. ~~1877~~,
~~1877~~ July 2, 1848, Isaac Sprague who d. Aug. 24, 1902.
 Had Eva P. b. 1849. m. 1871, Wallace Davidson, b. 1846.
 964. Carlos B.E. b. May 13, 1832. d. Sept. 10, 1897. m. Jane Allen.
 965. Pitman C. b. Nov. 24, 1833. d. Nov. 3, 1863. m. Ardella Needham.
 966. Henry E. b. Oct. 29, 1835. d. Jan. 11, 1904. m. Eleanor Hall.
 967. Lyman Mos, b. Nov. 5, 1837. d. Oct. 9, 1904. m. Julia Agnes Severance.
 968. Preston Asah, b. Sept. 4, 1839. m. Feb. 11, 1863, Emma L. Perry.
 969. Joseph Daniel Velosco, b. July 28, 1842. m. Carrie Medbury.
 970. Indiana A. b. July 20, 1844, Somersot, Vt. Lived at Springfield, Mass. m.
 Sept. 10, 1871, Herbert A. Smith, Baltimore, Me. Had 3 children.
 971. Elvira M. Arressaville, b. July 25, 1846, Somersot, Vt. m. Jan. 1, 1867, C.J.
 Allen, b. Feb. 7, 1847. Had 4 children.

452.

FAYLITE GROVES KNAPP, son of 170. Cyrus Knapp & Thankful Stearns.
 B. July 29, 1812, Dover, Vt. Lived at Wardsboro, Vt. in 1850.
 D. May 2, 1869, Wilmington, Vt.
 M. Jan. 31, 1837, Sylvia Ellis, b. Mch. 7, 1814. d. Mch. 15, 1880.
 972. Gilbert A. b. July 5, 1843, Wilmington, Vt. d. Nov. 22, 1881.
 973. Emma C. b. Jan. 18, 1846. d. Jan. 28/29, 1851, Wilmington, Vt.
 974. Francis D. b. Oct. 8, 1841. d. July 24, 1842.
 975. Amos C. b. 1847, Wardsboro, Vt.

456.

BAYLIES KNAPP, son of 171. Rufus Knapp & Mary (Polly) Baylies.
 B. Feb. 5, 1800, Woodstock, Conn..
 D. Sept. 28, 1840, Dudley, Mass. of dysentery.
 M. 1st Oct. 20, 1825, Ann Frances Winsor, Dudley, Mass. She d. June 23, 1832, age 30.
 2nd July 23, 1833, Lucy E. Winsor, Dudley, Mass.
 976. Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1829, Thompson, Conn. d. Mch. 7, 1849, tuberculosis.
 977. Lucian, d. Aug. 1, 1832, age 7 weeks.
 456. Baylies was called "Captain". He was Town Clerk of Dudley, Mass. in
 1832. Also, Chairman of the Selectmen. (Bayles-Baylis-Bayliss.)

461.

BRADFORD KNAPP, son of 171. Rufus Knapp & Mary (Polly) Baylies.
 B. Oct. 3, 1807, Sutton, Mass.
 D. after 1870, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 M. Nov. 12, 1840, Brooklyn, N.Y. Susanna Hughes, b. Apr. 1818, New York, N.Y. d. Dec.
 25, 1879, Brooklyn, dau. of Herman & Magdaline Hughes.
 978. Ellen, b. 1841.
 979. Susan Bradford, b. 1844.
 980. Bradford Henry, b. July 23, 1848. d. Jan. 3, 1919. m. Elizabeth Ketcham.
 461. Feb. 2, 1838, Bradford Knapp sold land in Ontario Co. N.Y. to Andrew
 Turk, of Seneca. Feb. 9, 1837, Bradford Knapp, of New York City, for 1. quit-
 claimed land on the water front of Buffalo, to Adrian H. Muller, and sells
 one tract for \$50,000. May 14, 1849, Bradford Knapp & wife, Susan, of Brooklyn,
 N.Y. sold land in Buffalo to John D. Shepherd for \$51,650. Nov. 23, 1835, Brad-
 ford Knapp and Stephen V.R. Bogert, of New York City, bought land on the ship
 canal, Buffalo, from Pierre A. Barker & Betsey, his wife, for \$80,000. Brooklyn
 Directory for 1850 gives his address as 166 Henry Street, and in 1869 as
 351 Clermont Avenue.

467.

JOHN GRIDLER KNAPP, son of 180. Samuel Goldsmith Knapp & Grace Gridler or Girdler.

B. Mch. 27, 1803. Mass. Age 14, census of 1850, Madison, Wis. A lawyer.

D. M. Erma D. b. Conn. Age 14 in 1850.

981. Charles, b. N.Y. Age 14 in 1850.

472.

AARON BEALE KNAPP, son of 181. Peter Knapp & Sarah Girdler or Gridler.

B. of Marblehead, Mass.

D. Mch. 4, 1843, age 34 yrs. Lost on schooner "Sarah Ellen" from Grand Banks.

M. 1st. Intentions to marry Sally Chase, of Lowell, Mass. published Dec. 14, 1823.

2nd Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Morse, Marblehead. He became a famous singer and moved to Boston

982. Benjamin.

983. Rena.

477.

WILLIAM KNAPP, M.D. son of William Knapp & Fanna Temple.

B. Sept. 28, 1773 or Oct. 28, 1788 or Sept. 28, 1787, Springfield, N.Y.

D. Feb. 3, 1874 or 1877, age 85 yrs. Buried in East Waverly, N.Y. d. at Athens, Pa.

M. June 14, 1812, Armenia Gates, of Bainbridge, N.Y. b. Jan. 20, 1792. d. Nov. 29, 1850, aged 58 yrs. dau. of Azel & Margaret (Holbrook) Gates. Icton.

984. William H. b. Nov. 18, 1813. d. Apr. 8, 1895. m. Mary Ann Shackleton or Shack-

985. Augusta A. b. ~~1816~~ Feb. 20, 1816. d. June 26, 1898. m. 1st Apr. 2, 1835/36,

Benjamin Pitney Snyder, b. Sept. 20, 1769 (or 1796) d. Aug. 19, 1859, age 63 yrs. He m. 1st Mary. 2nd Esther Canfield, dau. of Enos & Polly (Robertson) Can-

field. He m. 3rd Augusta A. Knapp. Augusta m. 2nd Mch. 3, 1882, Enos Bucklee,

Ithaca, N.Y. He d. Oct. 21, 1882. Augusta Had: 1. Armenia, b. July 22, 1837/36.

d. July 31, 1910. m. Nov. 20, 1855, Charles Dunlap and had La Fayette & Ray.

2. Alice Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1845. d. Jan. 1, 1870. m. Feb. 21, 1864, Bert Wasson.

-3. DeLafayette Snyder, b. Apr. 8, 1847. d. May 6, 1898. m. Mch. 8, 1869, Lucy A.

Stowell, dau. of Rev. Aaron & Lucy (LeBarron) Stowell. Had DeLeoncelting, Min-

nie Darling and Aaron. 4. Margaret Emily, m. Thomas Yates and had Norman,

Thomas, Romeo and Mary. -5. Mary Adell, b. Aug. 1828. m. Apr. 22, 1847, D. L. F.

Clark and had Della, Mary and Archibald. -6. Esther Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1832.

d. Jan. 1, 1870. m. Wheeler and had Benjamin and Jasper. (The last two were step-daughters.)

986. Emily Margaret, b. Apr. 14 or 24, 1818 m. Sept. 22, 1843, Thomas Yates. Had: Benjamin P. b. June 11, 1844. -Thomas P. b. May 17, 1847. -Jerome H. b. Apr. 22, 1848. -Norman S. b. June 16, 1853. d. 1943. -Mary E. b. Feb. 12, 1858.

987. Mary Gates, b. Apr. 22, 1820. d. May 4, 1858. Single.

988. Jerome B. b. Aug. 17, 1822. d. Jan. 22, 1853. m. Maria Armstrong.

989. Lucia Lucretia, b. May 7, 1825. d. Apr. 24, 1904, Waverly, N.Y. m. Rev. Aaron Z Bennett Stowell, a Baptist, as his 2nd wife, Mch. 31, 1850. He d. Mch. 23, 1891, Herndon, Wt. Had: Reuben Bennett, -William A. -and Fred.

990. Armenia, b. Mch. or May 27 or 28, 1828. b. Feb. 1908. m. Oct. 20, 1856, John Cheney. Had: George A and Della H. ony.

991. Azel, b. Sept. 29, 1834. d. Sept. 11, 1899. m. Harriet Babcock & Drucilla Anth-

992. Mattie L. b. Apr. 10, 1841, is said to be a dau.

477. William studied medicine with Dr. White, practised at Bainbridge, Factoryville and Waverly, N.Y. retired to a farm in Old Wolcott Hollow, Athens, Pa. Was Surgeon-General of the N.Y. State Militia. Practiced at Jerico, also. He was an able doctor for his time. He lost an arm in middle life from the premature discharge of a cannon. All his children were born at Bainbridge. He was a man of great energy as shown by the large amount of stone wall that he laid with one hand. The wall was in good condition in 1914. Did he m. 2nd Sept 22, 1873, Emily H. Knap. (See Mrs. Bingham's letters) Azel Yates d. Feb. 23, 1832, age 66 yrs. Mary, his wife, d. July 22, 1834, age 69 yrs. Their children, Jane, d. Aug. 11, 1848, age 28, wife of Reuben Hoyt. -Orpha, d. July 28, 1832, age 37. -Mary d. Oct. 30, 1837, age 43. -Lucia d. Mch. 10, 1831, age 26. -Azel d. Sept. 16, 1829, age 19 yrs.

Armenia Gates came from a family of soldiers. She was a niece of "Light Horse" Harry Lee and a near relative of General Gates. Her father and seven brothers served in the revolution.

478.

- SYLVESTER KNAPP, son of 182. William Knapp & Fanna Temple.
 B. ca. 1790, Springfield, N.Y. Age 59, census of 1850. Real estate, \$1000.
 D. Dec. 25, 1872, age 82 yrs. Smithboro, N.Y. He was a physician.
 M. Apr. 16, 1815, Lucy or Lucinda Fitch, b. Feb. 15, 1790. d. 1871, dau. of Judge Jonathan Fitch, of Windsor, Conn. and his wife, Esther Sill. Jonathan invented Fitch's steamboat in 1765, later improved upon by Fulton, in 1807. m. at Jerico Bridge or Milltown, new Bainbridge, N.Y.
 993. Caroline, b. Jan. 1, 1816. d. Jan. 21, 1849. m. Oct. 30, 1834, Dr. Colburn. Had: Henry, b. 1837. d. 1838. Andrew R., b. 1839. d. 1897. m. Addie A. and Simmones. Lucy J. b. 1851. m. Smalley. Had 3 children.
 994. Eliza, b. 1818. d. 1861/63. m. 1842, George Clinton Kress, b. 1816. d. 1860. Had: Esther, b. 1854. m. G. A. Forest. William Claymore or Claymer, b. 1847. d. 1895. m. 1871, Mary A. Blache. James Clinton, b. 1854. Harry G. b. 1858. m. Jennie B. Reed.
 995. Amelia, b. Oct. 10, 1820. d. Jan. 2, 1898. m. Liberty Phelps & A. G. Bigelow.
 996. Andrew Craig, b. 1822. d. June 4, 1832. Killed by the railroad.
 997. Charlotte, b. Sept. 12, 1824. d. Dec. 4, 1883. m. Nov. 3, 1843, Elijah Smith. Had: Sylvester K., b. 1844. m. Julia Harris, of Buffalo. Antoinette, b. 1846. m. 1873, Harman Van Antwerp. Alice, b. 1853. m. 1871, I. J. Goodenow. Jabez L. b. 1855. m. Flora McAllister. Clara E. b. 1860. m. Henry Bodell. Horace D. b. 1865. m. 1866, Birdella Putman or Putman.
 998. Sarah, b. 1826. m. 1842, Horace Chubbock. Had: Inez Della, m. 1868, Calvin Ives. Aaron F. b. 1852. m. Cora Munnick. Clinton Cress, b. 1855. m. twice. Antoinette, b. 1864. m. Rev. Bible.
 999. Sylvester, Jr. b. Apr. 3, 1828. d. Apr. 30, 1888. m. Adelia A. Spring.
 1000. Antoinette, b. May 5, 1830. d. Nov. 10, 1885. m. Jan. 15, 1852, Ira D. Guernsey. Had: Henry, b. 1853. d. 1854. Ella, b. 1855. m. Kniffen. William, b. 1860. d. 1860. Ethel, b. 1862. m. H. C. Gillespie, Chicago. Fanna, b. 1868. d. 1895. m. Fred Bowman. (or had son Fred?)
 1001. Jabez Fitch, b. June 27, 1832. d. May 29, 1852. Killed by the railroad.
 478. Sylvester read medicine with Dr. White and practiced at Bainbridge, Smithboro, N.Y. Graduated from Cherry Valley Medical College, Cooperstown, N.Y. He taught many young doctors. He was member of the American Medical Assn. in 1824. Lucy Fitch was grand dau. of Jabez Fitch who with William Knapp & Ebenezer Head were appointed in 1792, Commissioners of the Stage Company, New York to Boston. (See History of Greenwich) Lucy was great grand dau. of Maj. James Fitch & Alice Bradford, a Mayflower descendant. His will mentions Amelia Phelps, of Kanitawoc, Wis., Esther A. Forrest, a grand dau., children of Eliza Kress, deceased, William, James & Harry, of Willsboro, Pa., Sarah Chubbock, of Cazenovia, Muskegon, Co. Mich., Caroline Coburn, Cazenovia, Mich., Antoinette Guernsey, Elmira, N.Y., Sylvester Knapp, Jr. M.D. of Smithboro, Charlotte Smith, residence unknown but probably in some western state, all of age except James and Harry Kress. Executor, L. Burr Pearsall, of Nicholas, N.Y. and Adelia A. Knapp, wife of Sylvester, Jr. "in consideration of the many years of faithful service rendered me and my family by her". Jonathan Fitch, b. Feb. 15, 1745. d. 1831. m. May 4, 1775, Esther Sill, Jerico, N.Y. She from North Lyme Conn.? Sylvester Knapp and Lucinda, his wife, of Preston, Chenango Co. N.Y. and Erastus Farnham, late of Sodom, Delaware Co. N.Y. sold land to Ransford Henks? of Norwich, N.Y. in 1830.

479.

- ISAAC KNAPP, son of 182. William Knapp & Fanna Temple.
 B. Sept. 1793, Springfield, Otsego Co. N.Y.
 D. May 2, 1882, Jamestown, N.Y. A farmer. In War of 1812.
 M. Isabelle Taylor, (or Ida Belle or Elizabeth) b. Mch. 1797. d. July 26, 1892, Age 95.
 1002. Nancy, m. Absolom Bowman, of Waverly, N.Y. Had son William. He m. 2nd Barbara Albright.

1003. George, b.ca.1815.

1004. Mary.

1005. Fanna, b.Feb.1,1822,Cherry Valley,N.Y. d.Feb.4,1894. m.Apr.3,1842,Samuel B.Smith.,b.Aug.13,1817,Tioga Center,N.Y.d.Nov.28,1889.His ancestors were from Heidelberg,Germany.Had:Mary Adell,b.1845.d.1913.m.Herrick Seymour.-Isabelle,b.1848.d.1910.m.Austin Cole.Had a large family in Calif.-Warren A.b.1843.d.1906.m.Frances Lounsbury & Lucrolia Kirby. -Ella M.b.1853.d.1917.m.Robert Spendley.-Fanna,b.1863.m.C.Frank Crocker

1006. Eliza, or Sarah.?

1007. Melina.

1008. Martha.

1009. Devillo, b.June 30,1833. d.Apr.19,1878. m.Cordelia Thornton.

1010. Isaac.

1011. Philbert, b.ca.1832/40.

480.

DAVID KNAPP, son of 182. William Knapp & Fanna Temple.

B.1794, Springfield, N.Y.

D. Of Jamestown, N.Y.

M.Sarah Sayre, sister of Hezekiah Sayre,

1012. Charles, b.ca.1815.

1013. Hiram, b.ca.1817.

1014. Eliza.

1015. William, b.ca.1820.

1016. Gardner, b.ca.1825.

482.

HIRAM LISCOMB KNAPP, son of 182. William Knapp & Fanna Temple.

B.Feb.19,1802, Springfield, N.Y.

D.Oct.13,1865, Orwell, Pa. Buried there.

M.Dec.13 or 28,1826, at Rome, Bradford Co.Pa.Mahala Elizabeth Haley Easterbrook, of Woodstock, Windham Co.Conn., b.May 29,1806.d.Nov.21,1891 or 1882, Orwell, dau. of John & Elizabeth (Howard) Easterbrook.

1017. Martha H. b.Jan.3, or June 23,1828. d.June 27,1897. m.Aug.15,1849, Nathan Case Elsbree.Had: Mary-Martha-Hiram-Maria and Lewellen.

1018. Teressa, b.Aug.23,1831. d.Jan.22,1852. m.Jan.22,1852,? Hanson Elsbree, a bro. of Nathan. Had son Fred.

1019. Alswitha, (Alswirtha?) b.Aug.6,1833. d.Nov.4,1890. m.1860, Dr. William Lawson or Lott Frisbie, b.Mch.25,1834, Orwell, Pa. d.Sept.14,1896, Palleville, Pa. son of Zebulon & Polly (Goodwin) Frisbie. Had: Zebulon, a physician, who m. his cousin, Kate Knapp, dau. of Hiram Knapp, of Elkhart, Pa. Had son Paul.

1020. Hiram Liscomb, Jr. b.Nov.11,1836. d.Nov.19,1882. m.Hannah Catherine Cuykendall.

1021. Elizabeth H. b..July 8,1835 or June 8,1839. m.Oct.4,1860, Henry Taylor, of West Warren, Pa. (Or 1st Dr. Benjamin Babcock & 2nd Charles Crandall?)

1022. Armon Ia, b.Mch.20,1841/45. m.1st May4 or 14,1863, Benjamin B. Babcock. 2nd Capt. Charles H. Crandle, of Strausville, Pa.?

1023. Achilles J. b.Mch.3,1843. d.Mch.10,1898. m.Zella Conklin.

1024. Capolli B. A physician, b.May 6,1845, Orwell, Pa. d.Mch.10,1898, Hamilton or Lyman, Washington. m.Susan Crandall.

1025. Melanethon L. b. June 29,1847. m.Gertie Smith & Mary Eveline Austin.

1026. Josephine, b. Dec.8,1849, Orwell, Pa. d. Jan.3,1925, Windham, Pa. m. Jan. 28,1873, Preceptor F. Ellsworth, Windham, Pa. son of Charles & Ruth (Crandall) Ellsworth, b.Mch.3,1844. d.11,1-1823, a farmer.

1027. Had:-Haley, m. Finch.-Ruth, m. Lee Johnson, Binghamton, N.Y.-Theressa, m. Cuykendall.

1027. Francis Liscomb, b. July 6,1838. d.Apr.1,1915. m. Elvira Eddy.

1028. Jemima.?

482. Dr. Hiram and two brothers studied medicine under Dr. White, of Otsego Co. N.Y. Dr. White was the most famous physician of his day in Central N.Y. They were said to have attended Cherry Valley Medical College, -Castleton, Vt. Medical College and Albany Medical College. He settled in Orwell, Pa. where

He practiced until his death. In census of 1870 his widow is called "Elizabeth Mahala", AGE 65, real estate, 15000., personal, 800. He is also said to have been at Squaw Grove, DeKalb Co. Illinois, in 1835.

487.

SAMUEL EDWARDS KNAPP, son of 183. Paul Knapp & Martha Edwards.

B. July 21, 1797, Moretown, Vt.

D. July 4, 1875, Gr. Duxbury Cemetery.

M. Feb. 19, 1832, Martha Hazeltine, b. May 22, 1803, dau. of Joseph & Martha (Knapp) Hazeltine. m. by James Smalley, J.P.

1029. LaFayette, (Probably Washington LaFayette) b. 1833, age 16 in 1850. d. 1910. Buried at Duxbury Cemetery. Perhaps b. at Huntington, Canada. Single.

1030. Luke, b. 1834. m. Polly McElroy or McColroy.

1031. Joseph Hazeltine, b. Sept. 8, 1839. m. Carrie L. Chamberlain & Elzina McElroy or McColroy.

487. Samuel E. was a shoemaker and a Universalist. Res. Huntington, Canada. and Moretown, Vt. after 1845. Jan. 23, 1826, William D. Ross, Essex, sold land to Paul Knapp, Jr. and Peter Martonus, of Willsborough. Feb. 7, 1826, Peter Martonus, of Willsborough, Essex Co. N.Y. sold land to Paul Knapp, Jr. and Samuel Knapp, same place. Mar. 8, 1826, William D. Ross, of Essex, sold land to Samuel E. Knapp, of Willsborough, for \$336.

490.

PAUL KNAPP, son of 183. Paul Knapp & Martha Edwards.

B. 1804/05, Moretown, Vt. (or N.H.?) A Shoemaker at St. Johnsbury, Vt. in 1887. "fifth child of mother".

D. Mar. 6, 1889, age 83 yrs. 11 mo. 28 days. Perhaps b. Oct. 23, 1806, Montpelier.

M. Sabrina ____ or Margaret Kennedy, or both. b. 1808. d. Feb. 1850, dau. of James Kennedy. Lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt. and Barnett sometime.

Children of Sabrina ____ were:

1032. Warren, b. 1835. Vt. Age 15, census of 1850, Montpelier, Vt.

1033. Orlando, b. Vt. age 13, in 1850. m. Clara Glidden, of Plainfield. They went to Florida, owned an orange grove. Orlando, Florida, was named after him.

1034. Jennette, b. Vt. age 10 in 1850.

1035. Elizabeth, b. Vt. age 8 in 1850.

Children of Margaret Kennedy.

1036. Carrie L. b. Sept. 8, 1864. m. Jan. 19, 1888, George Washington Sargent, b. Oct. 31, 1857. Had two children.

1037. Julia, d. 1903. m. Spaulding Clark.

1038. William, d. young.

1039. Lee Victor, M.D. b. Feb. 28, 1864. d. Oct. 1925. m. Emma Ward. Had Lee Henry and Dorothy.

491.

ORLANDO KNAPP, son of 183. Paul Knapp & Martha Edwards.

B. Mar. 8, 1808, Moretown, Vt.

D. Jan. 13, 1891, Duxbury, Vt. GR.

M. Eliza M. Mead, b. July 10, 1816. d. Oct. 3, 1862. GR. Duxbury, Vt. Cemetery.

1040. Charles Dudley, b. ca. 1840. m. Adeltha Griffin & Fannie Sawyer.

1041. Olive Jeannette, b. Dec. 28, 1848 or 1843. d. Dec. 27, 1904. Single. Duxbury, Vt. Cemetery.

1042. Ira O, b. Mar. 14, 1851. d. Jan. 4, 1940. m. Nettie L. Kenyon.

492.

ROLLAND EDWARDS KNAPP, son of 183. Paul Knapp & Martha Edwards.

B. Sept. 27, 1812, Montpelier, Vt.

D. Jan. 4, 1900, Cabot, Vt.

M. Sept. 22, 1838 Lotisa Philena Hills, by Rev. Hall. She b. Jan. 30, 1820. d. Feb. 20, 1890, dau. of Zerah A. Hills. She b. at Middlesex, Vt. d. at Rochester, Windom Co. Vt. (Did he m. Jan. 6, 1831, at Berlin, Vt. Susan Bishop?)

1043. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1839, Moretown, Vt. d. Apr. 1913. m. Mar. 10, 1861, John D. Nichols. Had: William Dear, b. May 28, 1862. d. Apr. 6, 1892. m. Jennie S. Coffin. - Gertrude, m. Henry Stroeter.



1044. Julius Pomery, b. Jan. 28, 1844, Moretown, Vt. m. Sept. 5, 1867, Maria P. Johnson, b. Liverpool, England. Her father was a sea Captain, lost at sea.
1045. Lelah Augusta, b. Apr. 19, 1846, Moretown, Vt. d. Nov. 26, 1910. m. Mch. 4, 1869, David Cunningham. She d. at Cabot, Vt.
1046. Bertha Patty, (She was named Patty Bethia, but she changed it) b. Nov. 20, 1853, Moretown, Vt. m. July 31, 1873, Merrill Osgood Evans, Northfield, Vt. Had Merrill O. Jr. - Bertha P. - Carl Clarence. - Earl Wayne.
1047. Clarence Hills, b. July 16, 1860. d. Oct. 20, 1910. m. Ellen Estella Knapp. 492. Holland was a farmer at Moretown, Vt. He drove team from Montreal, Canada, to Boston, carrying freight. Vesta V. Knapp writes: "Holland was a Captain in the Home Guards. After he was married he drove a four horse team from Burlington, Vt. to Boston, Mass. freighting goods. They carried flour, sugar, and all kinds of groceries. He owned two four horse teams - drove one himself and hired George Hazzard, a negro, to drive the other. They drove until the railroad was put through Vt."

496.

- ROBERT KNAPP, Jr. son of 184. Robert Knapp & Betsey Perry. B. ca. 1817, Vt. or b. May 16, 1811. Farmer, Erie Co. Pa. in 1850. 1000. D. ca. 1865, age 48 yrs. or Mch. 25, 1892, Iowa. M. Sarah Van Curen, or Van Buren, of Erie Co. Pa. b. May 16, 1811. d. Mch. 25, 1892.

1048. Allen F. b. 1841, Pa.

1049. Delilah, b. 1843, Pa.

1050. Rozetta, or Rosilla, b. 1852, Pa.

496. There is confusion concerning Robert. There is a record of a Robert Knapp, b. 1777. d. 1823. m. Jane M. b. 1791 d. 1823. Their children were James b. 1820. d. 1901. and a sister (or wife?) Matilda, b. 1822. d. 1904. All buried at North East, Pa. Of his father, 184. Robert, it is written "Robert Knapp yoked his oxen and went to Ohio with his wife and two children. He lived to be 104 yrs. old. His mother lived to be 111, and did her own housework until she was over 100."

497.

- ABRAHAM KNAPP, son of 184. Robert Knapp & Betsey Perry. B. Oct. 30, 1819. Farmer. Moved from Vt. to western N.Y. D. Aug. 30, 1865, age 45 yrs. GR. Phillipsburg Cemetery, Erie Co. Pa. M. Lydia Donaldson, b. 1820, Milltown, now Arbuckle, Pa.
1051. Orlando Lorraine, b. June 19, 1846. d. Mch. 17, 1926. m. Lodema Kent.
1052. Gilson Pilatus, b. May 19, 1848. d. Aug. 4, 1921. m. Jeannette Cox.
1053. Rosal (Rozelle?) Melville, b. Dec. 20, 1853. d. 1913. m. Eva.
1054. Cerroame, (Jerome?) b. Mch. or Nov. 17, 1856. d. June 28, 1865, age 9-3-11.
1055. Rosetta, b. 1857.

503.

- FRANKLIN LISCOMB KNAPP, son of 190. Liscomb Knapp & Lucinda Gay. B. Sept. 22, 1817, Pembroke (or Phelps) N.Y. D. Nov. 15, 1906, Royalton, Niagara Co. N.Y. M. Mch. 22, 1865, Phoebe M. Brownell, b. Jan. 1, 1828. d. Feb. 5, 1906.
1056. Mary L. b. Sept. 15, 1867. d. Dec. 18, 1934. m. June 27, 1894, Dr. Clark Edwin Ernest, at Gasport, N.Y. Had: Paul McClure, b. 1896. d. 1898. - Lois Knapp, b. 1898. m. Ernest S. J. Maynard. - Franklin Liscomb, b. 1902. m. Agnes Marshall White.

503. Franklin Liscomb was a Homeopathic physician at Gasport, N.Y.

509.

- LISCOMB FRANCIS KNAPP, son of 181. Francis Liscomb Knapp & Rebecca Eaton. B. July 19, 1814, Waterbury, Vt. (or Stowe) D. July 10, 1840 in his 26th year. M. Nov. 13, 1835, Rebeckah Langmaide, (or Nov. 30,) by Rev. John Currier. She b. June 12, 1817. d. Sept. 1893. Dau. of Capt. Solomon & Hannah (Towle) Langmaid.
1057. Francis Liscomb, b. July 6, 1838. d. Apt. 1. 1915. m. Elvira Eddy. (See #1003)

513.

- GILBERT CLARK KNAPP, son of 210. Hiram Knapp & Lois Clark. B. Jan. 12, 1814, Franklin, Mass. D. Aug. 27, 1883, Worcester, Mass.

M. Jan. 22, 1856, Lucinda Goddard, b. May 2, 1831.

1058. James Herbert, b. June 7, 1858.

1059. Josephine Gilbert, b. Dec. 14, 1860. d. July 2, 1863.

1060. Matilda Gertrude, b. Jan. 22, 1865.

513. Gilbert was in business at Richmond, Va. from 1843 to 1852., then made his home at Worcester, Mass.

516.

HIRAM KNAPP, son of 210. Hiram Knapp & Lois Clark.

B. Apr. 20, 1820, Athol, Mass.

D. Dec. 28, 1885, Athol, Mass.

M. Oct. 30, 1848, Elizabeth Pierce Goddard, b. Sept. 1, 1825. d. Feb. 18, 1892, Athol, dau. of Ashbel & Betsey (Pierce) Goddard.

1061. Annie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1849, Athol. m. Charles Sninger.

1062. Caroline M. b. Nov. 26, 1849.?, Athol. (Perhaps b. 1859?. m. Jan. 8, 1859?, Albert Dana Pond, b. Jan. 10, 1842, Holliston, N.H. son of Newell & Elvira (Hayden) Pond.

1063. Emma Lois, b. Feb. 23, 1863, Athol. m. Henry M. Prescott.

1064. Josephine Lucinda, b. Oct. 11, 1851. d. Oct. 16, 1851.

1065. Charles Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1852. Drowned Nov. 1859.

1066. William Ellsworth, b. Aug. 3, 1861.

530.

SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 224. Moses Knapp & Abigail Eddy.

B. Dec. 30, 1811., Bradley, Maine.

D. Sept. 12, 1884, Oldtown, Me.

M. 1st, Almary Willard. Had two children.

2nd Adeline Heald, Sept. 9, 1847, by George Hubbert, J.P. Stonington, Conn.

She b. Apr. 13, 1819, Brewster, Me. d. June 4, 1885, Leadville, Colo. Buried in Oldtown Cemetery. Children b. at Bradley, Me. (Perhaps Geo. Hubbard?)

1067. Hiram C. b. June 10, 1837. d. Sept. 27, 1843.

1068. Willard S. b. Feb. 6, 1841. d. Nov. 17, 1843.

1069. Mary Willard, b. Nov. 3, 1849. m. Feb. 11, 1916, Fred V. Foss, b. Jan. 12, 1846. She d. Aug. 20, 1916, at Snohomish, Washington.

1070. Addie Josephine, b. May 26, 1861, Oldtown, Me. m. Feb. 8, 1875, Oldtown, Henry Cyril Fortier, b. Aug. 6, 1846, Quebec, Canada. Had - Genevieve Cutler, b. Feb. 5, 1877. - Arthur Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1878. m. 1921, Signs Robinson.

1071. Dora Rachel, b. Feb. 10, 1853. d. Dec. 2, 1883. m. Sept. 9, 1882, Milford, Me. George Hawthorn, b. Aug. 10, 1852, Oldtown, Me.

1072. Jerome Harris, b. Aug. 25, 1854. d. Jan. 16, 1887. m. Feb. 10, 1886, Leadville, Colo. Lizzie Multy.

1073. Lillie Salome, b. July 1, 1856. d. Jan. 8, 1874. Single.

1074. Nettie Sabra, (or Sarah) b. Feb. 27, 1860. d. Oct. 20, 1905. m. June 10, 1884 or 1894, Leadville, Colo. Paul P. Poyer, b. Jan. 11, 1853. No children.

1075. Mina Caroline, b. Feb. 27, 1860. m. 1st June 4, 1886, Leadville, Millard Yothers, b. Aug. 20, 1860. d. June 7, 1896, Leadville. She m. 2nd at Los Angeles, Calif. in 1903, Ernest T. or L. Battelle, b. Aug. 9, 1854. No children.

530. In census of 1850, Milford Tp. Penobscot County, Me., he was a lumberman, age 39 yrs. living with his bro. Cyrus W. age 28, and his wife, Phoebe, age 29

532

JOHN N. KNAPP, son of 224. Moses Knapp & Abigail Eddy.

B. Feb. 21, 1815, Bradley, Maine.

D. Apr. 4, 1890, Bradley, Penobscot Co. Me.

M. Jan. 25, 1844, at Dixmont, Me. Eliza Whitney, b. July 2, 1823, Dixmont, d. Oct. 20, 1887, Bradley. Children b. at Bradley.

1076. Agnes Annie, b. Jan. 10, 1845. d. May 30, 1863.

1077. Salome, b. Jan. 6, 1847. d. Jan. 22, 1848.

1078. Ella A. b. Dec. 24, 1849. d. Feb. 27, 1852.

1079. May, b. Apr. 19, 1851. d. Sept. 2, 1852.

1080. John N. Jr. b. Jan. 29, 1853. d. Jan. 2, 1876. m. Feb. 7, 1891, Eugenie Bartlett.

1081. Ernest Moses, b. Feb. 2, 1862. d. Feb. 9, 1891. Single.

1082. Fred F. b. Feb. 3, 1864. d. Feb. 25, 1865.

1083. Irvin Sherman, b. May 31, 1867. d. Dec. 28, 1927. m. Apr. 19, 1915, Lovisa C. (Wilson) Knapp, widow of Ambrose Eugene Knapp, Oakland, Calif.

534.

- SEWELL CROSBY KNAPP, son of 224. Moses Knapp & Abigail Eddy.
 B. Apr. 9, 1819, Bradley, Maine and lived there.
 D. Jan. 29, 1888, Bradley, Maine.
 M. July 8, 1851, at Oldtown, Me, Caroline Gilman, b. Sept. 2, 1823, Oldtown, d. June 19, 1913, Stockton, or Oakland, Calif.
 1084. Sewell Alvin, b. Sept. 9, 1854. m. Louisa K. Schwilk.
 1085. Edwin Gilman, b. Sept. 24, 1856, Columbia, Calif. Lived at Oakland. m. 1st Oct. 10, 1893, Helene Francoise Lowex, nee Gardarous, Sacramento, Calif. (or Lomax?) m. 2nd Dec. 29, 1926, Marjorie Ranchor. (Perhaps Edward Gilman)
 1086. Ambrose Eugene, b. Oct. 19, 1853. d. Sept. 29, 1907. m. Lovisa C. Wilson.
 1087. Caroline, b. May 15, 1860/61, Columbia, Calif. m. June 7, 1884, John D. Louderback, Chicago, Ill. Had: - Caroline, b. May 7, 1886, Columbia, Calif. - Jean Douglas, b. May, 1897, Chicago.
 1088. William Hobart, b. Mch. 19, 1863, Columbia, Calif. d. Dec. 10, 1889, Nordhoff, Calif.
 1089. Moses Arthur, b. Nov. 30, 1865. res. Los Angeles, Calif. A Churchman in Mexico.

535.

~~1084.1085.1086.1087.1088.1089.~~ son of

- CYRUS C. KNAPP, son of 224. Moses Knapp & Abigail Eddy.
 B. July 25, 1821, Bradley, Maine.
 D. Dec. 29, 1870, Bradley, Me.
 M. July 4, 1850, Boston, Phoebe Foss, sister of James Foss. She b. Dec. 24, 1823, Houlton, Me. d. Dec. 11, 1902, Bradley, Me.
 1090. Ella E. b. May 17, 1851, Bradley, Me. m. May 17, 1870, Hyrcanus Blackman.
 1091. Levi Obed, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Columbia, Calif. m. July 4, 1879, Eliza J. Clapp, Eddington, Me., b. Jan. 27, 1859, Eddington.
 1092. Herbert Cyrus, b. Aug. 26, 1860, Bradley, Me. m. June 17, 1882, at Bradley, ~~Amelia~~ Amelia Burke, b. Dec. 2, 1858, Orono, Me.

536.

- JAMES Y. or I. KNAPP, son of 224. Moses Knapp & Abigail Eddy.
 B. May 12, 1825, Bradley, Me.
 D. Apr. 24, 1864, Bradley, Me.
 M. Apr. 13, 1850, at Bradley, Me. Millie Billings, b. Apr. 5, 1826, Albion, Me. (or Algio) d. Mch. 26, 1902.
 1093. Moses, b. Oct. 26, 1851. d. Apr. 20, 1852.
 1094. Sewell, b. July 19, 1853. m. Dec. 25, 1884, Florence Scotney, Snohomish, Wash. b. Oct. 11, 1868, Canaan, N.H. d. Nov. 8, 1918, Snohomish, Washington.
 1095. Carrie, b. Apr. 7, 1855. d. Aug. 25, 1858.
 1096. Cyrus, b. Apr. 5 or 15, 1857. d. June 28, 1893. m. Dec. 18, 1886, at Milford, Me. Mamie Dudley, b. Dec. 8, 1856, Milford, Me. d. Dec. 5, 1887. No children.
 1097. Ora Crosby, b. Mch. 19, 1859 m. 1st 1882, Hannah Burke, b. June 10, 1860. m. 2nd Mch. 20, 1900, Millie Welsh, b. Nov. 18, 1857. d. Oct. 3, 1904. m. 3rd Aug. 2, 1906, Edith Corelli Burrell, b. June 8, 1883, Corunna, Me. d. Aug. 25, 1915.

543.

- ARTHEUS KNAPP, son of 228. Oliver Knapp & Betsie Sargent.
 B. 1820, Franconia, N.H.
 D. 1890. Concord, N.H.
 M. 1839, Lizzie Wyman.
 1098. Lodie, or Sadie.
 1099. Emma, m. 1875, J. Delano, Concord, N.H.

546.

- JACOB A. KNAPP, son of 228. Oliver Knapp & Betsie Sargent.
 B. 1830, Franconia, N.H.
 D.
 M. 1861, Phoebe Parker.
 1100. Mattie.
 1101. George Osmon..

547.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 230. James Knapp & Rhoda Holland.
B. Lisbon, N.H. Lived at Lac-onia, N.H. Served in Co. D. 8th Regt. N.H. Volunteers.
D. in service. 1865, Nat-ozek, Miss.

M. Mary J. Farrar.

1102. George E. b. Laconia, N.H. m. Anna G. Burns.

548.

CHARLES COGSWELL KNAPP, son of 230. James Knapp & Rhoda Holland.
B. May 15, 1820, Lisbon, N.H. Lived in Littleton, N.H. and New Haven, Conn.
D. Jan. 13/19, 1892/93, Berlin Falls. Ga.

M. Sept. 22, 1843, Mary C. Cogswell or Coswell?, b. Sept. 7, 1821. d. Aug. 17, 1881, m.
probably 2nd, Mattie E. Fareleigh, June 10, 1886.

1103. Almida F. (Alwilda?) b. Sept. 5, 1852. d. Jan. 21, 1856, age 3 yr. 11 mo. 17 da.

1104. Mamie Alwilda, b. Aug. 1880. d. July 26, 1884, age 3 yr. 11 mo.

1105. Louise Mary, b. Aug. 1860. (1836?) d. 1921. m. 1st _____ Southworth (1836-1921)
m. 2nd G. Wesley Southworth. (1865-1928)

1106. Ardella O. b. Sept. 13, 1848. m. 1st Mch. 10, 1874/77, Rev. George Beebe who
d. Mch. 9, 1879. m. 2nd Oct. 10, 1881, Samuel J. Mead, missionary to Melange,
South Africa.

1107. Emma Mary, adopted? Feb. 11, 1887.

1108. Charles E. adopted?.

556.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 233. George Knapp & Fanny Chandler.

B. Dec. 6, 1826, Colebrook, N.H.

D. Jan. 26, 1907, Colebrook, N.H.

M. Elvira Little, b. Dec. 24, 1836. She m. 2nd Daniel Fletcher?.

1109. Perley, b. Sept. 23, 1857. m. Helen Smith.

1110. Annie, b. Mch. 6, 1860. m. Charles Townesbury.

1111. Kelsie, b. Feb. 22, 1862. m. Grace E. Flanders.

1112. George was a farmer, b. at Franconia, N.H. Moved to Colebrook when
13 yrs. old. Elvira was dau. of Jacob Little.

560.

JOSEPH CHANDLER KNAPP, son of 233. George Knapp & Fanny Chandler.

B. Jan. 6, 1832, Colebrook, N.H.

D.

M. Lovina Elliott, dau. of Samuel Elliott.

1112. Melissa, m. _____ Sweet. Living in East Colebrook, N.H. in 1933.

1113. Alice, m. _____ Holbrook. Living in Boston, Mass. in 1933.

561.

WILLIAM CHANDLER KNAPP, son of 233. George Knapp & Fanny Chandler.

B. June 6, 1835, Colebrook, N.H.

D.

M. ~~xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx/xxxx~~ _____ Marshall.

1114. Ellen.

562.

EZRA KNAPP, son of 233. George Knapp & Fanny Chandler.

B.

D.

M. July 21 or Jan. 19, 1861, Sarah Hannah Sargent, b. Mch. 8, 1846, dau. of Moses
Richard or Pickard Sargent & Fanny Glines, Canterbury, N.H.

1115. George, b. 1862.

1116. Henry, b. 1864.

1117. Arthur, b. 1867.

1118. Ethel J. b. 1869.

1119. Will A. b. 1874.

1120. Jennie, b. 1880.

1121. Edna J. b. 1884.

566.

AARON KNAPP, son of 237. Aaron Knapp & Mary _____.

B. 1803, Rehoboth, Mass.

D.

For 564, see insert - next page

864-A

564.

PETER KNAPP, son of 233. George Knapp & Fanny Chandler.
B. Baptised July 31, 1808. Res. Foxboro, Mass.
D. May 17, 1874, Foxboro, Mass.

M. Mary Cooper.

1121-A. Jane, m. Kerr.

1121-B. Elizabeth, m. Brown. Had 3 children.

1121-C. Maria, m. Samuel Dickerman as his 2nd wife. He b. Jan. 4, 1826. Had son,
Robert Kerr, b. June 29, 1870.

1121-D. Mary, b. Sep 7. 9, 1836. d. June 8, 1845, of Dropsy of the Brain.

1121-E. Thomas Cooper, b. Sept. 9, 1835. d. Feb. 5 or 7, 1836.

Another child d. Oct. 2, 1837.

D.
M. Dec. 11, 1825, Rebecca Moore, who d. Mch. 7, 1868, Rehoboth, dau. of Thomas & Sally (Leach) Moore.

1122. Aaron B. b. 1828. d. Aug. 1867. m. Mary Doud.

1123. Peter, b. 1830., Rehoboth. d. Jan. 26, 1885.

569.

RUFUS KNAPP, son of 239. Peter Knapp & Priscilla Owens.

B. May. 16, 1793, Ashford, Conn. Lived in Hanover, N.H. in 1784, in Norwich, Vt. ~~xx~~ and moved to Yates, N.Y. in 1832.

D. June 4, 1845, Covington, N.Y. (or Conn. or Corrington, Conn.?)

M. Nov. 24, 1803, Wealthy Goodrich (or Saunders?) Norwich, Vt. b. 1779 or Sept. 13, 1791. d. Feb. 20, 1843, dau. of Ezekiah & Rachel (Smith) Goodrich. (Oth d. Feb. 23, 1843. Perhaps Wealthy (Goodrich) Saunders.)

1124. Ezekiah Goodrich, b. Aug. 4, 1804. d. Nov. 16, 1873. m. Mary Crary or Cary.

1125. Almira, b. Aug. 5, 1805. d. Nov. 20, 1846, Prestonville Cemetery, Gerard, Macomb Co., Mich. m. Feb. 4, 1830, John Bartlott, a Major, b. Feb. 17, 1803, Norwich, Vt. d. Jan. 14, 1878, Girard, Mich.

1126. Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1808, Norwich, Vt. (ob. Feb. 20, 1807) d. Feb. 1, 1885. m. Feb. 4, 1830, Major Bartlott, b. Oct. 31, 1804. (Probably there was a John Bartlott and a Major Bartlott, brothers, who m. sisters.) Amanda Had Elenore. - Harriet. - Nelson. - William. - L. Jane. - Wealthy M. - Edison S. - Addy A. - Ann E. - Frank B. - Charles B. and Eva M.

1127. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1809. d. Apr. 23, 1891, Prestonville Cemetery, Macomb Co. Mich. m. John Bartlett or Bartlot.

1128. Huldah, b. Aug. 11, 1810, Norwich, Vt. m. Benjamin Saunders or Sanders, Nunda, N.Y.

1129. Hannah, b. July 5, 1812, Norwich, Vt. m. James Fisher, Pavilion, N.Y.

1130. Harriet, b. Sept. 21, 1814, Norwich, Vt. m. John Drake, Lockport, N.Y.

1131. Betsey, b. Sept. 18, 1816, Norwich, Vt. d. Sept. 19, 1817, Norwich.

1132. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 11, 1818, Norwich, Vt.

1133. Caroline, b. Jan. 21, 1821, ~~xxx~~ Norwich. Single. Buried in Prestonville Cem.

576.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KNAPP, son of 239. Peter Knapp & Priscilla Owens. B. Aug. 17, 1800, N.H. He was a farmer, age 50, 1850 census, Washington Tp. Macomb Co. Mich.

D.

M. Jan. 15, 1824, Evaline Vail, Covington, N.Y. dau. of James & Helen (Compton) Vail, Brattleboro, Vt. He b. Feb. 27, 1774, Southold, Long Island. Evaline was age 46, census of 1850, N.Y.

1134. Laura Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1825. m. Jefferson C. Plum, b. 1819.

1135. Eliza Malvina, b. Dec. 9, 1827.

1136. Helen Vail, b. Aug. 30, 1831.

1137. Andrew Benjamin, b. May 28, 1835, Mich.

1138. George Albert, b. Aug. 20, 1844. m. Jean M. Brandt.?

1139. Evaline, b. Jan. 14, 1847, Mich.

577.

EBENEZER KNAPP, son of 239. Peter Knapp & Priscilla Owens.

B. July 12, 1798, Farmington, N.Y. (or Oct. 31, 1802) Age 51, census of 1850.

D. Of Lenawee Co. Mich. in 1850. Farmer. \$1800.

M. Hannah Kimball, b. Dec. 18, 1802, Russia, N.Y.

1140. Mary, b. 1820.

1141. Stephen, b. 1822, Carleton, N.Y.

1142. Matilda, 1st. b. 1824. d. soon.

1143. Matilda, 2nd. b. 1826, Yates County, N.Y.

1144. Sophronia, b. 1828.

1145. Brunson C., b. 1830, Yates Co. N.Y. m. Rosetta M. Kimball.

1146. Chauncey, b. 1835, Franklin, Mich.

1147. Harriet, b. Mich. 1838.

578.

HENRY KNAPP, son of 240. Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier.

B. July, 1792, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. N.Y. Moved to Barker, N.Y. in 1832.

D. June 30, 1845, Barker, Broome Co. N.Y.

M.Mch.1,1817,Ann Harris,at Pine Plains or Barker,N.Y.dau.of John & Mary (Gamble)Harris.Sho b.Oct.4,1797.d.Nov.7,1857.Census of 1850,age 53,b.N.Y. \$2000.

1148.Mary Ann, b.Apr.27,1818,Barker,N.Y. d.Oct.12,1849. m.Apr.15,1842,Luther Harris,who d.Oct.12,1849?

1149.Peter, b.Mch.14,1820. d.May.25,1918. m.Cornelia Eveline Nash.

1150.Eunice Burnap,(Unis) b.Apr.20,1822. d.1908. m.Lyman Lyon ,b.N.Y.age 34,census of 1850.

1151.Saloma Lodice, b.Jan.1 or 16,1825.Living in family of sister,Eunice, in 1850. d.1905. m.Dec.27,1873,Spink Kinyon,Broome Co.N.Y.

1152.John Harris, b.Feb.11,1827. d.1913. m.Caroline R.Hyde.

1153.James, b.June21,1829. d.Aug.26,1831.

1154.Harriot Gray, b.July 30,1831 d.1902.(or 1922. m.Feb.4,1856,Jasper(or Joseph)Wooster.

1155.Cornelia, b.Aug.27,1833. d.Dec.31(or 3)1865.Single.

1156.Elizabeth Husted, b.Nov.24,1836. Living in Chenango Forks,N.Y.in 1909. d.1919.Single.

~~1157~~. 578. Henry was a farmer,a methodist and a Democrat/Lived at Pine Plains,Dutchess Co.N.Y.from birth until 1817,then at Barker,N.Y.until his death.Ann Harris was b.at Pine Plains,1797.d.1857,Barker,dau.of John Harris and Mary Gamble or Gamble,who was b.in 1752,Westchester Co.N.Y.d.Dec.20,1834. John Harris was son of John & Rachel(Moss)Harris.John bought a farm in Broome County a year before his marriage and moved on it a year after marriage.

579.

WARREN KNAPP, son of 240.Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier.

B.ca .1804,Pine Plains,N.Y. Farmer. \$2500.

D.Jan.19,1889,Barker,N.Y.

M.Clarissa, b.ca 1800. d.Jan.29,1889.

1157.Betsa.(Betsey) Age 20 in 1850.Age 40in 1875 census.m. Utter.Had: Charles,age 12,and Nathan,age 4,in census of 1875.

1158.Eleazer C. b.ca.1833/34. m.Mary J.

1159.Lucy Ann, b.N.Y.age 14 in 1850 census. m. Turner.

1160.Harvey, b.probably at Whitney's Point,N.Y.age 11,census of 1850

1161.Archie.

579. Warren was a farmer age 46 in 1850 census,worth \$2500. 147 acres. Retired and living at Chenango Forks,N.Y.in 1872.His will was probated Feb. 18,1889 mentions Eleazer C.Barker,N.Y.executor, Betsey Utter,Chenango Forks,- Lucy Ann Turner,Maine,N.Y.His wife Clarissa d.Jan.29,1889.Her will mentions Eleazer-Harvey-Lucy Ann Turner and Betsey Utter.

580.

PETER G.KNAPP, son of 240.Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier

B.ca.1798,Pine Plains,N.Y.

D.Oct.31,1848,Newark,N.Y. Also lived at Palmyra,N.Y.

M.Temperance, ca.1824.

1162.Nathan, b.Feb.5,1833. d.June 8.1896. m.Eliza Caton.

1163.Betsey, b.1824. m.David Daggett,Newark,N.Y.

1164.Charlotte M. b.ca.1824.

1165.Eleazer C. b.ca 1826.

1166.Roxanna, b .ca.1827.

1167.Wealthy, b .ca.1829.Probably d.young.Not in 1852 land transfers.

1168.John,of Calif. b.ca.1831. A minor in 1852.

1169.Name unknown, b.ca.1836.

1170.Abbey A.of Palmyra,N.Y. b.ca.1838. A minor in 1852.

1171.Caroline, b.ca.1836.(Perhaps same as 1169) Caroline or Wealthy m.John M.Spencer,of Clyde,N.Y.

580. Eleazer C.-Charlotte M.-Roxanna and Caroline sold land at Arcadia, N.Y.Mch.22,1852 to John M.Carey. Also,John.-Nathan and Abbey A.sold land by guardian. Peter was at Newark,Wayne Co.N.Y.in 1850 census.

582.

- RICHARD KNAPP, son of 240. Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier.
 B. Meh. 14, 1795, Pine Plains, N.Y. Farmer. \$2500.
 D. Dec. 28, 1875, Barker or Castle Creek, N.Y.
 M. Meh. 13, 1819, Margaret Simmons, b. Sept. 19, 1801. d. Aug. 30, 1864.
 1172. Abram or Abraham or Asa, b. Feb. 27, 1820. d. Apr. 4, 1850, Barker, N.Y. m.
 Fanny Dimmick, b. 1828. Lived in family of Horace & Beckey Ann Dimmick,
 aged 29 and 23 years.
 1173. Catherine, b. Oct. 29, 1821. d. Jan. 8, 1906. m. David Hall. Had Horace. - Mary. -
 Charles. - and adopted Maggie Bancroft.
 1174. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1823. m. John Raymond, of Rankin, Ill. Had Mary E. - Lucy
 Ellen. - Emily D. - Richard. - Della. - perhaps Sarah Ann. (Perhaps lived at
 Butler, Ill. Emma b. Dec. 30, 1847.)
 1175. Maria K. b. July or Jan. 4, 1825. d. Dec. 28, 1897. m. Spencer Blair, son of
 Asa Blair, who was b. in 1822. d. 1870. Spencer went to Calif. in the early
 gold-rush days and soon sent for his wife, and still later for their
 children who made the journey alone and by water. They had Asa Edson
 Blair, b. 1845. d. 1902. and Estella Irene Blair, b. ca. 1847. d. ca. 1858, Calif.
 1176. Parmelia, b. Aug. 7, 1827. d. Dec. 13, 1868. m. Obed Dimmick.
 1177. Diantha, b. July 26, 1829. m. Willis Blair as his 2nd wife. Had Della, b.
 July 29, 1922. m. Charles Emans. He m. 2nd Pearl Thomas.
 1178. Polly, b. July 4, 1831. d. Sept. 2, 1864. m. Charles Bancroft. Had: Willie. -
 Eddie. - Frank. - Maggie. who was adopted by her aunt.
 1179. Asa. b. Apr. 2, 1833. d. 1910. m. Jane Bancroft & Matilda Burroughs.
 1180. John S. b. Aug. 29, 1836. d. Sept. 22, 1921. m. Louisa A. Blair.
 1181. Marilla, b. Feb. 8, 1839. m. Jan. 1, 1861, Calvin H. Gaylord. Had: Bertha C. (al-
 so called, Louella and Marietta or Marice)
 1182. Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1842. Living in 1930. m. 1st John Douglas Cook. 2nd Titus
 D. Cook, Birmingham, N.Y.
 582. Petition to probate his will was made Jan. 31, 1876 by Calvin H.
 Gaylord. Mentions children, Sarah Raymond, Rankin, Illinois. - Maria Blair, Summer-
 ville, Calif. - John S. Knapp. - Jane H. Cook. and Diantha Blair, all of Chenango,
 Broome Co. N.Y. Marilla Gaylord, Catherine Hall and Asa Knapp, all of Barker,
 (or Barker?) N.Y. Maggie Bancroft, a grand dau. resides with her guardian,
 Catherine Hall and is under age.

583.

- ABRAHAM KNAPP, son of 240. Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier.
 B. Dec. 8, 1807, Pine Plains, N.Y. Res. Barker, N.Y. A merchant. \$800.
 D. Feb. 20, 1862.
 M. ca. 1848, Pamolia W. Perkins. b. 1826. d. Aug. 27, 1877 or Nov. 18, 1879, ~~N.Y.~~ b. N.Y.
 Did he m. 1st Hoard?
 1183. Ann Venette, age 4, census of 1850. m. Reed.
 1184. Mary Jane or Jennie, age 2, census of 1850. m. Barron.
 1185. Delphine C. (Dell) b. Meh. 14, 1849. Age 1, census of 1850.
 1186. Frank W. b. N.Y. Meh. 21, 1853. d. July, 1894? m. Borrows? Res. Chenango
 Forks, N.Y. in 1876. Age 12 in 1863.
 1187. Fred W. b. Apr. 22, 1853. d. Meh. 29, 1873, Oak Park, Illinois. He was under age
 and had no estate except his interest in his father's estate. Anna V.
 Reed and Mary Jane Barron are half sisters. He lived with his uncle, E.
 W. Hoard, Oak Park, Ill. The uncle owed him \$75. but the uncle paid the fu-
 neral expenses and paid for the shipment of the body to Broome Co. N.Y.
 He made no claim for the cost which was more than he owed. His brother
 Frank W. said he d. at Oak Park Meh. 31, 1872, age 20. Left 1 bro. & sisters/
 1188. Helen E. b. Aug. 10, 1856.
 1189. Charles L. b. Meh. 30, 1857. d. Aug. 19, 1860. GR. Chenango Falls.
 583. Abraham was a merchant, age 42 yrs., worth \$800. in 1850. His will w
 was made Sept. 20, 1861, mentions widow, Parmelia, and children, all under age
 20: Ann Venette. - Mary Jane. - Frank W. - Delphena. - Fred. - Helen. Aug. 29, 1876, Per-
 melia. - Jane. - Ann Venette. - Dell C. - Helen A. - all full age, live in Oak Park, Ill.
 Frank W. lived in Chenango, N.Y. Meh. 7, 1877, Ann Venette is called "Reed". On July
 1, 1879, Dell C. - Parmelia W. - Helen A. living in Oak Park, appoint Frank W. Knapp
 to act for them to obtain \$500. from Benjamin Rogers, executor.

587.

ASA KNAPP, son of 240. Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier.

B. Mch. 11, 1811, Pine Plains, N.Y.

D. Aug. 23, 1896, Melrose Park, Illinois.

M. Oct. 10, 1841, at York, Ill. Philuria Plummer, b. Aug. 6, 1818, Auburn, N.Y. d. Mch. 28, 1895, Melrose Park, Ill.

1190. Phebe Angelia, b. Sept. 24, (or 14) 1842, York, DuPage Co. Ill. d. Jan. 16, 1935, Bend, Oregon. m. Dec. 25, 1861, John J. Dooley, Oak Park, Ill. Had 1. Lilah Anna, b. Nov. 3, 1862, Auburn, Oregon. d. Apr. 17, 1938, Salem, Oregon. m. Nov. 18, 1886, Porter Samuel Colt, Baker, Oregon. 2. Albert Grant, b. July 4, 1865, Auburn. d. Oct. 5, 1866, Idaho City, Oregon. 3. John Francis, b. May 29, 1866, Idaho City. d. 1937, Portland, Oregon. m. Nov. 27, 1889, Margaret Helen Griffith, Baker, Oregon. 4. Emma Knapp, b. Dec. 21, 1869, Idaho City. d. Feb. 5, 1872, York, Ill. 5. Frank Ray, b. Nov. 8, 1871, York, Ill. m. Feb. 5, 1905, Anna Belle Reese, Baker, Oregon. 6. Honore May, b. May 13, 1879, Baker, Oregon. d. June 25, 1911, Portland, Oregon. m. May 10, 1908, Baker, Edward Albert Beamer, Alvaco, Washington. No children. 7. Asa Knapp, b. Dec. 3, 1880, Baker, m. Mch. 15, 1904, Mabel Rose Proffitt, Baker. She d. May 7, 1905. He m. 2nd June 30, 1910, Lucy Violet Orcutt, (or Lacy) Weiser, Idaho. No children. 8. Margaret Amelia, b. Aug. 5, 1883, Oregon. m. Edward J. Dougherty. 2 dau. Res. Bend, Oregon in 1939.
1191. Emma Jane, b. June 20, 1844. d. Oct. 7, 1910, Wheaton, Ill. m. May 4, 1867, Henry A. Vernon, York, Ill. Had 1. Edith Knapp, b. Apr. 21, 1868. d. June 11, 1934. Wheaton. m. June 30, 1890, Henry Albert Burnham, Wheaton. He d. Jan. 13, 1891, Douglas, Wyoming. She m. 2nd Mch. 13, 1902, Arthur Eastman Northrup, Wheaton. Had 4 children. 2. Arthur Asa, b. May 16, 1870, Wheaton. d. Jan. 5, 1896, Wheaton. Killed while serving in the Volunteer Fire Dept. m. Nov. 16, 1892, Mary Hope Strawn. No children.
1192. Harriet Amelia, b. Sept. 11, 1846. d. Dec. 8, 1920, Melrose Park, Ill. Single.
1193. Rose Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1848. d. Nov. 2, 1848.
1194. Evelyn Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1849, York, Ill. d. June 20, 1913, Melrose Park. Single.
1195. Albert Asa, b. Jan. 20, 1852. d. Dec. 20, 1932. m. Ellen Florence Sabin.
1196. Willie Plummer, b. Feb. 20, 1856. d. Feb. 4, 1932. m. Lillian Elizabeth Totrode.
1197. Charles Elmer, b. Apr. 15, 1862. d. Sept. 23, 1922. m. Emily Hall.

588.

ELI KNAPP, son of 240. Asa Knapp & Elizabeth Chevalier.

B. May 8, 1813, Pine Plains, N.Y. Farmer. \$2850.

D. Mch. 24, 1876.

M. Deborah Gray, b. N.Y. age 31, census of 1850. d. Apr. 7, 1897, age 77 yrs.

1198. Ambrose, b. N.Y. age 11, census of 1850. Living in 1924. Single. Estate administered fall of 1924 by William A. Knapp.

1199. Phebe, b. N.Y. age 9 in 1850. m. McArthur.

1200. Asa, D.D.S. b. N.Y. age 2 in 1850. d. before 1877. m. Frances M.

588. Eli was b. N.Y. age 37 in 1850. Was Supervisor of Pine Plains in 1859. Dutchess County Surrogate Records: Eli Knapp, of Pine Plains, widow Deborah, renounces right to administer Apr. 13, 1876. Son Ambrose, dau. Phebe McArthur, of North East, Asa, a dead son who left a widow, Fanny M. and minor sons, Eli and William. And this note: "I, Theodore H. Hiserodt, for \$4075.00, paid by Ambrose and Asa Knapp, as administrators of Eli Knapp, release the estate of Eli Knapp from all claims as guardian for me." 1876.

590.

ABEL KNAPP, son of 241. Abel Knapp & Mariam Hawkes.

B. Aug. 28, 1803, Berlin, Vt. A merchant, real estate, \$8175. Personal, \$2000. census of 1860, Mooers, N.Y.

D. July 7, 1892, Clinton Co. N.Y. (or Sept. 1877.?)

M. Aug. 15, 1826, Maria Southwick, Mooers, N.Y. b. Aug. 6, 1804. d. Aug. 25, 1874, Mooers, dau. of Deacon Daniel & Mary (Churchill) Southwick, of Berlin, Vt.? m. 2nd Oct. 24, 1875, Hannah Warren, Berlin, Vt. (or Mooers, N.Y.)?

1201. Almeda J. b. Sept. 17, 1827, Mooers, N.Y. m. Aug. 20, 1856, Myron W. Messenger. Had: Julia E.

1202. Delia C. b. June 12, 1829, Moores, N.Y. d. Dec. 23, 1863. m. Sept. 5, 1850, P.~ K. Pendleton Douglas, son of Ebenezer & Hannah (Pendleton) Douglas, Had Charles A
1203. Parsons A. b. Nov. 2, 1830. d. ca. 1875. m. Juliette Shedden.
1204. Chauncey F. b. Dec. 31, 1833. d. 1894. m. Fanny Matlock.
1205. Horatio F. b. Jan. 7, 1836. m. Kate Fitch.
1206. Emma H. b. Mch. 22, 1838, Moores, N.Y. m. Mch. 26, 1863, W.A. Child, M.D. b. Vt. d. before 1880, eldest child of Rev. Dr. Willard & Katherine (Kent) Child. He was b. Sept. 16, 1828, Pittsford, Vt. Had: Emily and Edward W.
1207. Charles Lucius, b. Jan. 17, 1841. d. 1906. m. Maria Hayes.
1208. Mary Amelia, b. Jan. 28, 1843, Moores, N.Y. m. 1872, Dr. Charles Bidwell. Had son Frank. (Or was he son of Frank?)
1209. Orville E. (or Orilla E.?) b. Jan. 17, 1846, Moores, N.Y. d. June 1, 1870, Moores. 590. Abel was a Whig and a Republican and a Congregationalist. He settled in Moores in 1823 where he was a general store keeper and lumber dealer for over 40 yrs. Worked on farm summers, attended school winters.

592.

ROLLIN ORVIS KNAPP, son of 241. Abel Knapp & Mariam Hawkes. B. July 24, 1807, Berlin, Vt. "between 3 and 4 o'clock in the morning". D.

M. Jan. 6, 1831, Susan Bishop, Berlin, Vt. Age 41, census of 1850.

1210. Sarah W. age 13, census of 1850. Stowe, Vt.

1211. Monica B. age 7, " " " " " "

1212. Orvis Rollin, b. Feb. 23, 1834. d. Jan. 13, 1837.

592. In some record it said Rollin went west in an ox-cart.

593.

CHAUNCEY LANGDON KNAPP, son of 241. Abel Knapp & Mariam Hawkes. B. Feb. 26, 1809, Berlin, Vt.

D. May 31, 1898, Lowell, Mass.

M. Feb. 4, 1841, Fanny Carter, Montpelier, Vt. b. Apr. 29, 1817, dau. of Abel & Sally (Crawford) Carter.

1213. Emily C. b. 1840, Montpelier, Vt. m. Stickney and had George Arthur and John ?. (She is also said to have d. at Lowell, Mass. in 1864.?)

1214. Fanny, b. Dec. 29, 1842, Montpelier. m. June 6, 1867, Horatio Richmond Fletcher, Lowell, Mass. Had: Mariam and Richmond Knapp.

1215. Charles Langdon, b. Aug. 10, 1850. m. Mary Grace Sawyer.

1216. Mary Frances.

1217. Charles C. b. Dec. 24, 1814?. d. Dec. 27, 185??, Iowa.

1218. Elijah, b. Dec. 24, 1823?. d. Jan. 14, 1887. m. Maria Whitney.

593. Chauncey was Reporter for the Legislature in 1833. Co-partner and proprietor of the "Voice of ~~Liberty~~ Freedom", a paper published at Montpelier. He was Secretary of State from 1836 to 1839. Moved to Mass. where he was Secretary of the Mass. Senate in 1851. He was elected Representative in Congress from Mass. in the 34th and 35th Congresses. Later was proprietor of the "American Citizen" of Lowell, Mass.

594.

SOLOMON KNAPP, son of 241. Abel Knapp & Mariam Hawkes. B. 1811, Berlin, Vt. Also called Solomon, Moved to Ottawa, Illinois. D. Before 1860 at Ottawa, Ill. of Cholera.

M. 1838, Almeda Southwick, b. N.Y. age 50, census of 1860, real estate, \$1000. personal, \$75. dau. of Daniel & Mary (Churchill) Southwick.

1219. Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1841, Ottawa, Ill. Age 18, census of 1860. (Perhaps Wm. Henry)

1220. Charles, b. 1850. d. 1865, Ottawa, Ill.

1221. Adelia, age 13, census 1860.

1222. Elmira, age 15, " " " "

594. A William Knapp, age 80 yrs. was in this family in 1860.

602.

JOSEPH CURTIS KNAPP, son of 242. Ebenezer Knapp & Irene Curtis. B. June 27, 1813, Berlin, Vt. (or June 11, 1813?)

D. Apr. 27, 1882, Keosauqua, Iowa. Age 66, census of 1880. Only Knapp in County.

M. Dec. 10, 1848/49, Sarah A. Benton, b. Ind. age 48, in 1880-Has cancer. Father b. Ind. Mother b. Pa. a niece of his law partner, George G. Wright.

1223. Keo, b. Apr. 19, 1851, Keosauqua, Iowa. m. Robert A. Stoddard, Little Rock, Ark.
 1224. Io, b. June 21, 1850. (or 1853), Keosauqua, Iowa. m. Fred H. Hill, Attica, Mich.
 1225. Hannah Benton, b. July 31, 1859. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.

602. When a very young man, Joseph Curtis moved to Iowa and settled at Keosauqua where he practiced law. He was District Attorney, Judge of the Supreme Court, Democratic Candidate for Governor in 1871/72. Stood at the head of the Bar in Van Buren County and was the leading lawyer in southern Iowa.

610.

IRA OWENS KNAPP, son of 246. Mason Knapp & Nabby Tryon.

B. Feb. 12, 1810, Barre, Vt.

D. 1893/94. (Jan. 1893) Channahon, Illinois.

M. 1st July 14, 1833, Almira Joslyn, b. Jan. 26, 1810, Waitsville, Vt. d. Apr. 13, 1862, dau. of Luke Joslyn. All children b. at Channahon, Ill.

2nd Sept 10, 1834, Ann S. Peebles. No children.

1226. George Luke, b. July 3, 1834. m. Emily Parker.

1227. Owen Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1835. d. 1914. m. Elizabeth C. Althouse.

1228. Melinda Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1838. d. June 24, 1907, Aurora, Ill. m. Silas J. Parks or Parker.

1229. Solon or Solen John, b. Jan. 6, 1842. m. Ellen Hutchins.

1230. Lydia Joslyn, b. Feb. 14, 1845. (or Jan. 27, 1845. d. same day.

1231. Lydia, b. Jan. 27, 1847. d. same day.

1232. Amanda, b. Illinois, age 21, census of 1860. d. before 1878

610. Ira Owen attended Dartmouth Medical School, graduated from Woodstock, Vt. Medical School in 1833. Settled in Channahon, Ill. Will County, in 1834. Was one of the first settlers there and resided on the original claim in 1878. Practiced medicine there for 15 yrs. then retired to his farm. Mrs. Ann S. Peebles was b. in England, was widow of Robert Peebles. She b. 1820. (See History of Will Co. Illinois)

614.

DAVID TRYON KNAPP, son of 246. Mason Knapp & Nabby Tryon.

B. Jan. 2, 1821, Barre, Vt. He was a saddler.

D.

M. 1st Sept. 12, 1848, Caroline Augusta Vail. b. Dec. 7, 1822. d. May 3, 1850. dau. of John & Mary Mario (Tuthill) Vail.

2nd Anna Walker, b. England. d. 1915.

1233. George Arthur, b. Feb. 19, 1863. Was Assistant Postmaster at Montpelier, Vt. since Aug. 3, 1883 to 1931. Single.

1234. Mary Walker, b. Sept. 23, 1860. d. Apr. 19, 1930. m. Arthur Mawson, in England.

1235. Fanny Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1858. d. Feb. 3, 1940. Single.

1236. John, d. in infancy.

618.

WILLIAM WISE KNAPP, son of 248. Nathan Knapp & Louise Grinnell.

B. Feb. 27, 1806, Hanover, N.H. (See Berlin Town Records, by Abel Knapp)

D.

M. Serepta, b. 1817.

1237. William, b. Vt. age 13, census of 1850.

1238. Ruth, " " 11 " " "

1239. Nathan, " Ohio, " 5 " " "

1240. Laura, " Ill. " 3 " " "

1241. Cornelia, " Ill. " 1 " " "

620.

CHESTER KNAPP, son of 248. Nathan Knapp & Louise Grinnell.

B. July 10, 1810, Royalton, Vt. Farmer. Lived at Barre, Vt.

D.

M. Mary, age 37, census of 1850.

1242. Mary I. age 6, census 1850. b. Vt.

1243. Sally A. age 5, census 1850, b. Vt.

622.

SAMUEL OLIVER KNAPP, son of 248. Nathan Knapp & Louise Grinnell.

B. Apr. 21, 1816, Royalton, Vt. (or Feb. 23, 1817?) (See Berlin, Vt. Town Records. Abel K.

D. Jan. 6, 1883/86, age 66 yrs. Jackson, Mich.

M. Aug. 19, 1833, Northfield, Mass. Sarah L. Balch, who d. Dec. 12, 1899, age 81 yrs. dau. of Allen & Hopzibah (Dodge) Balch. She b. New Boston, N.H. No children

622. Samuel O. settled at Jackson, Mich. in 1844 and introduced the manufacture of woolen goods in the State Prison. Was President of the Jackson School Board for several years. Was recognized as an authority on horticulture. Was a member of the State Board of Agriculture from 1868 to 1874. He was interested in copper mining and in 1847/48, made a valuable report on the geology of that part of the state. Was Capt. of the Revenue Cutter "Erie" which carried the famous rock of pure copper which he found in the Upper Peninsula and took to the Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D.C. He was a Methodist and a Republican. Gave most of his fortune to the Methodist Church. (See Mich. Pioneer Collection, Vol. 1 to VIII.)

625.

MASON KNAPP, son of 248. Nathan Knapp & Louise Grinnell.
B. Feb. 22, 1823, Berlin, Vt. Res. Lowell, Mass.

D.

M. 1st Feb. 15, 1851, Mary Maria Swain, Hancock, N.Y. b. 1833. d. Aug. 12, 1864, Lowell, Mass.

2nd Sept. 5, 1866, Helen M. Emery, Berlin, Vt.

1244. Delilah Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1853, Lowell, Mass. m. Nov. 15, 1870, Hortal R. Walker, Summerville, Mass. In freight business.

1245. Frank S. d. age 8 yrs.

1246. Herman Mandeville, b. June 11, 1867. m. Apr. 11, 1890, Soray or Leray M. Frazer

1247. Eugene, d. age 4 yrs.

1248. Ellen, d. at age 3 yrs.

1249. Frank B. b. June 4, 1862. Went to the Klondyke.

625. Mason served in Co. K. 7th Regt. Vt. Vol. Mnteeers.

630.

GEORGE KNAPP, son of 250. George Knapp & Mary Rathburn.

B. May 12, 1802, Norwich, N.Y. (Or Providence, R.I.) Age 47, census of 1850.

D. July 2, 1878, Guilford, N.Y. (Or Apr. 4, 1844. No will. Adm. Jan. 28, 1857?.)

M. Betsey Lyon, b. 1803. d. Jan. 27, 1884, age 81 yrs. (Perhaps dau. of Mercy Lyon, b. 1774. d. 1862.?)

1250. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1826, Guilford, N.Y. d. Feb. 23, (or Mar. 1. 1887, age 57 yrs. m. D.R. Cushman.

1251. Mercy Jane, b. 1830. Age 19, census of 1850. m. William C. Main-deville.

1252. George Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1833. Age 17, census of 1850, d. 1890. m. Lovina T. Webb. (or d. July 2, 1878. No will. David H. Knapp, administrator, Chenango Surrogate Records.?)

1253. Charles W. b. Sept. 8, 1834. Age 16 in 1850. m. Dec. 25, 1860, Rebecca Peabody. Lived in Kansas.

1254. David H. b. Jan. 27, 1836. m. Mary Ann Collins.

1255. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1838. Age 12 in 1850. m. Nov. 1, 1860, John A. Clark, Sidney, N.Y.

1256. Frances L. b. Apr. 1, 1840. Age 9 in 1850. m. Truman Cable, Afton, N.Y.

1257. Henry M. b. N.Y. age 6 in 1850.

1258. Joseph S. b. N.Y. Age 3 in 1850. m. Mary Aimo or Aims, St. Paul, Minn.

630. Mercy Lyon, b. R.I. age 76 in 1850. lived in this family. On the other side of George Knapp's is Thomas Lyon, killed in the battle of Little York, Apr. 1813, age 51 yrs. Nancy, his wife, d. Oct. 31, 1862, age 88 yrs. Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y. has: "George Knapp d. July 2, 1878, age 76 Yrs. Betsey, his wife, d. Jan. 27, 1884, age 81 yrs. Mary E. Cushman, their dau. d. Feb. 23, 1887, age 57 yrs." George was a farmer with \$2500. in 1850.

632.

SIMEON KNAPP, son of 250. George Knapp & Mary Rathburn.

B. Aug. 16, 1808, Norwich, N.Y. Age 40, census of 1850. Farmer. \$800. (1812. D.A.R.)

D. Aug. 2, 1879. Camerons, N.Y.

M. Jan. 1, 1834, Caroline Root, Oxford, N.Y. b. Nov. 23, 1812. d. 1889. (D.A.R.) dau. of Russell Root, b. 1776, & Charlotte Adsit, b. 1780.

1259. Almeron K., b. Chenango Co. N.Y. Age 13 in 1850. b. Dec. 13, 1836, Franklinville

d.Feb.27,1904. m.Sept.28,1860,Pamelia Griswold,dau.of John & Emoretta (Pinney)Griswold,Lockport,Illinois. Almeron located at Minooka,Ill. in 1865 and established a lumber and grain business. Pamela b.Dec. 12,1836.

1260.Duane, b.May 4,1839. d.Mch.22,1866. m.Elizabeth Young.

1261.Phidolia or Adeline Marion,age 3,census of 1850. b.Sept.28,1844. d. Feb.16,1915. m.Otis Hunt Fluent,in 1869.Probably Marion was b.1835.d. Mch.1,1836,or visa versa. Two different children?

1262.Charles E. b.Aug.4,1844,McDonough,N.Y. m.Polly Morley.(or Charles b.Oxford,N.Y. d.Oct.26,1864,Governor's Island.A soldier. Single.Enlisted in 1861.

1263.Mary Ann, b.Feb.4,1847,Franklinville. m.Nov.1,1872,Albert Lemuryon.

1264.George Russell, b.Sept.4,1853,Franklinville, m.1st 1872,Elsie Martison.No children. or m.1st Lovina H.King,dau.of Milton & Elmira (Servis) King. He m.2nd May 31,1912,he age 58,Mary G.Nicholson.(The order of these marriages are uncertain.Lovina was b.1881,age 31 at marriage,May 23,1912.b.Westfield,Pa. Mary was age 25,dau.of Perry & Dinah (Cardington)Nicholson.)

1265.Charlotte A. b.Oct.7,1849,Franklinville. m.Amasa Babcock.

1266.Perhaps Otis.

1267.Perhaps Charles Erastus.

632. Russell Root,b.1776.m.Charlotte Adsit,b.1780.They lived their married life at Oxford and McDonough Township,N.Y.He d.1850.She d.1851.They had:Charles,who m.Polly Morley.-Russell.-Erastus.-Otis.-Charlotte who m.Jesse Everett.-Felicia,m.Elihu Cornell.-Eliza,m.Benjamin Balcom.-Caroline,b.1812.m.Simon Knapp.-Maria,m.Joseph Daniels.(Perhaps some of these children are confused with Simon's) Marion Adelia who m.Otis Hunt Fluent had a dau. Nellie Griswold Fluent,b.Floyd,Iowa.(D.A.R.)

635.

OSBORN N.(or L.)Knapp,son of 250.George Knapp & Mary Rathburn.

B.1799,R.I. Farmer,age 61 in 1860,real estate,\$4000. Personal,\$3000.

D.
M.Content Abby Mann,b.1810.d.Apr.1860,dau.of Oliver Mann,b.Nov.14,1768,& Content Hills,of Mulberry,Conn.Moved to Franklin,N.Y.in 1804. Or he m.Rovilla, b.1805,Mass. or perhaps both.

1268.Lemuel O. age 14, census of 1850.

1269.Cornelia M. " 11, " " "

1270.Jonathan H. " 9, " " "

1271.Ellen Phoebe, 6, " " "

1272.Frances M. " 3, " " " d.Apr.28,1921.m.Ella A. ____?(Francis?)

1273.Frederick A. b.1851. m.Ella A. ____who d.1920.?

635. Osborn is also said to be son of Phoebe,age 79,b.R.I.census of 1850.Also in this census are Mahala Abby,age 49,b.Mass.-Content Abby,b.N.Y. age 37.-Rovilla Knapp,b.Mass.age 46.-Julia A.Knapp,b.Mass,age 43.(Can Osborn rightly placed?)(See History of Otsego Co.N.Y..Also said to be a son of Jonathan Knapp)

645.

WILSON SHUBAEL KNAPP, son of 260,Shubael William Knapp & Mary A.Thompson B.Mch.19,1836. A farmer,Liberty Tp.Delaware Co.Ohio.

D.Nov.20,1885.

M.Apr.6,1864,Lucy E.Cellar,b.Mch.20,1837.d.Oct.11,1902.

1274.Harlan Page, b.Oct.26,1866. m.Mila Griswold.He adm.his mother's estate

1275.Lucy W. b.Jann .5,1872. m.James E.Taggart.

1276.Mary, b.Apr,18,1869. d.Nov.13,1885,age 15 yrs.

652.

HARRISON NATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 278.Nathaniel Knapp & Betsey Dart. B.Aug.2,1836,Goshen, Wethersfield or Breckmason,Vt.Age 23 in 1860.

D.June 6.1912,Minneapolis,Minn.

M.June 30,1863,Ophelia Brundage,Habashashi,Dakota Co.Wis.d.Nov.18,1914,Minneapolis.

1277.Hardy H. b.Apr.28,1865,Guillard,Minn. d.Sept22,1865.

1278. Willard Roscoe, b. Oct. 18, 1866. Lived at Alhambra, Calif.
 1279. Maude Hope, b. Aug. 19, 1877. m. William Allendorf, Minneapolis.
 652. Harrison lived at Richfield, Adams Co. Wis. in 1860. Real Estate, \$1000. Personal, \$300. Moved to Wis. in 1848. Enlisted in 1st Minn. Regt. A pensioner. Lived in Minneapolis 33 yrs.

653.

HIRAM ABIATHER KNAPP, son of 278. Nathaniel Knapp & Betsey Dart.
 B. Feb. 2 or 6, 1841, Goshen or Wethersfield, Vt.
 D. 1925, Riverside, Calif.
 M. Meh. 21, 1862, Lovica or Almira Lucy (Corringer, b. Jan. 11, 1843, dau. of William & Irene Rich (Churchill) Corringer.
 1280. Ida Lovica, b. Feb. 6, 1863, Wis. m. Perry Lambert, Los Angeles, Calif.
 1281. Edith Irene, b. Jan. 1, 1869, Wis. m. Charles Bauter and Miles.
 1282. William Nathaniel, b. Feb. 3, 1875, Owatonna, Minn. m. Millie Frederickson.
 1283. Edwin H.S. b. Feb. 22, 1882, Owatonna, Minn.
 653. Hiram was a Civil War soldier. Moved to Wis. in 1848, then to Ellsworth, Minn. then to Minneapolis, then to Owatonna, Minn. about 1871 and in 1883, to Riverside, Calif.

666.

ANTHONY WAYNE KNAPP, son of 281 Hiram Meeker Knapp & Sally A. ____.
 B. ca. 1850/60, Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co. N.Y.
 D.
 M.
 1284. Hiram Lynn, b. ca. 1883. Lived at Elyria, Ohio.
 1285. Clara Eloise, b. 1878.
 1286. Carrie G. b. 1878. (Probably twins)

671.

DANIEL KNAPP, son of 291. Elijah Knapp & Sarah Elliott.
 B. 1797, Lyman, N.H. (or Meh. 20, 1807?)
 D. Aug. 12, 1861, Lyman, N.H.
 M. Sarah F. Hall, b. 1797. d. 1879, Dau. of Abraham & Mary Hall. Abraham d. Jan. 22, 1831, age 73 yrs. Lyman, N.H. Came from Walpole, N.H. ~~1783~~ m. in 1783, at Walpole, Polly Floyd, dau. of Benjamin Floyd. She d. July 19, 1842, age 62 yrs. at Bath, N.H.
 1287. Mary Hall, b. Nov. 27, 1819. d. Oct. 14, 1888, Lyman, N.H. m. Harrison Porter as his 2nd wife. Had Horace, Martha and Louisa.
 1288. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1821. d. May 27, 1870, m. Hiram M. Grant. Had Sarah-Mary-Daniel and Ira.
 1289. Horace H. b. Apr. 27, 1823. d. Aug. 4, 1872. m. Cordelia C. Frey or Frye.
 1290. Hepzabah A. b. Aug. 30, 1826. m. David Haskins and Asmon P. Titus.
 1291. Uri, b. June 4, 1823. ~~1823~~ d. May 9, 1864, a twin of Uriah.
 1293. Uriah, b. June 4, 1823. (or 1832?) m. Armonia Moulton.
 1294. Ora O. b. May 9, 1835. d. 1838.
 1295. Emmaroy, b. July 30, 1840. d. Dec. 22, 1863. m. Asmath P. Titus?
 1296. Annette.
 1297. Angeline, m. David Hoskins and Osman Titus? or Hiram Grant? Had Sarah-Alberta, b. Nov. 18, 1859. m. George W. Foster.
 1298. Mary Elizabeth.

672.

AMASA KNAPP, son of 291. Elijah Knapp & Sarah Elliott.
 B. May 2, 1798, Lyman, N.H.
 D. Apr. 24, 1886, Lyndon, Vt. (or Jan. 22, 1885?)
 M. 1st Meh. 20, 1820, Sarah Carter who d. July 10, 1867, Lyndon, Vt. dau. of Thomas Carter. She b. 1796, Littleton or Lyman, N.H.
 2nd Meh. 5, 1868, Ann Hoyt who d. Jan. 9, 1886, Lyndon, Vt.
 1299. Elvira, b. Jan. 29, 1821, Lyman, N.H. d. Oct. 21, 1893, Lyndon, Vt. m. Meh. 2, 1842, Charles K. Wells, a farmer, who d. in Sept. 1864, in Andersonville Prison. Had: Harriet Lavinia, m. Phippin and had Delia. - 2. Wesley, who starved to death in Andersonville Prison. - 3. May, m. Frank Webber and had: Lois-Ethel who m. Ellis. - Cora. - Erma Olive.

1300. Melissa, b. Oct. 9, 1824, Littleton, N.H. d. Oct. 24, 1867, Lyndon, Vt. m. Mch. 13, 1845, Haviland F. Lockline, farmer, merchant and engineer. Had Ella, b. Mch. 21, 1849. d. Apr. 5, 1900. m. Sept. 20, 1867, James H. Holder. - Charles Manford, b. 1851. d. 1853.

1301. Elijah, b. Mch. 9, 1827. d. Mch. 16, 1901. m. Emeline K. Skinner.

1302. William Carter, b. Mch. 10, 1833. d. June 25, 1916. m. Ellen A. Bronson, Amelia Seybold, Matilda Myer McDonnell and Mrs. Dorcas Reeder.

672. Amasa was a farmer, a Methodist and a Whig-Republican. Lived at Littleton, N.H. from 1826 to 1837. Was Selectman, 1830/31. Was appointed Capt. of Company 11, 32nd Regt. N.H. Militia, Feb. 23, 1831. Vacated Feb. 24, 1834. Lived on 40 acres in 1886.

674.

HIRAN KNAPP, son of 291. Elijah Knapp & Sarah Elliott.

B. Feb. 19, 1801, Lyman, N.H.

D. Jan. 22, 1878, Lyman, N.H.

M. Hepzibah Hall, (or Wheeler?) All children b. at Lyman.

1303. Ira, probably d. young.

1304. Wesley, d. age 14.

1305. Gabriella, m. Willard Wing. No children.

1306. Louisa, b. 1836. m. Charles Chamberlain Foster. Had: George W. b. May 6, 1859. m. Sarah Alberta Hoskins. - Charles H. m. Winnie Swasie. - Jessie M. b. 1868. m. Seth Titus.

1307. Charles, b. 1831, d. 1843. (Perhaps Charles Wesley, ?#1304.)

677.

JEHIAL KNAPP, son of 291. Elijah Knapp & Sarah Elliott.

B. June 18, 1807, Lyman, N.H. (also called Gehial)

D. Apr. 5, 1864, Lyman, N.H.

M. 1st Daphne Bartlett. All children hers.

2nd Emily Kelsea or Kelso.

1308. Salome S. b. Aug. 29, 1837. m. William H. Ganett, Peermont, N.H.

1309. Ira Oscar, b. June 7, 1839. m. Flavia T. Stickney.

1310. Ariah, (or Adrial or Arial) b. Feb. 1, 1843, Lyman, N.H. d. Mch. 24, 1866, Bothwell, Ontario. Moved to Canada.

686.

PAUL KNAPP, son of 294. Paul Knapp & _____.

B. ca. 1795. Richmond, N.H. Lived at Morehouse, Vt, also. (or Mooretown?)

D.

M. Priscilla _____.

1311. Nehemiah, b. 1828. m. Aug. 20, 1853, at Morehouse?, Margaret Hero, b. 1840.

No children. She m. 2nd her bro-in-law, Richard.

1312. Richard, b. 1830, m. Margaret (Hero) Knapp. See appendix

691,

nings.

DANIEL of DAVID MANNING KNAPP, son of 297. Daniel Lyon Knapp & Julia Manning

B. Feb. 10, 1811, Billerica, Mass. A farmer. \$1000.

D. Aug. 8, 1866, Granville, N.Y.

M. Margaret Chest-er, b. 1824, Canada. d. Sept. 26, 1891, age 78 yrs.

1313. Mary, b. 1846. d. Oct. 31, 1865, age 19 yrs.

1314. Julia, b. 1843. d. Jan. 23, 1863, age 19 yrs.

1315. David, said to have m. Abigail R. _____ and had: Nathan H. who m. Anna _____ and had James, b. ca. 1899, Crawford Co. Pa. Lived at Oil Creek, Pa.

694.

TIMOTHY KNAPP, son of 297. Daniel Lyon Knapp & Julia Manning.

B. Feb. 6, 1811, Billerica, Mass. (or b. N.H.) age 36, census of 1850.

D. Mch. 29, 1898, Meadville, Pa.

M. Oct. 1835, Clarissa Terry, Cummingtown, Mass. b. Apr. 6, 1815. d. May, 1881, Meadville, Pa. She b. Mass., age 34 in census of 1850.

1316. Minnie, b. 1879.

1317. Olive, b. 1845. m. _____ Baugher.

1318. Henry Hewell, b. Nov. 7, 1836. m. Carrie W. A. Ward.

1319. Frank, b. Mch. 2, 1851. d. Jan. 8, 1890. m. Eunice Sheridan.

1320. Shepherd T. or Fordyce, b. Aug. 11, 1839. m. Nancy Ann Baugher.

1321. Arthur Lott, b. Dec. 2, 1856. m. Julia Belle Rumsey.

1322. Frances S. b. Pa. age 11, census of 1850.

1323. Harriet, b. Pa. age 9, census of 1850.

694. Timothy was a farmer at Oil Creek, Crawford Co. Pa. worth \$1000. in 1850. He moved to Oil Creek in 1836 as a carpenter and contractor. He later moved to Erie, Buffalo and Cleveland, Ohio. Tradition says he came from Springfield or Chicopee, Mass.

696.

SUMNER KNAPP, son of 301. Abiather Knapp & Nancy White.

B. Jan. 27, 1804. Bapt. Oct. 4, 1818. Norton Vital. (or b. 1807.?)

D. Nov. 15, 1884.

M. Feb. 15, 1825, Phebe Patton, b. Sept. 19, 1804 or Sept. 19, 1808. d. June 6, 1879.

dau. of Daniel & Phebe (Perry) Patton, of Norton, Mass. by Rev. F. H. Clark.

1324. Daniel Sumner, b. Aug. or Feb. 24, 1826. m. Elizabeth Clark Merrill.

1325. Abiather Hayden, b. May 20 or 26 or 30, 1828.

1326. Alvan Perry, b. Feb. 7, 1830. m. Phebe S. Dresser. (or Hobbs)

1327. Phebe Adeline, b. July 29, 1832. m. _____ Morse, of Needham, Mass.

1328. Nancy Angeline, (or Mary) b. July or Aug. 3, or Sept. 3, 1834. (Norton Vital)

m. May 24, 1857, Albert Pitts, of Taunton, Mass.

1329. Cyrus W. b. Sept. 23, 1836. m. Mary L. Perry. He d. May 5, 1854, N. Coventry.

1330. Charles P. b. Sept. or June, 13, 1843, Norton Vital. Farmer.

1331. Gardner, b. Aug. 24, 1846.

1332. Eliza.

1333. Elinor. (or Nellie)

696. Sumner was a farmer. His wife's name sometimes spelled Patton.

697.

CHARLES FREDERICK KNAPP, son of 301. Abiather Knapp & Nancy White.

B. July 3, 1806. Bapt. Oct. 4, 1818. Norton Vital.

D.

M. Oct. 5, 1828, Rachel Pond, at W. Medway, Mass. Intentions published Apr. 6, 1828.

She b. July 2, 1800, at Franklin, dau. of Nathan & Rachel (Clark) Pond.

1334. Mary E. m. Oct. 10, 1848, Solomon E. Blake, Medway, Mass.

1335. Did they have Matilda Rachel, who d. Aug. 5, 1835, Lowell, Mass.

1336. Did they have George Henry, b. 1835. d. 1883. m. 1859, Mary Brewer Cooley and had dau. Sarah Florence who m. _____ Tuttle.

699.

DANIEL KNAPP, son of 301. Abiather Knapp & Nancy White.

B. Feb. 31 or 3, 1808. Norton Vital.

D. May 27, 1876/78, Lowell, Mass.

M. 1830, Mary Hunt, dau. of Charles Hunt, of Milton, & Ann Snell. Intentions published Oct. 10, 1830. (Or Mrs. Jane Hoyt, widow of Jeremiah Hoyt, b. 1808. d. 1876.)

1337. Mehitable Rachel, b. Aug. 5, 1834, Lowell, Mass.

1338. George Henry, b. May 14, 1835. d. 1883. m. Mary Brewer Cooley. (See 1336)

There is much confusion concerning Daniel-7699 and Daniel Manning, - #691. The following is given for both of them, but the identity and placing of both wives and children are uncertain. This is another version.

691.

Daniel M. Knapp, son of 297. Daniel Lyon Knapp & Julia Manning.

B. 1806. Bapt. Feb. 10, 1811.

D.

M. ~~1830~~ ~~1831~~ ~~1832~~ ~~1833~~ ~~1834~~ ~~1835~~ ~~1836~~ ~~1837~~ ~~1838~~ ~~1839~~ ~~1840~~ ~~1841~~ ~~1842~~ ~~1843~~ ~~1844~~ ~~1845~~ ~~1846~~ ~~1847~~ ~~1848~~ ~~1849~~ ~~1850~~ ~~1851~~ ~~1852~~ ~~1853~~ ~~1854~~ ~~1855~~ ~~1856~~ ~~1857~~ ~~1858~~ ~~1859~~ ~~1860~~ ~~1861~~ ~~1862~~ ~~1863~~ ~~1864~~ ~~1865~~ ~~1866~~ ~~1867~~ ~~1868~~ ~~1869~~ ~~1870~~ ~~1871~~ ~~1872~~ ~~1873~~ ~~1874~~ ~~1875~~ ~~1876~~ ~~1877~~ ~~1878~~ ~~1879~~ ~~1880~~ ~~1881~~ ~~1882~~ ~~1883~~ ~~1884~~ ~~1885~~ ~~1886~~ ~~1887~~ ~~1888~~ ~~1889~~ ~~1890~~ ~~1891~~ ~~1892~~ ~~1893~~ ~~1894~~ ~~1895~~ ~~1896~~ ~~1897~~ ~~1898~~ ~~1899~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1901~~ ~~1902~~ ~~1903~~ ~~1904~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1906~~ ~~1907~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1909~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1931~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1933~~ ~~1934~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1936~~ ~~1937~~ ~~1938~~ ~~1939~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1941~~ ~~1942~~ ~~1943~~ ~~1944~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1946~~ ~~1947~~ ~~1948~~ ~~1949~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1951~~ ~~1952~~ ~~1953~~ ~~1954~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1956~~ ~~1957~~ ~~1958~~ ~~1959~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1961~~ ~~1962~~ ~~1963~~ ~~1964~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1966~~ ~~1967~~ ~~1968~~ ~~1969~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1971~~ ~~1972~~ ~~1973~~ ~~1974~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1976~~ ~~1977~~ ~~1978~~ ~~1979~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1981~~ ~~1982~~ ~~1983~~ ~~1984~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1986~~ ~~1987~~ ~~1988~~ ~~1989~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1991~~ ~~1992~~ ~~1993~~ ~~1994~~ ~~1995~~ ~~1996~~ ~~1997~~ ~~1998~~ ~~1999~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2001~~ ~~2002~~ ~~2003~~ ~~2004~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2006~~ ~~2007~~ ~~2008~~ ~~2009~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2011~~ ~~2012~~ ~~2013~~ ~~2014~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2016~~ ~~2017~~ ~~2018~~ ~~2019~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2021~~ ~~2022~~ ~~2023~~ ~~2024~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2026~~ ~~2027~~ ~~2028~~ ~~2029~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2031~~ ~~2032~~ ~~2033~~ ~~2034~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2036~~ ~~2037~~ ~~2038~~ ~~2039~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2041~~ ~~2042~~ ~~2043~~ ~~2044~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2046~~ ~~2047~~ ~~2048~~ ~~2049~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2051~~ ~~2052~~ ~~2053~~ ~~2054~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2056~~ ~~2057~~ ~~2058~~ ~~2059~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2061~~ ~~2062~~ ~~2063~~ ~~2064~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2066~~ ~~2067~~ ~~2068~~ ~~2069~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2071~~ ~~2072~~ ~~2073~~ ~~2074~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2076~~ ~~2077~~ ~~2078~~ ~~2079~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2081~~ ~~2082~~ ~~2083~~ ~~2084~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2086~~ ~~2087~~ ~~2088~~ ~~2089~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2091~~ ~~2092~~ ~~2093~~ ~~2094~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2096~~ ~~2097~~ ~~2098~~ ~~2099~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2101~~ ~~2102~~ ~~2103~~ ~~2104~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2106~~ ~~2107~~ ~~2108~~ ~~2109~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2111~~ ~~2112~~ ~~2113~~ ~~2114~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2116~~ ~~2117~~ ~~2118~~ ~~2119~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2121~~ ~~2122~~ ~~2123~~ ~~2124~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2126~~ ~~2127~~ ~~2128~~ ~~2129~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2131~~ ~~2132~~ ~~2133~~ ~~2134~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2136~~ ~~2137~~ ~~2138~~ ~~2139~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2141~~ ~~2142~~ ~~2143~~ ~~2144~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2146~~ ~~2147~~ ~~2148~~ ~~2149~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2151~~ ~~2152~~ ~~2153~~ ~~2154~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2156~~ ~~2157~~ ~~2158~~ ~~2159~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2161~~ ~~2162~~ ~~2163~~ ~~2164~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2166~~ ~~2167~~ ~~2168~~ ~~2169~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2171~~ ~~2172~~ ~~2173~~ ~~2174~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2176~~ ~~2177~~ ~~2178~~ ~~2179~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2181~~ ~~2182~~ ~~2183~~ ~~2184~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2186~~ ~~2187~~ ~~2188~~ ~~2189~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2191~~ ~~2192~~ ~~2193~~ ~~2194~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2196~~ ~~2197~~ ~~2198~~ ~~2199~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2201~~ ~~2202~~ ~~2203~~ ~~2204~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2206~~ ~~2207~~ ~~2208~~ ~~2209~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2211~~ ~~2212~~ ~~2213~~ ~~2214~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2216~~ ~~2217~~ ~~2218~~ ~~2219~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2221~~ ~~2222~~ ~~2223~~ ~~2224~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2226~~ ~~2227~~ ~~2228~~ ~~2229~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2231~~ ~~2232~~ ~~2233~~ ~~2234~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2236~~ ~~2237~~ ~~2238~~ ~~2239~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2241~~ ~~2242~~ ~~2243~~ ~~2244~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2246~~ ~~2247~~ ~~2248~~ ~~2249~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2251~~ ~~2252~~ ~~2253~~ ~~2254~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2256~~ ~~2257~~ ~~2258~~ ~~2259~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2261~~ ~~2262~~ ~~2263~~ ~~2264~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2266~~ ~~2267~~ ~~2268~~ ~~2269~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2271~~ ~~2272~~ ~~2273~~ ~~2274~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2276~~ ~~2277~~ ~~2278~~ ~~2279~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2281~~ ~~2282~~ ~~2283~~ ~~2284~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2286~~ ~~2287~~ ~~2288~~ ~~2289~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2291~~ ~~2292~~ ~~2293~~ ~~2294~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2296~~ ~~2297~~ ~~2298~~ ~~2299~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2301~~ ~~2302~~ ~~2303~~ ~~2304~~ ~~2305~~ ~~2306~~ ~~2307~~ ~~2308~~ ~~2309~~ ~~2310~~ ~~2311~~ ~~2312~~ ~~2313~~ ~~2314~~ ~~2315~~ ~~2316~~ ~~2317~~ ~~2318~~ ~~2319~~ ~~2320~~ ~~2321~~ ~~2322~~ ~~2323~~ ~~2324~~ ~~2325~~ ~~2326~~ ~~2327~~ ~~2328~~ ~~2329~~ ~~2330~~ ~~2331~~ ~~2332~~ ~~2333~~ ~~2334~~ ~~2335~~ ~~2336~~ ~~2337~~ ~~2338~~ ~~2339~~ ~~2340~~ ~~2341~~ ~~2342~~ ~~2343~~ ~~2344~~ ~~2345~~ ~~2346~~ ~~2347~~ ~~2348~~ ~~2349~~ ~~2350~~ ~~2351~~ ~~2352~~ ~~2353~~ ~~2354~~ ~~2355~~ ~~2356~~ ~~2357~~ ~~2358~~ ~~2359~~ ~~2360~~ ~~2361~~ ~~2362~~ ~~2363~~ ~~2364~~ ~~2365~~ ~~2366~~ ~~2367~~ ~~2368~~ ~~2369~~ ~~2370~~ ~~2371~~ ~~2372~~ ~~2373~~ ~~2374~~ ~~2375~~ ~~2376~~ ~~2377~~ ~~2378~~ ~~2379~~ ~~2380~~ ~~2381~~ ~~2382~~ ~~2383~~ ~~2384~~ ~~2385~~ ~~2386~~ ~~2387~~ ~~2388~~ ~~2389~~ ~~2390~~ ~~2391~~ ~~2392~~ ~~2393~~ ~~2394~~ ~~2395~~ ~~2396~~ ~~2397~~ ~~2398~~ ~~2399~~ ~~2400~~ ~~2401~~ ~~2402~~ ~~2403~~ ~~2404~~ ~~2405~~ ~~2406~~ ~~2407~~ ~~2408~~ ~~2409~~ ~~2410~~ ~~2411~~ ~~2412~~ ~~2413~~ ~~2414~~ ~~2415~~ ~~2416~~ ~~2417~~ ~~2418~~ ~~2419~~ ~~2420~~ ~~2421~~ ~~2422~~ ~~2423~~ ~~2424~~ ~~2425~~ ~~2426~~ ~~2427~~ ~~2428~~ ~~2429~~ ~~2430~~ ~~2431~~ ~~2432~~ ~~2433~~ ~~2434~~ ~~2435~~ ~~2436~~ ~~2437~~ ~~2438~~ ~~2439~~ ~~2440~~ ~~2441~~ ~~2442~~ ~~2443~~ ~~2444~~ ~~2445~~ ~~2446~~ ~~2447~~ ~~2448~~ ~~2449~~ ~~2450~~ ~~2451~~ ~~2452~~ ~~2453~~ ~~2454~~ ~~2455~~ ~~2456~~ ~~2457~~ ~~2458~~ ~~2459~~ ~~2460~~ ~~2461~~ ~~2462~~ ~~2463~~ ~~2464~~ ~~2465~~ ~~2466~~ ~~2467~~ ~~2468~~ ~~2469~~ ~~2470~~ ~~2471~~ ~~2472~~ ~~2473~~ ~~2474~~ ~~2475~~ ~~2476~~ ~~2477~~ ~~2478~~ ~~2479~~ ~~2480~~ ~~2481~~ ~~2482~~ ~~2483~~ ~~2484~~ ~~2485~~ ~~2486~~ ~~2487~~ ~~2488~~ ~~2489~~ ~~2490~~ ~~2491~~ ~~2492~~ ~~2493~~ ~~2494~~ ~~2495~~ ~~2496~~ ~~2497~~ ~~2498~~ ~~2499~~ ~~2500~~ ~~2501~~ ~~2502~~ ~~2503~~ ~~2504~~ ~~2505~~ ~~2506~~ ~~2507~~ ~~2508~~ ~~2509~~ ~~2510~~ ~~2511~~ ~~2512~~ ~~2513~~ ~~2514~~ ~~2515~~ ~~2516~~ ~~2517~~ ~~2518~~ ~~2519~~ ~~2520~~ ~~2521~~ ~~2522~~ ~~2523~~ ~~2524~~ ~~2525~~ ~~2526~~ ~~2527~~ ~~2528~~ ~~2529~~ ~~2530~~ ~~2531~~ ~~2532~~ ~~2533~~ ~~2534~~ ~~2535~~ ~~2536~~ ~~2537~~ ~~2538~~ ~~2539~~ ~~2540~~ ~~2541~~ ~~2542~~ ~~2543~~ ~~2544~~ ~~2545~~ ~~2546~~ ~~2547~~ ~~2548~~ ~~2549~~ ~~2550~~ ~~2551~~ ~~2552~~ ~~2553~~ ~~2554~~ ~~2555~~ ~~2556~~ ~~2557~~ ~~2558~~ ~~2559~~ ~~2560~~ ~~2561~~ ~~2562~~ ~~2563~~ ~~2564~~ ~~2565~~ ~~2566~~ ~~2567~~ ~~2568~~ ~~2569~~ ~~2570~~ ~~2571~~ ~~2572~~ ~~2573~~ ~~2574~~ ~~2575~~ ~~2576~~ ~~2577~~ ~~2578~~ ~~2579~~ ~~2580~~ ~~2581~~ ~~2582~~ ~~2583~~ ~~2584~~ ~~2585~~ ~~2586~~ ~~2587~~ ~~2588~~ ~~2589~~ ~~2590~~ ~~2591~~ ~~2592~~ ~~2593~~ ~~2594~~ ~~2595~~ ~~2596~~ ~~2597~~ ~~2598~~ ~~2599~~ ~~2600~~ ~~2601~~ ~~2602~~ ~~2603~~ ~~2604~~ ~~2605~~ ~~2606~~ ~~2607~~ ~~2608~~ ~~2609~~ ~~2610~~ ~~2611~~ ~~2612~~ ~~2613~~ ~~2614~~ ~~2615~~ ~~2616~~ ~~2617~~ ~~2618~~ ~~2619~~ ~~2620~~ ~~2621~~ ~~2622~~ ~~2623~~ ~~2624~~ ~~2625~~ ~~2626~~ ~~2627~~ ~~2628~~ ~~2629~~ ~~2630~~ ~~2631~~ ~~2632~~ ~~2633~~ ~~2634~~ ~~2635~~ ~~2636~~ ~~2637~~ ~~2638~~ ~~2639~~ ~~2640~~ ~~2641~~ ~~2642~~ ~~2643~~ ~~2644~~ ~~2645~~ ~~2646~~ ~~2647~~ ~~2648~~ ~~2649~~ ~~2650~~ ~~2651~~ ~~2652~~ ~~2653~~ ~~2654~~ ~~2655~~ ~~2656~~ ~~2657~~ ~~2658~~ ~~2659~~ ~~2660~~ ~~2661~~ ~~2662~~ ~~2663~~ ~~2664~~ ~~2665~~ ~~2666~~ ~~2667~~ ~~2668~~ ~~2669~~ ~~2670~~ ~~2671~~ ~~2672~~ ~~2673~~ ~~2674~~ ~~2675~~ ~~2676~~ ~~2677~~ ~~2678~~ ~~2679~~ ~~2680~~ ~~2681~~ ~~2682~~ ~~2683~~ ~~2684~~ ~~2685~~ ~~2686~~ ~~2687~~ ~~2688~~ ~~2689~~ ~~2690~~ ~~2691~~ ~~2692~~ ~~2693~~ ~~2694~~ ~~2695~~ ~~2696~~ ~~2697~~ ~~2698~~ ~~2699~~ ~~2700~~ ~~2701~~ ~~2702~~ ~~2703~~ ~~2704~~ ~~2705~~ ~~2706~~ ~~2707~~ ~~2708~~ ~~2709~~ ~~2710~~ ~~2711~~ ~~2712~~ ~~2713~~ ~~2714~~ ~~2715~~ ~~2716~~ ~~2717~~ ~~2718~~ ~~2719~~ ~~2720~~ ~~2721~~ ~~2722~~ ~~2723~~ ~~2724~~ ~~2725~~ ~~2726~~ ~~2727~~ ~~2728~~ ~~2729~~ ~~2730~~ ~~2731~~ ~~2732~~ ~~2733~~ ~~2734~~ ~~2735~~ ~~2736~~ ~~2737~~ ~~2738~~ ~~2739~~ ~~2740~~ ~~2741~~ ~~2742~~ ~~2743~~ ~~2744~~ ~~2745~~ ~~2746~~ ~~2747~~ ~~2748~~ ~~2749~~ ~~2750~~ ~~2751~~ ~~2752~~ ~~2753~~ ~~2754~~ ~~2755~~ ~~2756~~ ~~2757~~ ~~2758~~ ~~2759~~ ~~2760~~ ~~2761~~ ~~2762~~ ~~2763~~ ~~2764~~ ~~2765~~ ~~2766~~ ~~2767~~ ~~2768~~ ~~2769~~ ~~2770~~ ~~2771~~ ~~2772~~ ~~2773~~ ~~2774~~ ~~2775~~

701. ~~Dr~~

BRADFORD FIELD KNAPP, son of 302. Dr. Ephraim Knapp & Anna Day.
B. Mch. 11, 1812, Cumberland Hill, R.I.

D. Oct. 17, 1895.

M. Hannah Albee.

1344. James A. b. Sept. 8, 1834. m. Jane E. Bardett.

1345. Rebecca Amanda, b. Dec. 13, 1835. d. Mch. 18, 1896.

1346. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1837. d. Sept. 5, 1894. m. _____ Dunbar.

1347. Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 6, 1844. d. Oct. 17, 1888.

704.

WILLIAM W. KNAPP, son of 302. Dr. Ephraim Knapp & Mary Godfrey Sabin.
B. Mch. 29, or 19, 1824, Cumberland Hill, R.I. (or Attleboro, Mass.)

D.

M. Martha Sturdy, Attleboro, Mass.

1348. Stella, m. Charles George.

1349. Minnie.

1350. Harriot.

1351. William, m. Ida _____.

707.

EDWARD DAY or COOK Knapp, son of Dr. Ephraim Knapp & Mary Godfrey Sabin.
B. Nov. 4, 1830, Woonsocket, R.I.

D.

M. Martha Stanley, Attleboro, Mass.

1352. Mayble, m. Herbert or Harold Sones, Attleboro, Mass.

1353. Abby, m. Oscar Neval, Attleboro Falls, Mass.

1354. Bessie, m. Charles Barrow, Attleboro, Mass.

1355. Fannie.

1356. Ephraim Monroe, b. 1866. d. 1931. m. Cora Jenks.

708.

RANDOLPH KNAPP, son of 302. Dr. Ephraim Knapp & Mary Godfrey Sabin.
B. Dec. 30, 1832. Cumberland Hill, R.I. Lived at Attleboro, Mass.

D. Apr. 22, 1898.

M. Mch. 28, 1855, Anna Frances Follett, Cumberland Hill, R.I.

2nd Oct. 1, 1878 Sarah Ellen Pratt, North Attleboro, Mass.

1357. William, d. & b. Jan. 1, 1857.

1358. Willis, b. & d. Jan. 1, 1857.

1359. Randolph, b. Aug. 19, 1859. d. July 31, 1860.

1360. Emma Francos, b. Oct. 11, 1861. d. July 2, 1867?. m. Charles E. Weatherhand, Providence, R.I.

1361. Eugene S. b. July 2, 1867. d. Sept. 5, 1869.

1363. Anna Adell, b. Mch. 31, 1872. m. Dec. 30, 1903, Frederick A. Barnes, Providence.

715.

DANIEL FIELD KNAPP, son of 304. Charles Knapp & Hannah Brown Wisewall.
B. Sept. 7, 1813, Hardwick, Mass.? (Vt.)

D.

M. Marion B. Sage, Ware, Mass. d. Mch. 2, 1889, Berea, Ohio.

1364. Albert Daniel, b. June 12, 1842 m. Mattie Beecher.

1365. Charles Harvey, b. Oct. 23, 1844, Ware, Mass. d.

1366. Emma Marion, b. Feb. 3, 1846, Ware, Mass. d. 1858, Berea, Ohio.

1367. Edward Willard, b. Dec. 9, 1848, Ware, Mass. d. Mch. 8, ? , Topeka, Kansas.

1368. Clara Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1853, New Braintree, Mass.

1369. Emerson Field, b. Dec. 27, 1859, Berea, Ohio.

715. Daniel lived at Hardwick, Ware in 1843. New Braintree, in 1852.
Berea in 1857.

734.

LAMARTINE LAFAYETTE KNAPP, son of ~~304. Charles Knapp & Hannah Brown Wisewall~~, & Weaver.
318. Hiram Ebenezer Knapp & Christiana

B. Jan. 22, 1848, Busti, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.

D.

M.

1370. John LaMartin, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

743.

FRANKLIN L. KNAPP, son of 320. Ira Knapp & Lucinda ~~Wapex~~ Weaver.
B. 1826, West Union, Steuben Co. N.Y. Farmer, age 23 in 1850. \$400.
D. ~~1850~~

M. 2nd 1847, Alma Drako, b.N.Y. age 25, census of 1850.
1371. Edwin B. b. July 11 1849

1371. Edwin B..b.July 11, 1848. m. Persis A. White.
1372. Richard Togood a son of 1371.

1372. Richard Togood, d. Dec. 10, 1892, by accident, age 40, while sawing wood in
1373. Helen A. b. 1847. d. 1848. Wis. m. 1st and had: Winfield. - Gertrude. -
Walter S. m. 1864. d. 1868.

1374. Curtis L. b. 1861. d. May, 1863. Drowned.
Walter S. m. 2nd had: Helen. - Nina R.

743. Franklin moved to Fon Du Lac, Wis. and to Fremont, Waupaca Co. Wis. in 1858 and in 1861, to Wapaca, Wis. Returned to N.Y. in 1888.

755.

HENRY JULIAN KNAPP, son of 326. Eli Knapp & Nabel Electa Grant.
B. Jan. 10, 1846, Windsor, Ohio.

M.1st Eleanor Matilda Milleken, June 26, 1867. b. Canada. d. 1870.
2nd Emily (Sackett) Landnhear a widow b. May 1817 d. 1870.

2nd Emily (Sackett) Landphear, a widow, b. Mch 24, 1849, m. Feb. 6, 1895, dau. of Chauncey & Sarah (Gladding) Sackett.

1375. Eva Lovilla, m. Apr. 1, 1889, E. B. Alvord, at Windsor, Ohio, son of Eliphas Alvord, Springfield, Mass. She b. 1868.

1376. Mabel E. b. July 9, 1871, Windsor, Ohio. m. and lives at Middlefield, Ohio.
1377. Elinor M. b. Nov. 3, 1876, Windsor, m. Frank St. John, Middlefield, Ohio.

1377. Elinor M. b. Nov. 3, 1876, Windsor, Ohio. m. and lives at Middlefield, Ohio.
1378. Ethel, m. and lives in Warren, Ohio.

1378 Ethel, m. and lives in Warren, Ohio.
1379 Harry H. b. Feb. 2, 1875

1389. Harry F. b. Feb. 2, 1879, Windsor, Ashtabula Co. Ohio. Single

755. Henry was a Republican, a Methodist and a Mason. A farmer on 92
ac res raising sheep, Jersey cattle and White Leghorns. He enlisted in 1862
in Co.H, 29th Reg.Ohio Vol.Discharged May,1865.Wounded four times and spent
a year in the hospital. Later he was made 1st Lieut.Co.F.8th Ohio.Nation-al
Guard.

756.

ELLIOTT MOSES KNAPP, son of 326. Eli Knapp & Mabel Electa Grant.
B. Apr. 19, 1848, Windsor, Ohio. Age 32, census of 1880.
D. Apr. 12, 1911, Huntsburg, Ohio.

D. Apr. 12, 1911, Huntsburg, Ohio.

M. Apr. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Freidinger, b. Ohio, June, 1851, age 29, census of 1880.
d. May 1, 1910. Her father and mother b. in Germany. (see -)

1380. Charles Elliott, b. Jan. 2, 1884, m. Edna Richardson, in Germany. (or m. Emogene Castle?)

1380. Charles Elliott, b. Jan. 2, 1884. m. Edna Richards & Pearl Adella Bicklo.
1381. Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1871. Huntsburg, Ohio.

1301. Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1871, Huntsburg, Ohio.

756. Elliott was a farmer. In census of 1850? he was a shingle maker. Had real estate, \$1000. personal, \$300.

761.

JOHN L. KNAPP, son of 330. Simeon Knapp & Lucy Lindsey.
B. Feb. 19, 1805, New Portland, Maine. Lived at Kingfield, Me.
D. 1880, New Portland, Me.

D.1840, New Portland, Me.

M. Elvira Churchill May 6, 1835. b. Jan. 4, 1809, New Portland, dau. of John & Mercy (Hotchkiss) Churchill.

1382. James, b. Apr. 3, 1836. m. Mary Burnes.

1383. Owen, b. July 4, 1837. d. 1888. m. Julia Blackstone

1384. John, b. Dec. 6, 1838. m. Mary Viles.

762.

LEVI T. KNAPP, son of 330. Simeon Knapp & Lucy Lindsey.
B. 1807, Kingfield, Maine. Farmer

D. Drowned in the river.

M. Mary W. Sopher or Saplier. b. 1812.

1385. Smolino S. b.1833.

1386. Caroline, b. 1836.

1387. Levi L. or S. b. 1838.

1388. Lorza, b.1840. a twin.

1389. Loviza H.S. b.1840. a twin.

1390. Charlotte S. b. 1843.

1391. Mary S. b. 1845.
 1392. Manley b. 1848, New Portland, Me.
 1393. Ruth.
 1394. Nelson.

764.

WILLIAM L. KNAPP, son of 330. Simeon Knapp & Lucy Lindsey.
 B. 1809, Kingfield, Maine.
 D.

M. 1st Levilla Hutchins.

2nd Harriet Brown. All children b. at New Portland, Me.

1395. Charles Bingley, b. 1837. d. May 25, 1893. m. Jan. 1, 1865, Esther A. Greenleaf. Also m. Abbie Davis.

1396. Jerome B. b. 1841. d. 1900. m. Lizzie S. Halley.

1397. Frances E. b. 1847. m. Eben J. Walker.

770.

CHARLES KNAPP, son of 330. Simeon Knapp & Lucy Lindsey.
 B. 1818, Kingfield, Maine.
 D. Killed.

M. Sarah Moon or Moore or Mover.

1398. Charles.

1399. Jane, m. Charles Levett.

773.

SIMEON C. KNAPP, son of 330. Simeon Knapp & Lucy Lindsey.
 B. June 1 or 6, 1825 or 1827, New Portland, Me. Lived at New Vineyard, Me.
 D.

M. Sarah Blanchard, b. June 25, 1833, Blanchard, Me. dau. of Daniel & Melinda (Sturdevant) Blanchard. All children b. at Blanchard, Me.

1400. Frederick Bernard, b. June 7, 1855. m. Isabelle H. Blanchard.

1401. Willis Herbert, b. Oct. 23, 1856. m. Alice Wells.

1402. Walter Blanchard, b. Dec. 29, 1857. m. Sadie Bell, of Vt.

1403. Carroll Sumner, b. Dec. 19, 1859. m. Maribel Clark.

1404. Mary Jane, or Minnie Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1861. m. George Philbrick. No children.

1405. Adelbert, b. Feb. 7, 1869. d. Nov. 16, 1876.

780.

ARCHIBALD L. KNAPP, son of 331. Charles Knapp & Catherine Lindsay.
 B. Aug. 7, 1819, Leeds, Maine.

D. May 8, 1897, New Sharon, Me. at the home of his son, Bradford. Buried at East Livermore, Me.

M. Feb. 20, 1843/44, Jane White, b. Feb. 5, 1820. d. Dec. 6, 1891, dau. of James & Nancy (Kenney) White.

1406. Flavilla Ruby, b. Jan. 30, 1845. m. Paul A. Durgan. Lived at Farmington, Me.

1407. Rose Emma, b. Mch. 8, 1847. m. H. B. Pinkham. Lived in North Dakota.

1408. James White, b. May 1, 1848. d. June 8, 1848.

1409. Charles Burton, b. May 4, 1850, Dixfield, Me. m. Lucinda O. Allen.

1410. Bradford Archibald, b. Mch. 9, 1857. m. Etta Gordon & Lena Gordon. No children.

1411. Jennie White, b. Oct. 26, 1861. m. Frank Pinkham. Lived out west.

780. Archibald settled at Leeds, moved to Dixfield, later to E. Livermore.

781.

CHARLES SEWELL KNAPP, son of 331. Charles Knapp & Catherine Lindsay.
 B. Aug. 15, 1821. Lived at Leeds, Me.

D. Jan. 5, 1892.

M. Oct. 12, 1854, Vesta A. Soule. All children b. at Leeds.

1412. Mary L. b. 1858. m. Willard McGinnis or Maginnes.

1413. Bartley or Bartlett, b. 1862. m. Ethel Eldridge. He was a locomotive engineer in Wis.

1414. Ralph L. b. 1864. m. Dec. 19, 1884, Nettie Lindon and Oct. 9, 1891, Etta Corville and later m. Minerva Hamlin.

794.

CYRUS B. KNAPP, son of 332, Joseph Knapp & Deborah Cushman.
B. 1827, Kingfield, Maine. A prominent lawyer and Judge, of E. Livermore, Me.
D. Also lived at Auburn, Me.

M. Ellen Luce.

1415. Isabelle C. b. 1858, E. Livermore. d. 1859.

1416. Joseph W. b. 1861.

1417. Cora Isabelle, b. 1875, Auburn, Me. m. Isaac B. Clary.

801.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EASTMAN KNAPP, son of 333, John Knapp & Martha Wing.
B. July 4, 1822, Freeman, Maine.

D. Sept. 16, 1885, Lowell, Mass.

M. Feb. 3, 1840, Caroline Frances Preston, b. Apr. 12, 1824, d. Mch. 13, 1906.

1418. Samuel, b. Mch. 3, 1841. d. Sept. 7, 1842.

1419. Hiram L. Preston, b. Sept. 16, 1844. m. Elizabeth Gilbert.

1420. John E. Preston, b. Nov. 12, 1846. d. Apr. 27, 1914. m. Isabelle Kennedy.

1421. Mary Savage, b. Aug. 31, 1848. d. Nov. 7, 1877. m. Frank C. Welch. No children.

1422. Ivory B. b. June 14, 1850. d. Mch. 18, 1906. m. Laura Tracy.

1423. Nancy F. Loretta, b. May 17, 1852. d. Oct. 18, 1910. m. Nov. 6, 1868, Charles Murchie, b. Oct. 1, 1843. Had: William. - Charles Loren. - Jane Ansley. - Caroline Frances. - Benjamin Franklin. - James. - Elizabeth. - Mary. - Agnes Ruth. - Janet Margaret. - John Talmage. - Donald. - Gladis Svedna.

1424. Frank Stanley, b. Mch. 5, 1859. d. Mch. 16, 1917. m. Caroline Ames.

1425. Caroline, b. Feb. 12, 1861. d. Aug. 12, 1920. m. Smith & William R. Farnum.

808.

CONVERSE LYNDALL KNAPP, son of 333, John KNAPP & Martha Wing.
B. 1837. Freeman, Maine.

D.

M. Nancy A. Dolbier.

1426. Philo P. b. 1857. d. 1903, Madrid, Maine. m. Cora Larabee.

1427. Orin L. b. 1861. Lives in Nevada. Single.

1428. Orison A. b. 1863. m. Mable Doro. No children..

1429. Luna E. b. 1865. d. 1903, Freeman, Me. m. Charles Oliver.

1430. Myrtle B. b. 1867. d. 1901, Kingfield, Me. m. Willard Peabody.

1431. Dora M. b. 1870. m. Leroy Luce.

1432. Esther E. b. 1871. m. Benjamin Clark.

1433. An infant, b. & d. in 1860.

1434. An infant, b. & d. in 1874.

1435. Amelia A. b. 1875. m. Edgar Kempton..

1436. Henry C. b. 1877. m. Lillian Morrison.

1437. Maud N. b. 1879. m. Fred Collins.

1438. Willie M. b. 1882.

809.

HORACE KNAPP, son of 334, Elijah Knapp & Colia Pullen..
B. Feb. 14, 1813 or 1819, Freeman, Maine. A physician at Dubuque, Iowa. and Racine, Wis. Real estate, 5000. personal, \$1000.

D. Dec. 18, 1886, Dubuque, Iowa.

M. Feb. 28, 1841, Lucretia Dickerson, b. Apr. 25, 1817, N. H. d. Sept. 22, 1895, Chicago, dau. of Elijah & Hannah (Willey) Dickerson.

1439. Albert Mason, b. Oct. 14, 1842. d. Aug. 10, 1905. m. Kittie Crane. A medical student.

1440. Horace Greeley, b. Dec. 13, 1843. m. Mary A. Minor.

1441. Henry D. b. Aug. 26, 1846. d. Apr. 18, 1878. Single. In Civil War.

1442. Edwin C. b. Dec. 22, 1847. d. Nov. 1, 1849.

1443. George Comb, b. Mch. 12, 1853. d. Aug. 18, 1853, Lockport, N.Y.

1444. Frank Leslie, b. July 4, 1854. m. Lillie Carr. A clerk at Racine, Wis.

1445. An infant Dau. b. & d. Sept. 3, 1841.

1446. Ann May, b. Mch. 18, 1845. m. 1866, S. F. Lydston.

1447. Lucretia Paulina, b. Aug. 12, 1849. m. 1867, William Holden, of Chicago.

1448. Josephine Hortense, b. Sept. 13, 1851. d. Sept. 22, 1852, Lockport, N.Y.

816.

JOEL KNAPP, son of 334. Elijah Knapp & Celia Pullen.
B. June 16, 1835, Freeport, Maine. (Perhaps Freeman, Me.?)
D. Mech. 21, 1902, Lowell, Mass.

M. Elizabeth Putnam.
1449. Harry Putnam, b. Mech. 19, 1872. m. Helen Maud Courtney.

821.

WILLIAM G. KNAPP, son of 337. Stephen Knapp & Sarah Gott.
B. Dec. 27, 1821, Anson, Maine. Lived at Turner and Hartford, Me.
D. May 3, 1901, Hartford, Maine.
M. Nov. 8, 1846, Cynthia Ripley, who d. Mech. 15, 1894, Hartford, Me.

1450. Alma A.
1451. Susan Ellen.
1452. Mary.
1453. Henry.
1454. Delphina.
1455. William.
1456. Lillian.
1457. Stella.

822.

Sarah Gott.

ASA KNAPP, son of 337. Stephen Knapp & ~~Melen/Melode/Conny/Conny~~.
B. Dec. 29, 1822, Anson, Maine.
D. Dec. 5, 1896, Livermore, Me.
M. Nov. 28, 1847, Mrs. Sarah Thompson, of Kingfield, Me. Settled in Turner, removed to Canton and later to Livermore, Me. She d. Dec. 1899.

1458. Ella.
1459. Hattie L. m. 1879, John Fremont Wyeth, (or Coolidge?) b. Oct. 23, 1856. d. Sept. 1884, son of Augustus & Julia E. (Norton) Wyeth. Hattie b. 1858.
1460. Mary J. b. Aug. 12, 18 ?, Leeds, Me. m. Jacob N. Shaw, Lowell, Mass. Had dau. Ada. (Probably she was sister of Asa - not dau.)
1461. Isabelle.

827.

Sarah Gott.

EARL KNAPP, son of 337. Stephen Knapp & ~~Melen/Melode/Conny/Conny~~.
B. Feb. 10, 1831, Leeds, Maine.
D. 1903, Wilton, Me.
M. Eliza Berry.

1462. Almira B. m. Wallace Battles.
1463. Richard E. b. 1858. m. Viola Howland.
1464. Herbert L. b. 1864. m. Ida Averill.
1465. Isabell E. b. 1862. m. William Dixon or Emery B. Moore. (See Hist. Livermore)
1466. Charles Edward, b. 1867. d. 1894. m. Flora Manter (or Mantee?) Farmington, Me.
1467. Ina M. b. 1871. m. Stanley Stewart, Wilton, Maine.
1468. Margie B. b. 1876. m. Zephy Batty, Providence, R.I.
1469. Abby, b. 1856. d. 1859. Leeds, Me.

830.

Sarah Gott.

STEPHEN DECATUR KNAPP, son of 337. Stephen Knapp & ~~Melen/Melode/Conny/Conny~~.
B. Nov. 22, 1839, Leeds, Maine.
D.
M. Oct. 29, 1867 or Nov. 1, 1867, Lizzie B. Moore, of Livermore, Me. b. Mech. 23 or May 21, 1850, dau. of Abner & Eliza Moore.

1470. Frank M. b. July, 1863.
1471. William S. b. Aug. 1870.
1472. Charles R. b. June, 1874.
1473. Rollin D. b. June, 1886.

833.

ABIAL B. or D. KNAPP, son of 343. Peletiah Knapp & Abigail (Morris) Wing.
B. May 10, 1829, Leeds, Maine.
D. Feb. 20, 1897.
M. 1st Lizzie Fernald, Great Falls, N.H. m. 2nd Apr. 2, 1879, Ella C. Willett or M11
lett, North Leeds, Me. b. Nov. 29, 1852, dau. of Seth & Lucy Mellett. She m. 2nd
July 14, 1900, John G. Daggett, Wayne, Me.



1474. George D. b. May 28, 1880. North Leeds, Maine.

1475. Clyde P. b. Oct. 11, 1884, North Leeds, Me.

834.

WOODBURY S. KNAPP, son of 343. Peletiah Knapp & Abigail (Morris) Wing.

B. May 14, 1831, North Leeds, Maine.

D. Sept. 1897

M. Rachel Greenwood, Livermore, Me. b. July, 1837, dau. of Moses, of Keens, N.H. & Susan Dean (Willis) Greenwood.

1476. Willis A. b. Jan. 24, 1856, North Leeds. m. Gussie Carver (or Julia A. Carver, b. June 14, 1878.

836.

GEORGE HENRY KNAPP, son of 343. Peletiah Knapp & Abigail (Morris) Wing.

B. Oct. 9, 1835, Leeds, Maine. or Oct. 29, 1837 or 1827, Northfield, Mass.

D. in Libby Prison, about, 1864.

M. Marcia Davis Heath, Farmington, Me. or Marcia Catherine Stewart Davis. (D.A.R.)

1477. Nellie, b. Oct. 15, 1867, North Leeds, Me. (or Helen Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1866.)

837.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 348. Jared Knapp & Susan Gott.

B. Jan. 25, 1843, North Leeds, Maine.

D. 1892.

M. Frances E. Bradbury. (or Fanny)

1478. Fred Elwood, b. July 10, 1874, Auburn, Me. m. Lydia Ayer. Lived at Auburn and Lewiston, Me. No children. Perhaps b. at Wayne, Me. he)

1479. Dolma A. b. Feb. 28, 1880. Wayne, Me.

1480. Roy. G. b. Dec. 22, 1882, Wayne, Me.

839.

ANSON or AUREN G. KNAPP, son of Jared Knapp & Susan Gott. (348)

B. Oct. 9, 1851.

D.

M. Aug. 24, 1888, Alice M. Descome or Dascomb, Leeds, Me.

1481. Alice.

840.

JAMES MAXWELL KNAPP, son of 349. Ward S. Knapp & Miranda B. Libbey.

B. Feb. 27, 1844, Biddleford, Maine.

D.

M. 1st Feb. 21, 1871, Lizzie L. Weeks, Portsmouth, N.H. dau. of Charles P. & Elizabeth (Cole) Weeks.

2nd Nov. 7, 1901, Isabelle T. Sheen, Boston, Mass.

1482. Charles W. b. Apr. 28, 1876. Kittery, Maine. d. young.

1483. Mary Isabelle, b. Mch. 6, 1884, Kittery, Me. d. young.

840. James lived at Kittery, Maine in 1862 where he was foreman of Boiler and Blacksmith Works at the Navy Yard. In 1886, he moved to Medford, Mass. and manufactured knives. Then was head of Machine Works at Boston.

841.

GEORGE H. KNAPP, son of 349. Ward S. Knapp & Miranda B. Libbey.

B. June 12, 1846, Saco, Maine.

D.

M. Belinda R. Fogg, Monmouth, Maine.

1484. Eveline, b. Oct. 12, 1870. Johnstown, R.I.

1485. Earl W. b. Sept. 9, 1878, Johnstown, R.I. m. Catherine Monroe, Providence, R.I.

844.

EDWIN C. KNAPP, son of 359. Henry Wright Knapp & Emily Kendall.

B. He was Collector of Customs at New York,

D. Apr. 3, 1917 or 1919.

M. Abbie who d. Apr. 3, 1917.

1486. Mrs. Fred Fay.

1487. James B. m. Carrie Palmer.

847.

FRANCIS WRIGHT KNAPP, son of 360. Charles Butler Knapp & Catherine McIntyre.

B. Apr. 17, 1837.

D.

M. 1st Dec. 24, 1859, Hannah E. King, Waterloo, Wis.. She d. 1896.

2nd Margaret Livingston.

1488. Charles Francis, Menotchee, Washington. Had two daughters.

1489. Albert, d. Aug. 24, 1914, Minneapolis, Minn. Had two sons.

1490. Grace Martin.

1491. Hannah Ellen.

1492. Catharine Hunt.

1493. Lillian. Adopted.

1494. Carrie. Adopted.

1495. Dallas. Adopted.

854.
855.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD KNAPP, son of 364. Edward Knapp & Lucinda Cobb.

B. Dec. 6, 1811, Taunton, Mass.

D. Oct. 11, 1855, Dighton, Mass. (or Apr. 1, 1855.)

M. Oct. 25, 1836, Hannah Balcomb Round, Dighton, Mass. b. July 25, 1813. d. Oct. 11, 1858, Dighton, dau. of Stephen & Esther (Balcomb) Round.

1496. Lucinda J. b. Apr. 23, 1837, Dighton or Taunton. d. Nov. 30, 1869, Pioneer, Pa. m. Oct. 25, 1857, Welcome A. Farnouth, age 21, b. N.Y. Res. Buffalo, N.Y. She age 22 at marriage. Intentions published Nov. 12, 1856. She then called Levinia.

1497. George W. b. Oct. 29, 1838, Taunton, Mass. d. Oct. 30, 1839.

1498. Amelia E. b. Sept. 29, 1841, Dighton. d. May 24, 1910. Dec. 19, 1866, Samuel Nelson, Bushee, Taunton.

1499. Hannah A. b. Feb. 8, 1844, Dighton. d. Feb. 10, 1866, Taunton. m. Aug. 3, 1862, Charles Edward Gardner.

1500. Syble E. b. Mch. 21, 1846. d. Oct. 2, 1848.

1501. Sarah E. b. Feb. 1, 1848, Dighton. d. Mch. 26, 1902, New Bedford, Mass. m. Oct. 25, 1871, Leonard Keen, Jr.

1502. Harriet E. b. Mch. 25, 1850, Dighton. m. Dec. 8, 1870, William C. Bohn or Bowan or Brown.

1503. Charles E. b. Feb. 1 or 10, 1852. m. Georgianna F. Gross.

1504. Fanny A. b. Nov. 6, 1855, Dighton. m. Oct. 19, 1881, Charles Herbert Kenyon, Providence, R.I.

1505. Fanny E. b. Mch. 11, 1854, Dighton. d. Apr. 8, 1854.

1506. Georgianna W. b. Aug. 30, 1858, Dighton. m. Dec. 21, 1881, Ernest L. Withwell.

855. George Wade was appointed guardian of these children.

856.

EDWARD NORRIS KNAPP, son of 364. Edward Knapp & Lucinda Cobb.

B. June 24, 1813, Taunton, Mass.

D. Apr. 26, 1886, Taunton.

M. Dec. 1, 1839, Miss Wealthy Godfrey Hicks, b. July 26, 1815/16. d. May 9, 1875, Taunton, dau. of Capt. Benoni & Lydia (Godfrey) Hicks.

1507. Edward F. b. June 15, 1841, Taunton. d. Feb. 16, 1868.

1508. Lydia J. b. Apr. 4, 1843, Taunton. d. Feb. 1, 1846.

1509. Emily A. b. Aug. 9, 1845. d. July 18, 1910, Taunton. Single.

1510. Arthur B. b. Apr. 21, 1847, Taunton. Single in 1932.

1511. Laura I. b. Apr. 30, 1851. d. Nov. 16, 1902, Taunton. Single.

1512. Charles G. b. Jan. 9, 1856. d. Apr. 5, 1856, Taunton.

856. Edward was a farmer, living on the Old Homestead, Taunton.

857.

LLOYD COLLINS KNAPP, son of 364. Edward Knapp & Lucinda Cobb.

B. Dec. 22, 1814, Taunton, Mass. Age 55, census of 1870. Farmer. Real estate, \$6850.

D. Jan. 3, 1899, Tonica, Illinois.

M. 1st Jan. 23, 1842, Sarah Kirkpatrick, Urbana, Ohio. who d. June 6, 1865/58.

2nd Oct. 27, 1859, Friscilla M. Woodward, Jefferson Co. N.Y. d. Oct. 23, 1898.

1513. Alvin Murray or A. b. Jan. 2, 1843. d. May 23, 1864, Tonica, Ill. He enlisted in the Civil War and d. of disease at home. (Also called Alvin A.)

1514. Lloyd Austin, b. May 23, 1844. d. Feb. 18, 1894. m. Fannie Vining.

1515. Sarah Augusta, b. Oct. 29, 1847, Tonica. d. June 13, 1885, East Lynn, Ill. m. Feb. 7, 1867, Nathan E. Hall, East Lynn.

1516. Dora, b. May 11, 1852, Tonica. d. Sept. 11, 1926 in Calif. m. 1st May 30, 1872. Albert H. Hall. She m. 2nd Oct. 27, ?, Kimball Oaks.

1517. George Alden, b. June 6, 1858, Tonica, LaSalle Co. Ill. m. Dec. 3, 1880, Ida Z Elliott, b. July 25, 1859. He lived in Nebraska and Sioux City, Iowa.

1518. Mattie May, b. Dec. 7, 1861, Tonica. m. Nov. 4, 1880, Fremont Perry. Had 4 children - Matilda - Leonard - Joseph - Florence Mildred who m. Edward H. Sommer, Pontiac, Mich.

1519. Collins Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1863. m. Mary Isabelle Dunaway.

557. A History of LaSalle Co. Illinois, published in 1886, page 725 says: "Lloyd Collins Knapp, of Tonica, Vermillion Tp. was b. at Taunton, Mass. Dec. 22, 1814. In 1836 he came to LaSalle County and settled on a farm. Married in 1842 to Sarah Kirkpatrick, who came to LaSalle County in 1837, a native of Urbana, Ohio, b. Feb. 7, 1822, dau. of Andrew Kirkpatrick. She d. June 6, 1853, leaving 5 children: - Lloyd A. of Kansas. - Dora, wife of Albert Hall, Chatsworth, Ill. - George A. of Nebraska. - Alvin A. who entered the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion and contracted disease from which he died May 23, 1864 in his 22nd year. - Sarah A. wife of Nathan Hall, East Lynn, Ill. who d. June 13, 1885 in her 38th year. On Oct. 27, 1859, Mr. Knapp married Priscilla M. Woodward, a native of Jefferson Co. N.Y. b. Oct. 3, 1830. They had Mattie, wife of Fremont Perry. - and Eugene C.

858.

ALVIN GREEN KNAPP, son of 364. Edward Knapp & Lucinda Cobb.

B. Oct. 30, 1816, Taunton, Mass. Moved to Memphis, Tenn. Age 34 in 1850. 42 in 1860.

D. June 6, 1860, Memphis, Tenn.

M. Oct. 23, 1843, Memphis, Eliza Martin, b. Ireland, age 26 in 1850, called Elizabeth. age 37 in 1860, called Eliza.

1520. ALEXANDER JONES, b. Aug. 3, 1845. m. Julia C. Rogers & Lucy Diesec.

1521. Allen, or Ellen, or Allor Josephine, b. Dec. 6, 1846, Memphis. m. Feb. 2, 1865, Rufus H. Glisson.

1522. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1848, Memphis.

1523. Alvin Green, b. Oct. 18, 1850, Memphis.

1524. George Stamford, b. Aug. 27, 1852. m. Kate Agnes Crawley.

1525. Rose Kate, b. June 25, 1856, Memphis. m. Sept. 25, 1875, Edward J. Korr.

1526. Alden, b. 1854.

858. Alvin (perhaps Green) was a molder in a foundry. Real Estate, \$25000. Personal, \$37000.

859.

ALDEN BRADFORD KNAPP, son of 364. Edward Knapp & Lucinda Cobb.

B. Mch. 16, 1823, Taunton, Mass.

D. Oct. 25, 1893, Providence, R.I.

M. Nov. 26, 1843, widow Fanny Welden Fisher who d. Aug. 1, 1884, Providence, b. Sept. 7, 1809. By her first marriage she had

1527. Abby M. b. Oct. 19, 1834.

1528. Alden or Allen Bradford, b. Apr. 23, 1845. d. July 24, 1845, Providence.

859. Alden B. was a foundryman, manufacturing stoves on a large scale under the name of Barstow & Knapp, Providence.

861.

JOHN CALVIN KNAPP, son of 364. Edward Knapp & Lucinda Cobb.

B. Mch. 21, 1830, Providence, R.I.

D. July 13, 1908, Tonica, Illinois.

M. ~~Mar. 19, 1850, Jennette Forsythe, b. Feb. 4, 1826, England or Ireland. d. Jan. 1, 1905.~~

M. Apr. 19, 1850, Jennette Forsythe, b. Feb. 4, 1826, England or Ireland. d. Jan. 1, 1905.

1529. Margaret Elmore, b. Feb. 12, 1861, Tonica. d. July 22, 1921, East Lynn, Ill. m. Dec. 2, 1886, Nathan R. Hall, probably his 2nd wife. (See #1515)

1530. Emma Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1862, Tonica. d. Dec. 2, 1931, Tonica. m. Nov. 17, 1887, Cyrus Henry Gunn. Had Nettie who m. Montrose, Bloomington, Illinois.

1531. Nettie Priscilla, b. July 5, 1865, Tonica. d. Sept. 11, 1929, Tonica. Single. She was a Baptist and a Methodist.

861. John moved to Illinois in 1851. A farmer and a Baptist. Real Estate \$2500. in 1870

865.

NORMAN A. KNAPP, son of 377. Leonard Knapp & Clarinda Perkins.
B. Dec. 24, 1848, Woodford, Vt.

D.

M. Sarah Knapp, dau. of Lewis & Phebe Knapp. All children b. at Hillsdale, N.H.
1532. May S., b. Apr. 2, 1866.

1533. Charles F., b. Apr. 1, 1872.

1534. Evaline, b. Oct. 11, 1875. A twin.

1535. Emaline, b. Oct. 11, 1875. A twin.

1536. Lattie D., b. Jan. 24, 1880.

1537. Maryland D., b. Nov. 16, 1887.

1538. Maud, b. Dec. 7, 1870.

1539. Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

889.

WILLIAM T. or F. KNAPP, son of 398. Freeman Knapp & Lois Smith.
B. 1826, Seekonk, R.I. Age 26 at marriage. (Or b. Attleboro, Mass.)

D.

M. June 12, 1853, Martha Carpenter Whittaker, Seekonk, age 37. d. May 4, 1892, Age 75 yrs., Seekonk, dau. of Abner & Nancy Whittaker.

1540. George W., b. ~~7/27~~ July 27, 1856, m. Frances C. Culliver.

1541. A son, b. May 9, 1854. d. May 9, 1854.

890.

OTIS H. KNAPP, son of ~~398~~ 398. Freeman Knapp & Lois Smith.
B. Attleboro, Mass. Age 26 at marriage.

D.

M. Oct. 30, 1859, Eleanor or Ellen W. Cooper, Seekonk, R.I. age 30, dau. of William Cooper.

1542. Emily Frances, b. June 10, 1860, Seekonk. m. Meh. 17, 1877, Patrick McGuire.

1543. Henry Otis, b. June 17, 1862. m. Bernice J. _____.

897.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KNAPP, son of 401. Clothier Knapp & Salome Hall.
B. Raynham, Mass. (Is he the same as 895?)

D. 1850, Easton, Mass. Wife appointed guardian of children.

M.

1544. Charles Augustus, b. 1846, Easton, Mass.

1545. Eliza H., b. 1848, Easton, Mass.

898.

CLOTHIER KNAPP, son of 401. Clothier Knapp & Salome Hall.
B. ca. 1795, Raynham, Mass.

D. 1819, Raynham. His father was appointed guardian of the children in 1819.

M.

1546. Clara, b. 1815, Raynham, Mass.

1547. Fannie, b. 1817, Raynham, Mass.

902.

ALEXANDER SIMONS KNAPP, son of 402. George Knapp & Lydia Stevens.
B. July 1, 1830, Fall River or Raynham, Mass. Removed to Providence, R.I.

D. Feb. 26, 1868, aged 37 yrs.

M. 1st, Margaret T. Smith, b. Rehoboth, Mass. d. Apr. 25, 1856, aged 26 yrs. dau.

of Zebina & Lydia (Harvey) Smith. She m. Dec. 21, 1850, both age 20 yrs.

2nd, Jan. 1, 1857, Mrs. Harriet Maria Hopkins, widow of Alexander S. Hopkins,
of Providence.

1548. William S., b. May, 1856. d. May 23, 1856, Providence.

1549. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 2, 1851. m. Oct. 10, 1877, Fletcher Stone Mason?

1550. Ella Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1859, Providence. m. Oct. 10, 1877, Fletcher S. Mason,

son of William H. & Sarah A. (Turner) Mason. They have a Mayflower line ~~th~~
through Perez Mason & Rebecca A. Waldron. - William T. Waldron & Jemima Oxx. -
Nathaniel Waldron & Hannah Throop. - Thomas Throop & Mary Billings. - Rich-
ard Billings & Sarah Little. - Samuel Little & ~~1841/1842/1843/1844/1845/1846/1847/1848/1849/1850/1851/1852/1853/1854/1855/1856/1857/1858/1859/1860/1861/1862/1863/1864/1865/1866/1867/1868/1869/1870/1871/1872/1873/1874/1875/1876/1877/1878/1879/1880/1881/1882/1883/1884/1885/1886/1887/1888/1889/1890/1891/1892/1893/1894/1895/1896/1897/1898/1899/1900/1901/1902/1903/1904/1905/1906/1907/1908/1909/1910/1911/1912/1913/1914/1915/1916/1917/1918/1919/1920/1921/1922/1923/1924/1925/1926/1927/1928/1929/1930/1931/1932/1933/1934/1935/1936/1937/1938/1939/1940/1941/1942/1943/1944/1945/1946/1947/1948/1949/1950/1951/1952/1953/1954/1955/1956/1957/1958/1959/1960/1961/1962/1963/1964/1965/1966/1967/1968/1969/1970/1971/1972/1973/1974/1975/1976/1977/1978/1979/1980/1981/1982/1983/1984/1985/1986/1987/1988/1989/1990/1991/1992/1993/1994/1995/1996/1997/1998/1999/2000/2001/2002/2003/2004/2005/2006/2007/2008/2009/2010/2011/2012/2013/2014/2015/2016/2017/2018/2019/2020/2021/2022/2023/2024/2025/2026/2027/2028/2029/2030/2031/2032/2033/2034/2035/2036/2037/2038/2039/2040/2041/2042/2043/2044/2045/2046/2047/2048/2049/2050/2051/2052/2053/2054/2055/2056/2057/2058/2059/2060/2061/2062/2063/2064/2065/2066/2067/2068/2069/2070/2071/2072/2073/2074/2075/2076/2077/2078/2079/2080/2081/2082/2083/2084/2085/2086/2087/2088/2089/2090/2091/2092/2093/2094/2095/2096/2097/2098/2099/2100/2101/2102/2103/2104/2105/2106/2107/2108/2109/2110/2111/2112/2113/2114/2115/2116/2117/2118/2119/2120/2121/2122/2123/2124/2125/2126/2127/2128/2129/2130/2131/2132/2133/2134/2135/2136/2137/2138/2139/2140/2141/2142/2143/2144/2145/2146/2147/2148/2149/2150/2151/2152/2153/2154/2155/2156/2157/2158/2159/2160/2161/2162/2163/2164/2165/2166/2167/2168/2169/2170/2171/2172/2173/2174/2175/2176/2177/2178/2179/2180/2181/2182/2183/2184/2185/2186/2187/2188/2189/2190/2191/2192/2193/2194/2195/2196/2197/2198/2199/2200/2201/2202/2203/2204/2205/2206/2207/2208/2209/2210/2211/2212/2213/2214/2215/2216/2217/2218/2219/2220/2221/2222/2223/2224/2225/2226/2227/2228/2229/2230/2231/2232/2233/2234/2235/2236/2237/2238/2239/2240/2241/2242/2243/2244/2245/2246/2247/2248/2249/2250/2251/2252/2253/2254/2255/2256/2257/2258/2259/2260/2261/2262/2263/2264/2265/2266/2267/2268/2269/2270/2271/2272/2273/2274/2275/2276/2277/2278/2279/2280/2281/2282/2283/2284/2285/2286/2287/2288/2289/2290/2291/2292/2293/2294/2295/2296/2297/2298/2299/2300/2301/2302/2303/2304/2305/2306/2307/2308/2309/2310/2311/2312/2313/2314/2315/2316/2317/2318/2319/2320/2321/2322/2323/2324/2325/2326/2327/2328/2329/2330/2331/2332/2333/2334/2335/2336/2337/2338/2339/2340/2341/2342/2343/2344/2345/2346/2347/2348/2349/2350/2351/2352/2353/2354/2355/2356/2357/2358/2359/2360/2361/2362/2363/2364/2365/2366/2367/2368/2369/2370/2371/2372/2373/2374/2375/2376/2377/2378/2379/2380/2381/2382/2383/2384/2385/2386/2387/2388/2389/2390/2391/2392/2393/2394/2395/2396/2397/2398/2399/2400/2401/2402/2403/2404/2405/2406/2407/2408/2409/2410/2411/2412/2413/2414/2415/2416/2417/2418/2419/2420/2421/2422/2423/2424/2425/2426/2427/2428/2429/2430/2431/2432/2433/2434/2435/2436/2437/2438/2439/2440/2441/2442/2443/2444/2445/2446/2447/2448/2449/2450/2451/2452/2453/2454/2455/2456/2457/2458/2459/2460/2461/2462/2463/2464/2465/2466/2467/2468/2469/2470/2471/2472/2473/2474/2475/2476/2477/2478/2479/2480/2481/2482/2483/2484/2485/2486/2487/2488/2489/2490/2491/2492/2493/2494/2495/2496/2497/2498/2499/2500/2501/2502/2503/2504/2505/2506/2507/2508/2509/2510/2511/2512/2513/2514/2515/2516/2517/2518/2519/2520/2521/2522/2523/2524/2525/2526/2527/2528/2529/2530/2531/2532/2533/2534/2535/2536/2537/2538/2539/2540/2541/2542/2543/2544/2545/2546/2547/2548/2549/2550/2551/2552/2553/2554/2555/2556/2557/2558/2559/2560/2561/2562/2563/2564/2565/2566/2567/2568/2569/2570/2571/2572/2573/2574/2575/2576/2577/2578/2579/2580/2581/2582/2583/2584/2585/2586/2587/2588/2589/2590/2591/2592/2593/2594/2595/2596/2597/2598/2599/2600/2601/2602/2603/2604/2605/2606/2607/2608/2609/2610/2611/2612/2613/2614/2615/2616/2617/2618/2619/2620/2621/2622/2623/2624/2625/2626/2627/2628/2629/2630/2631/2632/2633/2634/2635/2636/2637/2638/2639/2640/2641/2642/2643/2644/2645/2646/2647/2648/2649/2650/2651/2652/2653/2654/2655/2656/2657/2658/2659/2660/2661/2662/2663/2664/2665/2666/2667/2668/2669/2670/2671/2672/2673/2674/2675/2676/2677/2678/2679/2680/2681/2682/2683/2684/2685/2686/2687/2688/2689/2690/2691/2692/2693/2694/2695/2696/2697/2698/2699/2700/2701/2702/2703/2704/2705/2706/2707/2708/2709/2710/2711/2712/2713/2714/2715/2716/2717/2718/2719/2720/2721/2722/2723/2724/2725/2726/2727/2728/2729/2730/2731/2732/2733/2734/2735/2736/2737/2738/2739/2740/2741/2742/2743/2744/2745/2746/2747/2748/2749/2750/2751/2752/2753/2754/2755/2756/2757/2758/2759/2760/2761/2762/2763/2764/2765/2766/2767/2768/2769/2770/2771/2772/2773/2774/2775/2776/2777/2778/2779/2780/2781/2782/2783/2784/2785/2786/2787/2788/2789/2790/2791/2792/2793/2794/2795/2796/2797/2798/2799/2800/2801/2802/2803/2804/2805/2806/2807/2808/2809/2810/2811/2812/2813/2814/2815/2816/2817/2818/2819/2820/2821/2822/2823/2824/2825/2826/2827/2828/2829/2830/2831/2832/2833/2834/2835/2836/2837/2838/2839/2840/2841/2842/2843/2844/2845/2846/2847/2848/2849/2850/2851/2852/2853/2854/2855/2856/2857/2858/2859/2860/2861/2862/2863/2864/2865/2866/2867/2868/2869/2870/2871/2872/2873/2874/2875/2876/2877/2878/2879/2880/2881/2882/2883/2884/2885/2886/2887/2888/2889/2890/2891/2892/2893/2894/2895/2896/2897/2898/2899/2900/2901/2902/2903/2904/2905/2906/2907/2908/2909/2910/2911/2912/2913/2914/2915/2916/2917/2918/2919/2920/2921/2922/2923/2924/2925/2926/2927/2928/2929/2930/2931/2932/2933/2934/2935/2936/2937/2938/2939/2940/2941/2942/2943/2944/2945/2946/2947/2948/2949/2950/2951/2952/2953/2954/2955/2956/2957/2958/2959/2960/2961/2962/2963/2964/2965/2966/2967/2968/2969/2970/2971/2972/2973/2974/2975/2976/2977/2978/2979/2980/2981/2982/2983/2984/2985/2986/2987/2988/2989/2990/2991/2992/2993/2994/2995/2996/2997/2998/2999/3000/3001/3002/3003/3004/3005/3006/3007/3008/3009/3010/3011/3012/3013/3014/3015/3016/3017/3018/3019/3020/3021/3022/3023/3024/3025/3026/3027/3028/3029/3030/3031/3032/3033/3034/3035/3036/3037/3038/3039/3040/3041/3042/3043/3044/3045/3046/3047/3048/3049/3050/3051/3052/3053/3054/3055/3056/3057/3058/3059/3060/3061/3062/3063/3064/3065/3066/3067/3068/3069/3070/3071/3072/3073/3074/3075/3076/3077/3078/3079/3080/3081/3082/3083/3084/3085/3086/3087/3088/3089/3090/3091/3092/3093/3094/3095/3096/3097/3098/3099/3100/3101/3102/3103/3104/3105/3106/3107/3108/3109/3110/3111/3112/3113/3114/3115/3116/3117/3118/3119/3120/3121/3122/3123/3124/3125/3126/3127/3128/3129/3130/3131/3132/3133/3134/3135/3136/3137/3138/3139/3140/3141/3142/3143/3144/3145/3146/3147/3148/3149/3150/3151/3152/3153/3154/3155/3156/3157/3158/3159/3160/3161/3162/3163/3164/3165/3166/3167/3168/3169/3170/3171/3172/3173/3174/3175/3176/3177/3178/3179/3180/3181/3182/3183/3184/3185/3186/3187/3188/3189/3190/3191/3192/3193/3194/3195/3196/3197/3198/3199/3200/3201/3202/3203/3204/3205/3206/3207/3208/3209/3210/3211/3212/3213/3214/3215/3216/3217/3218/3219/3220/3221/3222/3223/3224/3225/3226/3227/3228/3229/3230/3231/3232/3233/3234/3235/3236/3237/3238/3239/3240/3241/3242/3243/3244/3245/3246/3247/3248/3249/3250/3251/3252/3253/3254/3255/3256/3257/3258/3259/3260/3261/3262/3263/3264/3265/3266/3267/3268/3269/3270/3271/3272/3273/3274/3275/3276/3277/3278/3279/3280/3281/3282/3283/3284/3285/3286/3287/3288/3289/3290/3291/3292/3293/3294/3295/3296/3297/3298/3299/3300/3301/3302/3303/3304/3305/3306/3307/3308/3309/3310/3311/3312/3313/3314/3315/3316/3317/3318/3319/3320/3321/3322/3323/3324/3325/3326/3327/3328/3329/3330/3331/3332/3333/3334/3335/3336/3337/3338/3339/3340/3341/3342/3343/3344/3345/3346/3347/3348/3349/3350/3351/3352/3353/3354/3355/3356/3357/3358/3359/3360/3361/3362/3363/3364/3365/3366/3367/3368/3369/3370/3371/3372/3373/3374/3375/3376/3377/3378/3379/3380/3381/3382/3383/3384/3385/3386/3387/3388/3389/3390/3391/3392/3393/3394/3395/3396/3397/3398/3399/3400/3401/3402/3403/3404/3405/3406/3407/3408/3409/3410/3411/3412/3413/3414/3415/3416/3417/3418/3419/3420/3421/3422/3423/3424/3425/3426/3427/3428/3429/3430/3431/3432/3433/3434/3435/3436/3437/3438/3439/3440/3441/3442/3443/3444/3445/3446/3447/3448/3449/3450/3451/3452/3453/3454/3455/3456/3457/3458/3459/3460/3461/3462/3463/3464/3465/3466/3467/3468/3469/3470/3471/3472/3473/3474/3475/3476/3477/3478/3479/3480/3481/3482/3483/3484/3485/3486/3487/3488/3489/3490/3491/3492/3493/3494/3495/3496/3497/3498/3499/3500/3501/3502/3503/3504/3505/3506/3507/3508/3509/3510/3511/3512/3513/3514/3515/3516/3517/3518/3519/3520/3521/3522/3523/3524/3525/3526/3527/3528/3529/3530/3531/3532/3533/3534/3535/3536/3537/3538/3539/3540/3541/3542/3543/3544/3545/3546/3547/3548/3549/3550/3551/3552/3553/3554/3555/3556/3557/3558/3559/3560/3561/3562/3563/3564/3565/3566/3567/3568/3569/3570/3571/3572/3573/3574/3575/3576/3577/3578/3579/3580/3581/3582/3583/3584/3585/3586/3587/3588/3589/3590/3591/3592/3593/3594/3595/3596/3597/3598/3599/3600/3601/3602/3603/3604/3605/3606/3607/3608/3609/3610/3611/3612/3613/3614/3615/3616/3617/3618/3619/3620/3621/3622/3623/3624/3625/3626/3627/3628/3629/3630/3631/3632/3633/3634/3635/3636/3637/3638/3639/3640/3641/3642/3643/3644/3645/3646/3647/3648/3649/3650/3651/3652/3653/3654/3655/3656/3657/3658/3659/3660/3661/3662/3663/3664/3665/3666/3667/3668/3669/3670/3671/3672/3673/3674/3675/3676/3677/3678/3679/3680/3681/3682/3683/3684/3685/3686/3687/3688/3689/3690/3691/3692/3693/3694/3695/3696/3697/3698/3699/3700/3701/3702/3703/3704/3705/3706/3707/3708/3709/3710/3711/3712/3713/3714/3715/3716/3717/3718/3719/3720/3721/3722/3723/3724/3725/3726/3727/3728/3729/3730/3731/3732/3733/3734/3735/3736/3737/3738/3739/3740/3741/3742/3743/3744/3745/3746/3747/3748/3749/3750/3751/3752/3753/3754/3755/3756/3~~

Another child, d. Feb. 10, 1858, aged 1 mo. 5 days.

Miss M.M. Bubier writes: "After the death of her parents, Mary Jane went to live with her mother's married sister. I believe she grew up and married, but I know nothing further about her."

An Ella M. Knapp m. June 13, 1879, Walter Blatchford, Providence.

903.

OTIS WILBUR KNAPP, son of 402. George Knapp & Lydia Stevens.

B. Aug. 29, 1832, Raynham, Mass.

D.

M. Mary Knox.

1551. Anna May, b. 1875, Raynham, Mass.

1552. George Otis, b. July 7, 1877, Raynham.

1553. Emily F. b. June, 1882, Raynham.

1554. Herbert B. b. Feb., 1887, Raynham.

1555. Nellie M. b. Nov., 1888, Raynham.

1556. Alvah, b. Mch., 1889, Raynham.

904.

GEORGE ATHERTON KNAPP, son of 402. George Knapp & Lydia Stevens.

B. July, 1830, Raynham, Mass. (or 1818?) Moved to Providence, R.I.

D. Nov. 22, 1880, Providence, aged 62 yrs.

M. Aug. 16, 1841, Lydia C. Dring, Eiverton, R.I. Intentions published Aug. 14, 1841.

She d. Mch. 25, 1877, aged 57 yrs. Providence.

1557. Maria Dring, b. 1842, Raynham or Providence.

910.

WILLIAM STEVENS KNAPP, son of 402. George Knapp & Lydia Stevens.

B. Nov., 1812, Raynham, Mass.

D.

M. Nov. 28, 1844, Sarah Barker Coffin, age 33, dau. of Isaac & Margaret (Swain) Coffin. W.S. Knapp was 31 yrs. old at marriage, from Nantucket.

1558. William, d. age 4 yrs.

1559. Mary E. d. age 6 yrs.

910. He was a preacher, preached at Mechanicsville, Bloomfield, Bristol, Conn. and Johnstown and Canaan Center, N.Y.

914.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KNAPP, son of 423. Abijah Austin Knapp & Chloe Wade.

B. June 2, 1829, Easton, Mass.

D.

M. Feb. 1, 1855, Lizzie W. White, East Winthrop, Me. d. Jan. 6, 1904, Eastondale, Mass.

1560. Addie Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1856, Eastondale, Mass.

1561. Did he have Eliza Nye?

913.

WILLIAM WHITMARSH KNAPP, son of 427. William Knapp & Anna Whitmarsh.

B. Dec. 20, 1804, Cummington, Mass.

D. 1849, on his way to the gold fields of Calif.

M. Apr. 2, 1832, Harriet Austin (Maria H. Austin) b. July 31, 1814. d. Mch., 1887.

1562. Helen Maria.

1563. Shepherd Melvin, b. Mch. 23, 1836. d. Oct. 30, 1912. m. Barbara Sutherland Anderson

1564. Jane Eliza.

1565. Lucy Louise.

1566. William Austin, entered the Civil War in 1862 and rose to the rank of General. He was b. ca. 1841.

1567. Charles Edward, b. ca. 1843.

1568. Frances Louisa.

921.

PETER HUMBLE KNAPP, son of 432. Shepherd James Knapp & Catherine Louise Humble.

B. Aug. 3, 1825. Bapt. May 10, 1829 in Brick Presbyterian Church. Age 39, census of 1865, Contractor. Age 67, census of 1892. Farmer. Lived at Orangeton, Rockland Co., N.Y.

D. Feb. 21, 1871, Sparkhill, Rockland Co. age 70. In drygoods and Leather business. Very wealthy, influential and much respected. Retired in 1860.

- M. Anna Amelia Hyde, age 36, census of 1865. Age 64, c-census of 1892,
 1569. Anna Amelia, d. May 15, 1862 in her 15th year.
 1570. George Alexis, b. Nov. 17, 1849. d. Jan. 6, 1900. m. Jean M. Brandt and Katherine
 Moring.
 1571. Theodore Augustus, b. 1854. Bapt. Mch. 14, 1837/38, Brick Presbyterian Church,
 New York City. Age 11, census of 1865. Age 38, census of 1892.
 1572. Laura J. age 3, census of 1865. Age 26, census of 1892. Probably living at
 Pierpont, N.Y. as late as 1916.
 1573. Fanny, b. July 3, 1858. d. May 19, 1862. Age 2, census of 1865.
 1574. Peter, age 6, census of 1865. B. Sept. 11, 1859. d. Feb. 6, 1863.
 1575. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1864. d. Feb. 15, 1893. Age 1 day, census of 1865. Age
 24, census of 1892.
 1576. Frances, b. 1863. d. before 1907. m. Andrew Fallow.
 1577. Carrie, m. Stradley.
 1578. Alfred S., d. Oct. 19, 1910. m. Maude .

921. Dates and statements in the above records do not agree. Some must
 be wrong, I do not know which. Maria Hyde was living in this family in cen-
 sus of 1892, aged 32 yrs. Was she wife or sister of Peter? One of the daugh-
 ters became Mrs A. R. Fallon. The other became Mrs. Charles Stradley, I don't
 know which. Shepherd Knapp says: "To this family may belong Kate Louise, b.
 Aug. 25, 1861. d. May 27, 1874. for she is buried near Peter, Jr. in the family
 vault at Greenwood Cemetery. The list of children may be incomplete or in-
 correct."

922.

GIDEON LEE KNAPP, son of 432. Shepherd James Knapp & Catherine Louise
 Kumble.

- B. Sept. 29, 1821, New York City and lived there. Bapt. May 10, 1829.
 D. July 15, 1875 in his 54th year, New York City. (July 10 & 12, also given.)
 M. Feb. 1, 1842, Augusta Murray Spring, (nicknamed "Duck") b. Sept. 3, 1822. d. Mch.
 10, 1885, dau. of Rev. Gardner Spring, D.D. pastor of the Brick Presbyterian
 Church, and his wife, Susan Barney.
 1579. Catherine Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1843 or Dec. 10, 1844. Bapt. Apr. 7, 1845. d. May
 1, 1844. (Records conflict here)
 1580. Kate Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1845. d. Apr. 21, 1881. m. Benjamin De Forest. Had:
 1. Helen, b. Sept. 19, 1865. m. Henry A. Griffin and had Helen and Kate Wyman.-
 2. Benjamin, b. Jan. 9, 1868. d. age 27. Single.-3. Shepherd Knapp, b. Sept. 17,
 1869. m. Josephine Wainbeer and had Josephine, Augusta and George.-4. Ed-
 ward Layton, m. Margery Blivin and had Edward Layton and Gideon Lee.-
 5. Augusta Spring, d. May 4, 1885, aged 9 yrs.
 1581. Shepherd, b. Jan. 23, 1847. d. Apr. 18, 1902. m. Emma Benedict.
 1582. Edward Spring, b. Sept. 13, or May 10, 1852. d. Mch. 25, 1895. m. Margaret
 Ireland Lawrence.
 1583. Ann Augusta, bapt. 1854. b. Mch. 8, 1854. d. 1933. ? Single.
 1584. Gideon Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1857. d. Dec. 7, 1895. Single. A physician.
 1585. Harry Kearsarge, b. 1865. d. Jan. 31, 1926. m. Caroline M. Burr.

922. Gideon Lee was in the ferry business, especially the ownership and
 management of the ferries running from the foot of East 23rd Street and ~~44~~
 East 10th Street to Long Island.

925.

SHEPHERD FORDYCE KNAPP, son of 432. Shepherd James Knapp & Catherine
 Louise Kumble.

- B. Aug. 29, 1832. Bapt. May 10, 1829. ?
 D.
 M. 1st June 2, 1853, Kate Floyd Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1832. d. Mch. 23, 1876. m. at Brick
 Presbyterian Church.
 2nd Mrs. William Lawrence.
 1586. Shepherd Fordyce, Jr. b. Dec. 29, 1856. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1857. d. Oct. 27, 1882,
 probably drowned in the Hudson River. Said to have been a member of
 the Brick Presbyterian Church, Jan. 1859 by confession, and dismissed
 in 1897.

1587. William Robert, b. Mch. 1, 1854. d. Dec. 9, 1899. Two children buried in ~~the~~ the family vault at Greenwood Cemetery may have been his, though he may have been single. One record says he m. Alice M. Develin. The children were Aimee, b. Feb. 9, 1870. d. Feb. 21, 1871. Kate Floyd, b. Sept. 28, 1875. d. Mch. 1880.

1588. Charles B. of Redding, Pa. and Del Norte, Calif.

925. Perhaps there were other children. Essex Co. N.Y. Record, 1864, states: Henry Nicholl, surviving Trustee of the estate of Mary Louise, Wayne, George, R.J. Bowdin, Trustee of the Estate of Elizabeth B. Hamilton. H.M. Sumner, Trustee of the Estate of Judith Cornelia Blair, Shepherd Knapp and Catherine, his wife, of Suffolk Co. N.Y., C. Cadwallader Sellers and Amelia B. Sellers, of Philadelphia, all children of Louisa A. Smith, of New York City. Lived in Schreon.

926.

WILLIAM KUMBLE KNAPP, son of 432. Shepherd James Knapp & Catherine Louise Kumble.

B. Nov. 2, 1827. Bapt. May 10, 1829.?

D. Sept. 24, 1877.

M. Maria Kescrole.

1589. Maria E. m. Harry Hotchkiss. (Or single) Known as "Tudie")

1590. Fanny, d. young.

1591. Catherine L., d. young.

1592. William, d. young.

1593. John M.

1594. Eveline, m. Harry Hollins. Had dau. Marion, a famous golf champion.

926. Shepherd Knapp writes: "There may have been a Kate, perhaps b. before Eveline. Or perhaps she was the Kate Louise, noted above, as possibly dau. of Peter Kumble Knapp. To this family probably belongs William Kumble, b. July 26, 1861. d. July 15, 1867, for he is buried next to William Kumble, Sr. in the family vault at Greenfield Cemetery. But the dates make it impossible to place him and Kate Louise in the same family."

928.

FORDYCE MELVIN KNAPP, son of 433. Fordyce Melvin Knapp & Elizabeth Celia Smith.

B. Nov. 12, 1837, Curmington, Mass. Lived at Wooster, Mass. and Bowen, Colorado.

D.

M. Laura Smith, Middlefield, Mass.

1595. Lora E., b. Feb. 13, 1831, Wooster, Mass.

The following is also given:

FRANKLIN of FORDYCE KNAPP, son of Fordyce Melvin Knapp & Elizabeth C. Smith.

B. Nov. 12, 1838.

D.

M. Aug. 23, 1861, Laura Celia Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1844, dau. of Charles Smith, and he son of Orrin Smith. They had:

1596. Melvin Smith, b. May 19, 1864. m. 1894, Olive Rosebrough. See 931

1597. Jessie Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1867. m. May 10, 1898, James W. White.

1598. Edmund Ray, b. Jan. 19, 1871.

1599. Lora Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1831. (See above.)

1599. Rupert Lent, b. Jan. 17, 1837.

930.

SAMUEL SHEPHERD KNAPP, son of 433. Fordyce Melvin Knapp & Elizabeth Celia Smith.

B. Apr. 26, 1843.

D. 1927 or May 13, 1877.

M. 1st July 29, 1855, Sarah C. Cole.?

2nd? Agnes Parsons, in 1866. She b. 1846. d. 1917, adopted dau. of Cyrus M.

Bartlett and wife, Henrietta Converse, Northington, Mass.

1600. Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1876, Curmington, Mass. m. John W. Bratzer, Merchantville, N.J.

1601. Lee, b. ca. 1850.?

1602. Charles Clayton.

1603. Hortense.

931.

MELVIN SMITH KNAPP, son of 433. Fordyce Melvin Knapp & Elizabeth Colia Smith. (It is probable that he was son of Fordyce Melvin Knapp, Jr. instead of Sr. See 1596, above.)

B. May 19, 1864.

D. Aug., 1939.

M. Apr. 18, 1894, Olive Rosebrough, b. Dec. 16, 1861, Bloomfield, Iowa.

1604. Arthur Raymond, b. Jan. 19, 1895, Bowen, Colorado.

1605. Robert Rosebrough, b. May 9, 1897.

1606. Forest Lamar, b. Dec. 12, 1899. m. Helen Florence Klein.

937.

WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 437. Moses Knapp & Ola Balcome.

B. 1821.

D. Oct., 1871, Douglas, Mass.

M. Nancy J. Merchant or Marchant, Douglas, d. 1882. Intentions published Apr. 12, 1846.

1607. Cornelia, m. David Stone.

1608. Fanny, d. Jan. 23, 1853.

1609. Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1846.

1610. Adella W. b. Aug. 6, 1848. d. Apr. 10, 1846.?

938.

BENJAMIN KNAPP, son of 437. Moses Knapp & Ola Balcome.

B. Douglas, Mass.

D. 1876, Douglas, Mass.

M. Elizabeth Cady.

1611. Job, b. 1794/95. d. July 30, 1840. m. Sarah Balcome. (See 436.)

1612. Florence Ann. b. Douglas, Mass. m. William Perry.

947.

CURTIS C. KNAPP, son of 442. Cyrus Knapp & Emily Streeter.

B. Oct. 7, 1826, Wardsboro, Vt.

D.

M. May, 1861, Ruth A. Johnson.

1613. Curtis C., b. Aug. 8, 1863, Bennington, Vt. Lived in New Mexico since 1883.

951.

HORACE STEARNS KNAPP, son of 443. Asaph Knapp & Relief Higley.

B. July 10, 1828, Marlboro, Vt. A builder.

D.

M. Sarah Ann Taskell, (or Haskell?) (or Taskett) Troy, N.H.

1614. Harry E., Winchendon, Mass.

953.

FRANKLIN DWIGHT KNAPP, son of 443. Asaph Knapp & Relief Higley.

B. Apr. 18, or 13, 1835, Marlboro, Vt. A carpenter at Keene, N.H.

D.

M. Helen A. Crosby, dau. of Milo Crosby, Wilmington, Vt.

1615. Lucy P., m. Herbert Wilder.

1616. Ida, m. Charles Sutton.

1617. Helen A., m. _____ Gerrard.

954.

FAYETTE WARREN KNAPP, son of 443. Asaph Knapp & Relief Higley.

B. Feb. 28, 1839, Marlboro, Vt. Res. New Fayne, Vt. - Brookside or Brookfield, Vt.

D.

M. 1862, Fanny M. Lamb, b. May 6, 1846, dau. of Eli O. or B. Lamb & Charlotte Woodward.

Eli was b. Feb. 11, 1816. d. Aug. 13, 1891, son of Jane Brandon & _____ Lamb. m. Sept.

5, 1836/38, Charlotte Woodward, Philipston, Mass. *William Brandon*

1618. Elmer W., Brookside, Vt. *Benjamin*

1619. Emma J. " " *Robert*

1620. Ada W. or M. " "

1621. Wilbur or William F. b. Brookside, Vt. At Troy, Vt. in 1933.

1622. Mary M. b. Brookside, Vt.

1623. Lorin H. b. " "

1624. Martha A.

955.

ASAPH CLARK KNAPP, son of 443. Asaph Knapp & Relief Higley.
B. May 23, 1840, Marlboro, Mass. or Vt. A carpenter at Keene, N.H.

D.

M. Susan A. Nutting.

1625. Lona, b. Keene, N.H.

1626. Estella, b. Keene, N.H.

964.

CARLOS B.S. KNAPP, son of 447. Hiram Knapp & Elvira Stearns.

B. May 13, 1832, Marlboro, Vt.

D. Sept. 10, 1897, Everett, Washington.

M. Jan. 1, 1855, Jane Allen, b. Oct. 9, 1837, Stratton, Vt. d. Jan. 21, 1901, Everett, Wash.

1627. Clara H., b. Feb. 7, 1856, Stratton, Vt. m. William Hull.

1628. Jessie, b. Sept. 8, 1858, Granville, Ill. m. May 11, 1880, Joseph Jay.

1629. Byron, b. Sept. 2, 1857, Granville, Ill. d. Oct. 5, 1865, Granville, Ill.

1630. Charles Frederick, b. Mch. 9, 1862. m. Eva Babcock.

1631. Frank Lewis, b. July 27, 1860, Granville, Ill. d. Mch. 18, 1863, Granville, Ill.

1632. Mary S. b. Dec. 24, 1864, Granville, Ill. m. ~~1870, 1871~~, July 27, 1884, Clarence Coates.

1633. Walter J., b. Apr. 30, 1867, Granville, Ill. m. Apr. 30, 1890, Gertrude Craig.

965.

PITMAN C. KNAPP, son of 447. Hiram Knapp & Elvira Stearns.

B. Nov. 24, 1833, Marlboro, Vt.

D. Nov. 3, 1863 of wounds in Civil War in Co. I. 4th Regt. Vt. Volunteers.

M. Nov. 28, 1858, Adelia Needham, Stratton, Vt. d. July 14, 1874, Wardsboro, Vt.

1634. Cora Belle, b. Jan. 31, 1861. d. July 11, 1889. m. _____ Ogilvie.

1635. Lucille, b. Aug. 25, 1859. d. Aug. 7, 1862.

966.

HENRY E. KNAPP, son of 447. Hiram Knapp & Elvira Stearns.

B. Oct. 29, 1835, New Fane, Vt. In Co. I, 16th Regt. Vt. Vol. in Civil War.

D. Jan. 11, 1904, Norton, Kansas. Also called "Squire".

M. Mch. 1, 1855, Eleanor Hall. b. Sept. 30, 1835, Stratton, Vt. d. Nov 7, 1890, Norton, Kan.

1636. Evangeline A., b. July 21, 1856 d. July 26, 1856.

1637. Elsie R., b. Aug. 11, 1857. d. May 10, 1869.

1638. Elliott, I., b. May 7, 1859. d. June 24, 1862.

1639. Elliott H., b. July 26, 1863. d. Oct., 1890.

1640. Elmer H., b. May 12, 1865.

1641. Willis, b. May 12, 1867. d. Apr. 25, 1869.

1642. Bertie, b. Apr. 25, 1869. d. Oct. 30, 1869.

1643. Adelbert J., b. Aug. 17, 1870. Lived at Norton, Kansas.

967.

LYMAN ENOS KNAPP, son of 447. Hiram Knapp & Elvira Stearns.

B. Nov. 5, 1837, Somerset, Vt.

D. Oct. 9, 1904, Seattle, Washington.

M. Jan. 23, 1865, Martha A. Severance, of Middlebury, Vt. b. 1837, dau. of Ebenezer &

Cendina or Corcina (Jones) Severance, a descendant of the Kirby family.

Martha's middle name was Agnes. Was m. at Washington, D.C.

1644. George Ebenezer, b. Dec. 25 or 21, 1866. m. Gertrude Patton & Alice B. Bird.

1645. Frances Agnes, b. Oct. 5, 1867, Middlebury, Vt. m. June 12, 1901, Everett Robinson Morgan, Grand Falls, Washington.

1646. Lyman Edwin, b. Sept. 20, 1878, Middlebury, Vt. m. Mary A. ~~1878~~. He was an Episcopal Missionary in Alaska.

1647. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 22, 1881, Middlebury, Vt.

1648. Flora H., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Middlebury, Vt. d. Dec. 22, 1875.

1649. Bertie Volosco, b. Mch. 23, 1877, Middlebury, Vt. d. in infancy.

967. Lyman E. graduated from Middlebury College, A.M. in 1862. B.L.D. from Whitman College in 1893. Enlisted in 1862, age 24, in Co. I, 16th Regt. Vt. Vol. Was in 14 major battles and wounded three times. Wounded in the repulse of Pickett's charge at Gettysburg. Later enlisted in Co. F. 17th Regt. as Capt. Wounded at Spotsylvania. Promoted to Major and assumed command of the R. ^{eg +}

988.

JEROME B. KNAPP, son of 477. William Knapp & Armenia Gates.
 B. Aug. 17, 1822, Bainbridge, N.Y. (or Apr. 12, 1822?)
 D. Jan. 22, 1853. Buried in Quaker Burying Ground, Waverly or Knoxville, N.Y.
 M. Jan. 12, 1851, Maria Armstrong.

1665. Frederick Jerome, b. ca. 1850. d. ca. 1905. m. Emma.

1666. Lena. ? d. in May, 1937, Cleveland, Ohio, of pneumonia. m. Carroll Stark, who also d. of pneumonia in 1937, June, in Cleveland. He was a mail clerk, running from Cleveland to Syracuse. Had: -Alexford. -Elizabeth. -Robert.

988. Jerome B. was a physician, studied medicine with his father. Graduated from Geneva Medical College, N.Y. Located in Knoxville, Pa. in 1853. Lived there in a hotel from 1851 to 1853.

991.

AZEL KNAPP, son of 477. William Knapp & Armenia Gates.
 B. Sept. 29, 1834, Bainbridge, N.Y. Farmer on Talmadge Hill, near Waverly, N.Y.
 D. Sept. 11, 1899, Waverly, N.Y.

M. 1st June 14, 1860, -Harriet Babcock. (Hattie) b. Apr. 10, 1841. d. June 9, 1875/76.
 dau. of William & Caroline (Olmstead) Babcock, Windham, Pa.
 2nd Drusilla Anthony, (Della) d. Dec. 5, 1900.

1667. Rev. Benjamin Babcock, a Presbyterian minister, b. Dec. 27, 1861, Athens, Pa.
 d. Feb. 6, 1938, Waverly, N.Y. m. Apr. 24, 1895, Mary or May DePort. No children. Left wife, bro. Jerome B., Sayre, Pa., bro. Azel, (?) Ellistown, nieces Mrs. Ira Brink, Ellistown and Mrs. Jay Purple, Newark Valley, N.Y. He preached at Old Forge, N.Y. and Calvary Presbyterian Church, Los Angeles, Calif. in 1926.

1668. Mary Gates, b. Oct. 7, 1863. (or Oct. 17, 1862) d. Oct. 22, 1904. m. Feb. 22 or 23, 1887, George W. Harding. Had Mary, who d. young. Florence, b. July 22, 1888. m. Erink. Hattie E. b. Feb. 18, 1897. m. Purple.

1669. Jerome Bonaparte, b. July 30, 1866. (or Feb. 26, 1866) d. July 6, 1940. m. Dec. 27, 1888, Jernie L. Hullett, Sayre, Pa. dau. of John & Martha Byron (Talmadge) Hullett, of Talmadge Hill, near Waverly, N.Y. No children but had two adopted daughters.

1670. Harriet V. b. June or Jan. 23, 1870. (or Feb. 8, 1870) d. Aug. 15, 1892. m. Nov. 5, 1891, Gilbert Edgecomb. No children.

1671. Azel Gates, (Azel A. in father's will) Waverly, N.Y. b. Dec. 16, 1873. m. Dec. 16, 1900, Della Brewster, dau. of Nathaniel & Rachel (Shipman) Brewster. No children. (Name also spelled "Bruster".)

991. Azel lived on the Old Homestead at Walcott Hollow until the death of his wife, then moved to Talmadge Hill on a farm of 155 acres. His will mentioned wife Drusilla, sons Azel A. and Benjamin C. who received the Family Bible., Jerome B., dau. Mary Gates Harding. Witnesses, Jerome B. and Anna Harding, Waverly, N.Y. Executors, Azel A. Knapp and T. P. Yates.

999.

SYLVESTER KNAPP, Jr. son of 478. Sylvester Knapp & Lucy Fitch.
 B. Apr. 3, 1828, N.Y. A student at Nicholas, Tioga Co. N.Y. in 1850, aged 22 yrs.
 D. Apr. 20, or 30, 1888, Smithboro, N.Y. Justice of the Peace, 1885/88.
 M. Sept. 30, 1856, Adelia A. Spring, b. Oct. 13, 1834. d. Oct. 19, 1915, of apoplexy. b. at Litchfield, Pa., dau. of Seba Spring, b. in England, and Ann Wetmore, b. in Nova Scotia.

1672. Fitch, b. Aug. 2, 1857. d. Dec. 7, 1859.

1673. Carrie C., b. Nov. 13, 1858, Smithboro, N.Y. m. Hiram M. Coon. Two children.

1674. Ira G., b. Nov. 21, 1865. m. Lillie Wisch.

1675. Fanna Temple, b. June 25, 1867. d. Dec. 9, 1907. m. William W. H. Able. Had Ruth who m. Goldman.

1009.

DEVILLO KNAPP, son of 479. Isaac Knapp & Isabelle Taylor.
 B. June 30, 1833, Orwell, Pa. A carriage maker.

D. Apr. 19, 1878, J. mostown, N.Y.

M. June 12, 1852, Cornelia Thornton, "both of Factoryville," Pa. b. Nov. 26, 1832, Bamby, N.Y. d. July 28, 1880, J. mostown, N.Y.

1020.

D. Nov. 19, 1882.

1023.

D. Mich. 10. 1898.

1025.

1027.

2nd June 16, 1891, at Cabot, Ernest M. Bliss, b. ca. 1874, Mansfield, Vt. son of Marcus & Polly (Pike) Bliss

1895. Myra, b. June 24, 1867. d. Apr., 1883.

1896. 1827. Francis L. was in Co. D, 6th Vt. Regt. Wounded Aug. 21, 1864, at Charlestown, Va. Discharged Apr. 5, 1865. (See 1057)

1030.

LUKE W. KNAPP, son of 487. Samuel Edwards Knapp & Martha Hazeltine. B. 1834. (or ca. 1836) Mooretown, Vt. or Huntington, Canada.

D.

M. Polly McElroy. (or McColroy) (From Earl W. Knapp.)

1696. Gilbert Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1884. m. E. Della Floster and Orpha Ainsworth.

1897. Carl, (or Earl) b. Aug. 23, 1875. m. Stewart, dau. of Curtis Stewart.

1698. Arthur L., b. 1860. d. Aug. 6, 1877. Buried at Middlesex Center.

1030. Luke was age 14, census of 1850, Underhill, Vt. Res. Middlesex, Vt.

1031.

JOSEPH HAZELTINE KNAPP, son of 487. Samuel Edwards Knapp & Martha Hazeltine.

B. Sept. 8, 1839, Huntington, Canada. Res. Mooretown, Vt.

D.

M. 1st Carrie L. Chamberlain, Middlesex, Vt. d. Oct. 4, 1865, age 22 yrs.

2nd Elzina McColroy. (McColroy) b. May 19, 1847. d. Oct. 9, 1900, dau. of Archibald McColroy.

1699. Jessie Adelino, b. May 18, 1874, Mooretown, Vt. d. Nov. 18, 1865 (1st wife)

1700. Harry Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1876. m. Anna Alexander & Rosamond.

1701. Joseph, b. Mooretown, Vt. (Perhaps same as 1700)

1702. Guy Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1886, Mooretown, Vt. or Berlin, N.H. m. Sept. 5, 1907, Eliza Foss, Montpelier, Vt.

1703. Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1890, Mooretown. d. Dec. 13, 1894, Mooretown.

1704. Carl H., b. 1872. d. 1874.

1705. Jessie Adeline, b. May 18, 1874, Mooretown. m. Waldo Holden Farrar, Montpelier, Vt. Had Holden Knapp, b. Jan. 6, 1897. (dau. of 2nd wife)

1031. Joseph H. was a farmer, a Republican, a house painter in Montpelier.

1039.

LEE VICTOR KNAPP, M.D. son of 490. Paul Knapp & Sabrina or Margaret Kennedy.

B. Feb. 28, 1864. Graduate of Baltimore Medical College, 1894. Res. Danbury, N.H.

D. Oct., 1925, age 59 yrs. Also lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

M. Emma Ward, dau. of Thomas Ward, Danbury, N.H. (or Danville, Vt. See D.A.R. descendants from Capt. Samuel Daniels & Lieut. John Ide.)

1706. Lieut. Lee Henry, of Danbury, N.H. d. ca. May 20, 1916, of disease, in France.

Reported by the U.S. Army, May 25, 1916.

1707. Dorothy.

1040.

CHARLES DUDLEY KNAPP, son of 491. Orlando Knapp & Eliza M. Head.

B. ca. 1840/41.

D. ca. 1903.

M. 1st Adeltha Griffith.

2nd Fanny Sawyer.

1708. Grace, d. at the age of 3 yrs.

1709. Violet, b. Feb. 13, 1866., in Iowa. d. June, 1931, M. John Turner. (Taylor) Iowa.

1710. Flora, m. Turner.

1711. Myrtle E., d. 1917, aged 20 yrs.

1712. Blanche, m. 1st Lewis Hills, b. Oct. 24, 1878? d. Dec. 26, 1903, son of Zora & Mary (Parsons) Hills. She m. 2nd Ned Converse.

1713. Earl Alexander, m. Bessie Shay and Sarah Thomas.

1042.

IRA O. KNAPP, son of 491. Orlando Knapp & Eliza M. Head.

B. Nov. 14, 1851. A farmer and wheelwright, at Waterbury and Stowe, Vt.

D. Jan. 4, 1940, Waterbury, Vt. at the home of his son, Locke.

M. Nov. 24, 1875, Nettie L. Kenyon, of Stowe, Vt. b. Sept. 16, 1856. d. Jan. 4, 1940, dau. of Cyrus F. & Fernelia (Chesley) Kenyon.

1714. Eliza Rena, b. Apr. 23, 1877. m. Mch., 1900, Arthur Marshall, b. Nov. 25, 1877. d. Apr. 16, 1950, son of Meridon & Eldora (Young) Marshall, of Montpelier in 1940. Had 3 children: Iris, & Marie L.
1715. Victor, b. Sept. 3, 1881. m. Oct., 1900, Maude Colby or Eva Merriman, or both.
1716. Ward Henry, b. Jan. 10 or 20, 1892. m. Dec. 31, 1925, Eva Merriman, Middlesex. No children.
1717. Locke Theodore, b. Sept. 7, 1895. Enlisted in World War I, Oct. 2, 1917. Discharged June 11, 1919. m. Nov. 24, 1920, Florence Sweetster, of Stowe. No children.

1047.

CLARENCE HILLS KNAPP, son of 492. Rolland Edwards Knapp & Lotisa Philena Hills.

B. July 16, 1860, Montpelier, Vt.

D. Oct. 20, 1910, Haverhill, E.H.

M. Nov. 21, 1885, Ellen E. Knapp, of Montpelier, Vt. (See 1693)

1718. Vesta Viola, b. Aug. 15, 1898. She has been very active in family genealogy. She was m. Oct. 24, 1956 at United Church at Hardwick, Vt. to Walter Oliver Hagoon, b. Mch. 24, 1894, at Stowe, Vt. son of Edwin C. Addie J. (Colburn) Hagoon.

1051.

ORLANDO LORAIN KNAPP, son of 497. Abraham Knapp & Lydia Donaldson.

B. June 19, 1846, Union City, Erie Co. Pa.

D. Mch. 17, 1926, Union City, Pa.

M. Lodema Kent, a widow.

1719. Clayton C., b. June, 1869, Lake Pleasant, Pa. m. June 21, 1915, Nellie A. Lane, or Love, age 21.

1720. Otto D. b. Lake Pleasant, Erie Co. Pa. m. Aug. 27, 1918, Clara M. B. Holmes, her 2nd marriage, age 21, b. Union City, dau. of Charles Bush.

1721. Verna D., m. Williams, of Falconer, N.Y.

1722. Glenn, of Fairview, Pa.

1723. Cora, m. Richards, of Union City, Pa.

1724. Thayer, b. ca. 1900, of Terre Haute, Ind.

1725. Doll, m. Williams, Union City, Pa.

1726. Belle, m. Ottaway, Union City, Pa.

1052.

GILSON FILETUS KNAPP, son of 497. Abraham Knapp & Lydia Donaldson.

B. May 19, 1843.

D. Aug. 4, 1921.

M. At Milltown, Pa. Jeannette Cox, dau. of Charles & Nancy Cox.

1727. Walter A., b. June 3, 1878. m. Amy Dullond.

1728. Clyde B., b. Jan., 1883. Res. Waterville, Ohio.

1057.

FRANCIS LISCOMB KNAPP, son of 509. Liscomb Francis Knapp & Rebecca Langmaide.

B. July 6, 1838, Waterbury, Vt.

D. Apr. 1, 1915, Hardwick, Vt.

M. June 19, 1860, Elvira Eddy, dau. of James B. & Eunice (Bettis) Eddy.

1729. Eliza Gile, b. June 15, 1861. d. May 30, 1879.

1730. Ellen Estella, b. June 21, 1863, Cabot, Vt. m. Nov. 21, 1885, Clarence H. Knapp.

1731. Caroline Goodwin, b. Mch. 4, 1866.

1732. Myra Langmaid, b. June 24, 1867. d. Apr. 13, 1883.

1057. This record is practically the same as 1027, but with a different ancestry, Res. and Military record the same.

WELL

1084.

SEWELL ALVIN KNAPP, son of 534. Sewell Crosby Knapp & Caroline Gilman.

B. Sept. 9, 1854, Columbia, Calif.

D.
M. May 31, 1877, Louise K. Schwilk, San Jose, Calif. b. June 14, 1855, Louisville, Ky.

1733. Edwin Eugene, b. May 18, 1878, Columbia, Calif. m. Sept. 20, 1908, Blanche Childs, Vacaville, Calif. dau. of Charles W. & Lila (Hardie) Childs, of Ill. Blanche b. Oct. 7, 1878, Calif. d. July 28, 1953, Alameda Co. Calif.

1734. Hazel Louisa, b. Nov. 8, 1883, Hawthorne, Nevada. m. Sept. 7, 1907, William John Luke, Berkeley, Calif.

1735. Jennell Alvin, (or Alvan or Arvan) b. Oct. 16, 1891, Hawthorne, Nevada. m. Sept. 14, 1909, Hazel Alice Van Keltren, Vallejo, Calif. 1896.

AMBROSE EUGENE KNAPP, son of 534. Sewell Grosby Knapp & Caroline Gilman, B. Oct. 10, 1858.

D. Sept. 27, 1907, Seattle, Wash.

M. Jan. 3, 1891, Louise G. Wilson, Columbia, Calif. b. May 1, 1870, Columbia. d. Apr. 23, 1952. She m. 2nd Apr. 19, 1915, Irvin Sherman Knapp. She was dau. of John H. & Lila (Hilroy) Wilson. Her name sometimes written Lovisa.

1736. William Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1893, Columbia, Calif. d. Dec. 10, 1922, Oakland, Calif. Buried there. He m. Dorothy H. _____. 1102.

GEORGE B. KNAPP, son of 547. George Knapp & Mary C. Farrar.

B. Laconia, N.H. Was manager of the Palmer House, Chicago. later of Hotel Del Coronado, Coronado Beach, Calif.

D.
M. Anna C. Burns.

1737. Emma. 1109.

PERLEY KNAPP, son of 556. George Knapp & Alvira Estella Little. B. Sept. 23, 1857. Lived at Colebrook, N.H. near Glenn Falls in 1930.

D.
M. Helen Smith.

1738. Janice.

1739. Janet.

1111. // 1111a

HELSIE KNAPP, son of 556. George Knapp & Alvira Estella Little. B. Feb. 22, 1862.

D.
M. Grace B. Blanders, b. Oct. 13, 1872, Sanbornton, N.H. d. Oct. 23, 1925, Colebrook, N.H. 1740. Margaretta, b. Dec. 14, 1897. d. Oct. 21, 1898, Colebrook, N.H.

1117.

ARTHUR KNAPP, son of 562. Ezra Knapp & Sarah Hannah Sargent. B. 1867.

D.
M.
1741. Raymond, living at Colebrook, N.H. in 1933.

1123.

AARON B. KNAPP, son of 566. Aaron Knapp & Rebecca Moore.

B. 1828, Rehoboth, Mass.

D. Aug., 1867, Rehoboth.

M. Mary Bond.

1742. Lydia, b. 1855. d. June 29, 1862, Rehoboth, Mass.

1743. Mary Abby, b. Aug. 9, 1853. d. June 28, 1862, Rehoboth.

1744. Lizzie, b. Aug. 10, 1860, Rehoboth.

1745. Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 19, 1862. d. Sept. 1, 1866, Rehoboth.

1746. Aaron B., b. Nov. 26, 1863. d. Aug., 1867.

1747. Benjamin J., b. Dec. 16, 1865.

1748. Ella, b. June 5, 1866.

1749. Josephine, b. 1868. d. Aug. 2, 1868.

1124.

HEZEKIAH GOODRICH KNAPP, son of 569. Rufus Knapp & Wealthy Goodrich. B. Aug. 4, 1804, Norwich, Vt.

D. Nov. 16, 1873, Norwich.

M. Nov. 13, 1827, Mary Crary, b. 1805, Norwich. d. Aug. 30, 1843, Norwich. (Perhaps widow of H. C. Crary?)

1750. Allen W., b. Aug. 21, 1828. m. Anna E. Badger.
 1751. William Henry Harrison, b. June 19, 1830. d. Nov. 10, 1834, Norwich, Vt.
 1752. William Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 12, 1839. d. Feb. 2, 1902. m. Marilla Jones.
 1753. Charles A., b. Sept. 7, 1843, Norwich d. June 4, 1864, Killed in the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va.

1124. Hozokiah G. was a Capt. in the State Militia and a Justice of the Peace. He was the only son among 10 children. His grandfather, Peter Knapp, adopted him and educated him at Thefford Hill Academy,
 1130.

GEORGE ALBERT KNAPP, son of 576. George Washington Knapp & Evaline Vail.
 B. Aug. 20, 1844.

D.
 H. Jean M. Brandt.

1754. Laura Theressa, b. Tappan, N.Y. Lived in N. Sparkhill, N.Y. at age 20. m. May 5, 1908, George Henry ~~16/18/18~~ Telfor, of Piermont Callister, N.Y. at age 25, b. N.Y., son of George ~~11/11/11~~ & Janet (Saddell) Telfor.
 1145.

BRUNSON C. KNAPP, son of 577. Ebenezer Knapp & Hannah Kimball.
 B. 1830, Yates, N.Y.

D.
 H. Aug. 23, 1854, Rosetta M. Kimball, b. Nov. 11, 1833, Carlton, N.Y. dau. of Elijah who d. in 1855, at Ovid, Branch? Co, Mich. & Amy () Kimball.

1755. George W., Apr. 29, 1856, at Franklin, Lenawee Co. Mich.
 1756. Anna J., b. Apr. 7, 1860. m. William Witherell, a farmer, of Franklin, Mich.
 1145. Brunson came to Mich. when 3 yrs. old. When 24, he purchased 40 acres near his father, in Franklin Tp., Lenawee Co. Mich.
 1146.

CHAUNCEY KNAPP, son of 577. Ebenezer Knapp & Hannah Kimball.
 B. Apr. 25, 1835, Mass. or Flint, Mich.
 D. Jan. 28, 1925, Pittsfield, Washtenaw or Hillsdale Co. Mich.
 H. Julia A. or Elizabeth, Bell, a native of Mass. Her father was a soldier in the War of 1812 and her grand-father was a Revolutionary soldier. (or he m. Elizabeth, b. Mich. 28, 1844. d. June 14, 1929.

1757. Alfred S., m. Miss M. J. Crosby.
 1758. Frank, b. May 27, 1886, Pittsfield, Mich.
 1759. Martha W., b. Dec. 5, 1870. d. Nov. 23, 1882.

1146. Chauncey came to Mich. with his parents in 1830, locating at Tojas? Plains, Wayne Co. Moved to Dixboro, Washtenaw Co. - then removed to Ann Arbor, Mich. and built the first Woolen mill there in 1831.
 1149.

PETER KNAPP, son of 578. Henry Knapp & Ann Harris.
 B. Feb. 14, 1820, Lislo, Broome Co. N.Y. A farmer with \$1500. in 1850.
 D. May, 25, 1918, aged 98 yrs.

- H. July 31, 1849, Cornelia Evaline Nash, Barker, N.Y. Age 23 in 1850. Also called Caroline, b. June 21, 1827. d. July 15, 1902, Binghamton, N.Y. dau. of Rufus &
 1760. Henry Alonzo, b. July 28, 1851. m. Lillie E. Logan.
 1761. Helen Louise, b. Feb. 30, 1850, Barker, N.Y. m. 1882, Elton E. (or D.) Garrett. Living in Maine, N.Y. in 1909.

1762. Samuel D., b. Aug. 27, 1854, Barker, N.Y. m. Anna E. Micball, b. 1855. Lived in Maine, N.Y. Broome Co. and Scranton, Pa. in 1909. Inspector of Elections in 1884.

1763. Mary A., b. Jan. 27, 1858, Barker, N.Y. Single in 1909.

1764. Caroline E. (Carrie) b. June 15, 1864, Maine, Broome Co. N.Y. d. Apr. 17, 1900. Will mentions father, Peter, Binghamton, N.Y. mother, Cornelia Nash Knapp. Sisters, Mary A. Scranton, Pa. Helen E. Garrett, W. Chenango. Jennie E. Knapp, Elyria, N.Y. Brothers, Henry A. and Samuel E., Scranton, Pa. Anna Townsend Knapp, an adopted dau. of deceased, lived in Binghamton.

1765. Jennie E., b. Jan. 12, 1868. Single, in 1909.

1149. Peter lived at Barker, N.Y. until 1858, Maine, N.Y. until 1898. Then Binghamton, N.Y. A farmer of 370 acres.

1152.

JOHN HARRIS KNAPP, son of 578. Henry Knapp & Ann Harris.
B. Feb. 11, 1827, Barker, N.Y. Farmer.

D. 1913.

M. Nov. 17, 1856, Caroline R. Hyde, b. 1828.

1766. Anna, b. 1869, Broome Co. N.Y.

1158.

ELEAZER C. KNAPP, son of 579. Warren Knapp & Clarissa _____.
B. ca. 1833. A farmer of 147 acres, Chenango Forks, Broome Co. N.Y.
D.

M. Mary J., b. ca. 1840.

1767. Anna M. b. ca. 1864, Broome Co. N.Y.

1768. Rosa, b. ca. 1867, Broome Co. N.Y.

1769. Louis Archie, b. ca. 1871. m. Julia _____.
1770. Fred A., b. ca. 1873. m. Carrie Massey.

1162.

NATHAN KNAPP, son of 580. Peter G. Knapp & Temperance _____.
B. Feb. 5, 1833. GR. Ros. Rose, N.Y. Had a foundry at Walcott, N.Y. for several years.
D. June 3, 1876. GR.

M. Eliza Caton, Albany, N.Y. b. June 15, 1837. d. Dec. 12, 1898. GR. Walcott.

1771. Fred, b. Nov. 14, 1857. Living at Walcott in 1928. M. Elizabeth Clegg. No children.. He managed the foundry at Walcott.

1179.

ASA E. KNAPP, son of 582. Richard Knapp & Margaret Simmons.
B. Apr. 2, 1833, Barker, Broome Co. N.Y. Farmer at Whitney's Point.
D. 1910, Greene Cemetery.

M. 1st Jane Bancroft.

2nd Matilda Durrroughs, Chenango Co. N.Y. b. 1845. d. 1902. GR. Greene Cemetery, N.Y.
1772. Bertha. Was adopted by her aunt, Fernelia Dimick.

1773. Nellie, b. ca. 1870. m. Ed Parsons.

1774. Elmer L., b. Jan. 1875 m. Frances T. Page.

1775. Ernest W. b. ca. 1879. ~~44~~ or Apr. 1, 1880. Age 1, census of 1880.
1180.

1180.

JOHN S. KNAPP, son of 582. Richard Knapp & Margaret Simmons.
B. Aug. 29, 1836. Farmer.

D. Sept. 22, 1927. Binghamton, N.Y. Buried in Castle Creek Cemetery. 94

M. Feb. 1, 1866, Louisa A. Blair, b. Apr. 25, 1843. d. Castle Creek, N.Y. age 60 yrs. 9 mo. 3 days. Castle Creek Cemetery, dau. of Eli & Lodvica (Johnson) Blair.

Lived on Crestmont Road, Binghamton, for 32 yrs.

1776. Morton P., 1879. m. Adelaide May Gulnac.

1777. Robert C., b. ca. 1880.

1180. John S. lived on 150 acres at Castle Creek, N.Y.

1195.

ALBERT ASA KNAPP, son of 587. Asa Knapp & Philuria Fluxmor.
B. Jan. 20, 1852, York, Illinois.

D. Dec. 20, 1932, Oak Park, Illinois.

M. July 20, 1876, Ellen Florence Sabin, Glen Ellyn, Illinois. b. Feb. 2, 1849, Schar-
enberg, Illinois. d. Jan. 11, 1927, Oak Park, Illinois.

1778. Asa Lee, b. Aug. 17, 1877, York, Ill. d. Dec. 5, 1922, Oak Park, Ill. m. Dec. 9, 1901,
Holly Klug, at Maywood, Ill. No children.

1779. John, b. Sept. 11, 1880. d. Oct. 1, 1880.

1780. Grace Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1882, Athens, Alabama. m. Apr. 5, 1916, Charles Edward
L'Hourmedieu, of Oak Park, Ill. who d. Jan. 27, 1938, Oak Park. They had
Helen, b. July 1, 1917, Oak Park.

1781. Gertrude Lorin, b. Nov. 14, 1883. d. May 2, 1884.

1782. Earl Grant, b. May 16, 1885, Glen Ellyn, Ill. m. Ethel May Jones, Chicago.

1783. Harriot Antoinette, b. June 27, 1887. m. July 26, 1911, William Parker
Willing, Oak Park. Had Barbara Athor, b. May 25, 1921, Oak Park.

1784. Owen Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1891. d. June 25, 1900. Drowned in an old stone
quarry. Buried at York, Ill. Cemetery.

WILLIE PLUMMER KNAPP, son of ~~587~~ 587. Asa Knapp & Philuria Plummer.
 B. Feb. 20, 1856, York, Illinois.
 D. Feb. 4, 1932, Tucson, Arizona.
 M. Dec. 23, 1879, Lillian Elizabeth Torodo, at Sunny Banks, Alabama. b. Apr. 3, 1854,
 York, Ill. Married May 2, 1942, Oak Park, Ill. Had a sister, Julia L. Torodo.
 1785. Lillian Lila, b. Nov. 30, 1882, Athens, Alabama. d. July 5, 1913, Oak Park, Ill.
 1786. Charles Asa, b. Apr. 18, 1890, Oak Park, Ill. d. Apr. 20, 1910, Oak Park, Ill. Oc-
 trocuted while working in a power house.

1197.

CHARLES ELMER KNAPP, son of 587. Asa Knapp & Philuria Plummer.
 B. Apr. 15, 1862, York, Illinois.
 D. Sept. 23, 1922. Drowned in Victoria Lake, Minneapolis, Minn.
 M. Sept. 4, 1889, Emily Hall, Minneapolis, b. Nov. 7, 1866, Quincy, Minn. In 1933
 she lived at Canoeck, N.J.
 1787. Margaret Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1890, Minneapolis.
 1788. Dorothy, b. Sept. 1, 1900, Minneapolis.

1200.

ASA KNAPP, son of 588. Eli Knapp & Deborah Cray.
 B. Aug. 5, 1848.
 D. Jan. 13, 1877. CR. Winchell Mt. Cemetery, near Millerton, N.Y.
 M. Frances M. Howland. (Called Fannie in his will.) of North East, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
 1789. Eli.
 1200. An Asa Knapp d. Jan. 13, 1877, aged 28 yrs. 5 mo. 8 da. Buried in Winchell
 Mountain Cemetery, between Millerton and Pine Plains, and his wife, Frances
 M. Howland, beside him. Asa was a dentist at Millerton. Estate of Asa Knapp,
 of Amonia, administered Feb. 20, 1877, by Fanny M. Knapp, widow, and Ambrose Knapp,
 a friend. Inventory, Nov. 12, 1877. Estate appraised Dec. 7, 1877, G.W. Graham was
 appointed Guardian of Eli and William A. Knapp.
 1790. William A., also a dentist.

1203.

PARSONS A. KNAPP, son of 590. Abel Knapp & Maria Southwick.
 B. Nov. 2, 1830, Mooers, N.Y.
 D. Aug. 29, 1877, Mooers.
 M. Sept., 1861, Juliette Shodden, d. 1883.
 1791. William T. or F. or Willard F., b. Dec. 1, 1865. m. 1889, Cornelia Hollenbeck,
 Kingston, Pa. He a graduate of Harvard. A resident of Auray, Colo.
~~1203~~. 1203. Parsons was a merchant, age 29, with \$1500. consus of 1860, senior
 member of the firm of P.A. & H.F. Knapp.

1204.

CHAUNCEY F. KNAPP, son of 590. Abel Knapp & Maria Southwick.
 B. Dec. 31, 1833, Mooers, N.Y. He was a merchant at Westfield, Illinois.
 D. 1894, Clinton Co. N.Y.
 M. Fanny Matlock, Greens Castle, Indiana.
 1792. Walter, of Westfield, Ill. m. _____ Grolltrubee?.

1205.

HORATIO F. KNAPP, son of 590. Abel Knapp & Maria Southwick.
 B. July 17, or Jan. 7, 1836, Mooers, N.Y.
 D. Living in 1924. A merchant at Mooers, N.Y. with his bro., Parsons A.
 M. Nov. 1, 1864, Kate Fitch, dau. of James Fitch, Mooers, N.Y.
 1793. Horatio Wallace, b. 1863, Mooers. d. 1891. m. Annie Humphrey. In business
 with his father. He was Republican State Senator from Mooers and mem-
 ber of the School Board. Probably worth \$200 000. Left all to his wife.
 Perhaps he d. 1929.

1207.

CHARLES LUCIUS KNAPP, son of 590. Abel Knapp & Maria Southwick.
 B. Jan. 17, 1841, Mooers, N.Y.
 D. 1906, Clinton Co. N.Y.
 M. 1867, Maria Hayes, Plattsburg, N.Y. She d. ~~1891~~ 1921, Clinton Co. N.Y.
 1794. Mary M. or Mary Elizabeth, b. 1868. m. _____ Churchill.
 1795. Maurice James, (or Morris) b. Aug. 17, 1871.
 1796. Caylord, b. 1874.
~~1207~~. 1207. Charles L. enlisted Aug. 26, 1862. Was 1st Lieut. in 153rd Regt. N.Y.
 Vol.

1215.

CHARLES LANGDON KNAPP, son of 593. Chauncey Langdon Knapp & Fanny Cartor.
B. Aug. 10, 1850, Montpelier, Vt.

D.

M. Dec. 10, 1895, Mary Grace Sawyer, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

1797. Effie Marian, b. Oct. 27, 1896, Lowell, Mass.

1798. Fanny Cartor, b. Dec. 6, 1897, Lowell, Mass.

1799. Emily Sawyer, b. Jan. 8, 1902, Lowell, Mass.

1218.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 593. Chauncey ~~Langdon~~ Langdon Knapp & Fanny Cartor.

B. Dec. 24, 1823.

D. Jan. 14, 1887, Rock Island, Illinois.

M. Feb. 31, 1852, Maria Whitney.

1800. Charles Crawford.

1801. Harriet Orr.

1802. Henry Whitney.

1803. Mary Lynde.

1226.

GEORGE LUKE KNAPP, son of 610. Ira Owens Knapp & Almira Joslyn.

B. July 8, 1834, Channahon, Illinois. Lived at Azatalan, Jefferson Co. Wis.

D.

M. Feb. 14, 1860, Emily Parker, b. Vt., age 23, census of 1860.

1804. Almira, b. Wis. age 7 in 1860. m. Fred Noble.

1226. George Luke was a tanner and shoemaker, age 26, real estate, \$500.
Personal, \$100. census of 1860, Channahon, Illinois.

1227.

OWEN SMITH (or ORRIN) KNAPP, son of 610. Ira Owen Knapp & Almira Joslyn.

B. Oct. 1835, Channahon, Ill.

D. 1914, (or 1894) See D.A.R.

M. Apr. 22, 1858, Elizabeth Althouse, b. 1839, d. 1914, dau. of Henry Althouse.

She was Elizabeth C., b. Florence Tp. Will Co. Ill. d. 1917, a descendant of
Corp. Philip Cline, in Revolutionary Army. See D.A.R.

1805. Ira Owen, b. Feb. 3, 1859. d. Dec. 15, 1904. m. Delia Dunkelberg.

1806. Minnie E. or Mary E., b. Ill. age 9, census of 1870. m. 1887, Clarence A.
Carlton, b. 1860. Had Lenora, who m. Nelson P. Flomming. Lenora was b. at
Loveland, Colo. Perhaps his name was David A. Flomming.

1807. Herman, b. ca. 1865, Channahon, Ill.

1808. Mason E., b. 1869, Channahon, Ill.

1809. Samuel P., b. ca. 1880, Channahon, Ill.

1227. A Will County History says: Orrin S. Knapp, a tanner, Wilmington,
Ill., b. Oct. 14, 1836, Channahon Tp. His father, Ira O. Knapp, was one of the
first settlers of this Tp., locating there in 1834, and now-1878-living on/
the original claim. Orrin removed to Wilmington Tp. in 1860, locating on a
farm there where he resided until 1872, when he removed to Wilmington. He
was a tanner in 1870.

1229.

SOLOMON JOHN KNAPP, son of 610. Ira Owen Knapp & Almira Joslyn.

B. Jan. 6, 1842, Channahon, Ill. A farmer, age 28, census of 1870.

D. at Ottawa, Illinois.

M. Sept. 10, 1864, Ellen M. Hutchins, b. Vt. age 27, census of 1870.

1810. Frederick ~~Ellish~~, b. Feb. 2, 1866. m. 1899, Mrs. Mattie A. Moroy Tapey.

1811. Frances Lucan, b. Feb. 28, 1869. m. Aug. 20, 1889, Horace Shaw. Had Harriet
Ellen, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

1812. Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1874. m. Apr. 5, 1894, Wylie W. McCloud, b. Feb. 25, 1870. Had
Frederick W. - Laura - Nina - Alice P. - Martha M. - Elsie E. - Albert O.

1229. Charles, b. 1850 and Henry, b. 1861, are said to be his sons. Impossible.

1254.

DAVID H. KNAPP, son of 630. George Knapp & Betsey Lyon.

B. Jan. 27, 1836, N.Y.

D.

M. 1860, Mary Ann Collins, b. Nov. 25, 1839, dau. of Isaac B. & Susan (Holley) Collins.
Res., New York City.

1813. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1863. d. July, 1928, of Tacoma, Wash. m. Sept, 1898, Katherine Loitar Hoffer, b. Apr. 20, 1878.

1814. Susie D., m. Henry C. Rydell, Asbury Park, N.J. Have 3 sons.
1260.

DUANE KNAPP, son of 632. Simeon Knapp & Caroline Root.
B. May 4, 1839, Franklinville, N.Y.

D. Feb. 22, 1866, Cameron, N.Y.

M. Aug. 18, 1860, Elizabeth Young, Addison, N.Y. b. 1844.

1815. Cora, b. May 20, 1861, Cameron, N.Y.

1816. Jennie, b. Feb. 4, 1878, ? or Nov. 11, 1862, Cameron, N.Y. m. Dec. 2, 1879, Norman Hurd.

1274.

HARLAN PAGE KNAPP, son of 645, Wilson Shubael Knapp & Lucy E. Coller.
B. Oct. 26, 1866, Ohio.

D.

M. 1902, Milla Griswold, b. July 6, 1874. Lives on the family farm.

1817. Elizabeth W., b. Jan. 5, 1910. She is a high school teacher.

They had two sons who d. in infancy.

1282.

WILLIAM NATHANIEL KNAPP, son of 653. Hiram Abiathar Knapp & Lovisa or Almira Lucy Corringer.

B. Feb. 3, 1875, Owatonna, Minn.

D.

M. Millie Frederickson. She m. 2nd Harold Mathews, son of Emma (Knapp) Mathews.

1818. Clayton, killed in France, Mar 1.

1819. Viola, of Albert Lea, Minn and Calif.

1284.

HIRAM LYNN KNAPP, son of 666. Anthony Wayne Knapp & _____.

B. 1883. An Osteopath at Elyria, Ohio.

D.

M.

1820. Ben, b. 1915.

1821. Lonico, b. 1909.

1289.

HORACE H. KNAPP, son of 671. Daniel Knapp & Sarah F. Hall.

B. Apr. 27, 1823, Lyman, N.H. Lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

D. Aug. 4, 1872.

M. Cordelia C. Frey or Frye, b. 1828. She was a widow, age 58, in 1887.

1822. Marshall Harrison, b. Jan. 10, 1847. m. Eliza Sovereance & Eva Coss.

1823. Charles ..., b. Oct. 2, 1848 d. Aug. 13, 1872.

1289. Horace H. was age 27 in census of 1850, living in family of Hiram Frey. age 46, b. Vt. & Sally Frey, age 48. b. N.H. Living in Concord, Vt.

1293.

URIAH KNAPP, son of 671. Daniel Knapp & Sarah F. Hall.

B. June 4, 1832, Lyman, N.H. Lived at Lunenburg, Vt.

D.

M. Armenia H. Moulton.

1824. Alice R., b. Nov. 3, 1867, Lunenburg, Vt. d. Feb. 5, 1920. m. Harry M. Day.

1293. Uriah was a farmer on 83 acres with 15 head of young stock and 400 sugar trees.

1301.

ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 672. Amasa Knapp & Sarah Carter.

B. Feb. 9, 1827, Littleton, N.H. Los., Fresno, Calif.

D. Feb. 16, 1901, Fresno, Calif. m. *Emeline K. Skinner*

1825. Ada.

1826. William Hampton, b. ca. 1858. m. Ivy Myrtle Calvert.

1302.

WILLIAM CARTER KNAPP, son of 672. Amasa Knapp & Sarah Carter.

B. Feb. 10, 1833, Littleton, N.H.

D. June 20, 1916, Normal, Illinois.

- M.1st Aug.19,1860,Elia Amelia Bronson.b.Apr.4,1839,Easton,Mass.d.June 30, 1865,Monrovia,Illinois. dau.of Joel Bronson.
- 2nd Aug.30,1866,Amelia Seybold, d.Nov.17,1875,Abingdon,Illinois,b.Edon, Ill.,dau.of Josiah & Nancy(Scanlan)Seybold, b.LaSalle Co.Ill.
- 3rd Dec.22,1876,Matilda Myer McDowell, b.Apr.26,1839,Newark,Ohio.d.Jan. 7,1891,Normal,Ill.,dau.of Eli & Catherine(Corphonour)Myer.
- 4th.Jan.1,1893,Mrs.Douglas Reeder,b.Apr.26,1849,Connellsville,Pa.dau.of Charles McFadden.
- 1827.Ellen, b.Aug.4,1869,LaSalle Co.Ill.Living, Aug.1940.n.Sept.2,1896,Low- is Pennington Holston,Normal,Ill.b.Apr.15,1870,Clayton,N.J.son of John H. & Hoster(Richards)Holston.She lived at New Boston,Ill.in 1880.
- 1828.Charles Hale,b.Nov.24,1872,Peoria,Ill.d.Mch.31,1892,Cornell,Ill.Prob- ably buried in Springdale Cemetery,Peoria.
- 1829.Aurelia,(or Amelia) b.Jan.29,1881,Peoria,Ill. m.Dec.21,1918,Elmer Dorsham,at Chicago,Ill. He d.Dec.31,1881,Horwood,Kansas.
1302. William C.attended the Vermont Seminary,Newberg,Vt. Attended Car- rettBiblical Institute in 1856 but did not graduate. A.B.from Northwestern University in 1868.(1878?). Was Principal of Public Schools,Peru,Ill.in 1859 to 1862. Principal of Grand Prairie Seminary,Onarga,Ill.1868/1869. A Methodist Minister at Fairbury,Ill.1869/71 and at Peoria,Ill.1871/74.and at Rock Island,Ill.in 1875. Was Prof.of Natural Science at Modding College, Monmouth,Ill.1875/79. Published a book,"Funeral Services" in 1874. His first two children were by the 2nd wife. The last child,by the 3rd wife. (See History of Knox Co.Ill.1878) Ellen Knapp/ Holston had:-Charles Knapp, b.1890.m.1926.-Louis Pennington,b.1901,m.1922,Sadie Robinson.-Eleanor Knapp, b.1903.m.1932,William Everett Brainard.-Beatrice Julia,b.1911.m.1933,Rich- ard Rush Brainard. Aurelia Knapp Dorsham had Edwin Louis.b.1919,Berkeley, Ca Calif. William C.was pastor of the Methodist Church,Tonica,Ill.1862/63.

1309.

IRA OSCAR KNAPP, son of 677. Johial Knapp & Daphne Bartlett.
B.June 7,1839,Lyman,N.H. A dentist in Boston. Res.Roslyndale,Mass.

- D.
- M.1866,Flavia T.Stickney,b.Feb.8,1849,Cambridge,Mass.
- 1830.Sprague A.,b.June 18,1867,Roslyndale,Mass.
- 1831,Daphne S.,b.Jan.30,1870,Roslyndale,Mass.
- 1832.Ralph Hastings, b.Feb.23,1875. d.July 20,1943.
- 1833.Bliss, b.June 7,1877,Roslyndale,Mass.or Lyman,N.H.? d.Mch.14,1958. m. 1918,Melrose Murphy Hnbury,of Los Angeles,Calif.,dau.of Hiram Haybury Murphy,of San Jose,Calif. He was a graduate of Harvard University,1901. A Christian Science lecturer,teacher,practitioner and publisher. Was elected "First Member"of the First Church of Christ Scientists,Boston, in 1901.Member of the Christian Science Board of Lectureship,1904.to 1922.Lecture trip around the world in 1912 and 1918/19.President of the First Church of Christ Scientists,the Mother Church,Boston,1912- 1913. Treasurer,1917/18. First Reader,1923/26. Chairman of the Bible Lesson Committee which prepares Lesson Sermons for use in all Christian Science Churches,1922/23. Author of various lectures and contributions to Christian Science literature. Also:"Ira Oscar Knapp & Flavia Stick- ney Knapp - a Biography Sketch". Member of the Harvard Union and N.H. Historical Society. His wife's name was "Haybury".

1318.

- HENRY NEWELL KNAPP, son of 684.Timothy Knapp & Clarissa Torry.
B.Nov.7,1836,Oil Creek,Crawford Co.ra.
D.At Peets or Pottis Co.,Mo.
M.Nov.,1860,Carrie W.A.Ward,dau.of Col William Rice Ward,Peets Co.,Mo.
1834.John Contriville, b.1866,Sadalia,Mo.
1835.James Harlan, b.1867,Sadalia,Mo.
1836.Carrie Estella,Blanche, b.1869,Sadalia,Mo.
1837.Harvey Lincoln, b.1875,Sadalia,Mo.

1318 He was frequently called "Howell". He moved to Eastings, Minn. in 1857. where he helped build the U.S. Barracks. To Missouri in 1858 where he taught school. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in Feb. 1862, in Co. B. 7th Mo. Cavalry. After the war he settled in Pottis Co., Mo.

1319.

FRANK KNAPP, son of 694. Timothy Knapp & Clarissa Terry.
B. Feb. 2, 1850, Oil Creek, Pa. Res., Defiance, Ohio.
D. Jan. 9, 1890, Columbus, Ohio, while attending Court.
M. June 8, 1874, Unico, (Lunice) Sheridan, Striker, Ohio. b. Aug. 21, 1852.
1838. Myria Clarissa, b. July 1, 1875, Defiance, Ohio.
1839. Frances Lucella, b. July 31, 1888, Defiance, Ohio.

1319. Frank was a distinguished lawyer. Member of the Ohio Legislature in 1889.

1320.

SHEPHERD T. or FORDYCE KNAPP, son of 694. Timothy Knapp & Clarissa Terry.
B. Aug. 11, 1839.
D.
M. Nancy Ann Baugher.
1840. George H., b. ca. 1875, Oil Creek, Pa. m. Minnie ____.
1841. Howard L.

1321.

ARTHUR LOTT KNAPP, son of 694. Timothy Knapp & Clarissa Terry.
B. Dec. 2, 1856, Oil Creek, Pa. Res. Springboro, Pa. and Spaulding, Ohio.
D. A. Lawyer.
M. Aug. 4, 1881, Julia Belle Rumsey, Beaver Centro, Pa. b. Nov. 10, 1858.
1842. Frank Lyle, b. May 1, 1885, Springboro, Pa. He Adm. his father's estate.

1324.

DANIEL SUMNER KNAPP, son of 696. Sumner Knapp & Phoebe Patton.
B. Feb. or Aug. 24, 1826, Norton, Mass. He was a blacksmith.
D.
M. Sept. 14, 1848. Intentions published Aug. 27, 1848. Elizabeth Clark Merrill, Farmington, Mo. n. at Lynn, Mass. b. at New Sharon, Mo.
1843. DANIEL FOREST, b. July 26, 1849, Lynn, Mass. (or Lowell or Lyndon)
1844. Albert Perry, b. July 29, 1856. d. Feb., 1919. m. Carrie Isabelle Bailey.
Probably there were other children, not listed.

1326.

ALVIN PERRY KNAPP, son of 696. Sumner Knapp & Phoebe Patton.
B. Feb. or May 7, 1830, ~~1844~~ Norton, Mass. Moved to Danvers, Mass. in 1867.
D.
M. Sept. 7, 1851, Phoebe S. Drosser or Hobbs, Woburn, Mass. She from Stoneham, Mass.
1845. William P., b. 1857, Norton. m. Sept. 28, 1883, Ariel E. Blanchard, Sandwich, N.H.
1846. George A., b. 1854, Woburn. m. Sept. 9, 1886, Nettie Cornwall, of Digby, Mass.
1847. Edwin, of Walden, Mass.

1338.

GEORGE HENRY KNAPP, son of 699. Daniel Knapp & Rehitable Rachel.
B. 1835.
D. 1883.
M. 1859, Mary Brewer Cooley, Palmer, Mass. b. 1840. d. 1897. dau. of Merrick & Rebecca (Moore) Cooley. - Zadock - David, Jr. - David, Jr. - Obadiah, Sr. - Obadiah, Jr. - Benjamin.
1848. Sarah Florence, m. Frank Emmott Tuttle. D.A.R. records of Chocoma, Mass.

1344.

JAMES A. KNAPP, son of 701. Bradford Field Knapp & Hannah Albee.
B. Sept. 8, 1834, Cumberland Hill, R.I.
D.
M. Feb. 21, 1858, Jane E. Bardett.
1849. Charles A., b. July 20, 1860 m. Belle H. Adams.
1850. Anna E., b. Sept. 18, 1862 m. Apr. 10, 1882, Charles Brown.
1851. Nabel E., b. July 13, 1867. m. Oct. 3, 1888. Charles E. Hotcalf.

1351.

WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 704. William W. & Martha Sturdy.

B.

D.

M. Ida ~~1882~~

1852. Harold.

1356.

EPHRAIM MONROE KNAPP, son of 707. Edward Day Knapp & Martha Stanley.

B. 1866.

D. 1931, Attleboro, Ma ss.

~~1888~~. M. Cora Jenks, E. Attleboro, Mass.

1853. Martha.

1854. Maria Isabelle.

1855. Mabel.

1856. Abby.

1857. Lizzy.

1858. Edward Stanley.

1859. Ephraim.

1860. Bossie May.

1861. Fanny Emily.

1364.

ALBERT DANIEL KNAPP, son of 715. Daniel Field Knapp, & Marion B. Sage.

B. June 12, 1842, Woonsocket Falls, R.I.

D.

M. June 22, 1871. Matty Beecher, Plymouth, Ohio.

1862. Mabel Albertino, b. July 23, 1872, Berea, Ohio.

1863. Clinton Beecher, b. Nov. 23, 1874, Medford, Mass.

1864. Mattie Winifred, b. Oct. 9, 1875, Montroseville, Ohio.

1865. Ethel Marjorie, b. Nov. 2, 1883, Oberlin, Ohio.

1364. Albert D. lived at Ware and Medford, Mass., Berea, Montroseville and Oberlin, Ohio.

1371.

EDWIN B. KNAPP, son of 743. Franklin L. Knapp & Alma Drake.

B. July 11, 1848, Jasper, Stouhon Co., N.Y.

D.

M. Dec. 11, 1871, Persis A. White. Lived Waupaca Co., Wis.

1866. Myrtle, m. F. E. Constance, Waupaca Co., Wis.

1371. Edwin was for long a "sawyer" in a saw mill. Later had a department store at Waupaca, Wis. in 1894 he moved to Ulyria, Ohio.

1380.

CHARLES ELLIOTT KNAPP, son of 756. Elliott Moses Knapp & Elizabeth Freidinger.

B. Jan. 2, 1884, Huntsburgh, Ohio. Lived at Chardon, Ohio.

D. Of Surf Club, St. Petersburg, Fla. in 1941.

M. 1st Edna Richards, b. Nov. 15, 1886. d. Dec. 26, 1927.

2nd Pearl Adella Dickie, Dec. 6, 1930, Chardon, Ohio.

1867. Grace Ellen, b. June 30, 1904.

1868. Henry Elliott, b. May 26, 1911. m. Dorothy Parsons.

1869. Clara Mabel, b. Oct. 8, 1906.

1870. Evelyn Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1913.

1871. Everett Elliott, b. July 1, 1913, Chardon, Ohio. Twins.

1872. Anna Frances, b. Dec. 3, 1915.

1873. Hugh Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1925, Chardon, Ohio.

1382.

JAMES KNAPP, son of 761. John L. Knapp & Elvira Churchill.

B. 1836, New Portland, Maine.

D.

M. Mary Burnes. All children b. at New Portland.

1874. Nova.

1875. Isaac.

1876. Jennie.

1877. Rose or Ross.

1303.

OWEN KNAPP, son of 761. John L. Knapp & Elvira Churchill.
B. 1837, New Portland, Maine.

D. He was a soldier, killed in 1868.

M. Julia Blackstone.

1878. Elvira.

1879. John.

1304.

JOHN KNAPP, son of 761. John L. Knapp & Elvira Churchill.
B. 1837, New Portland, Maine.

D.

M. Mary Vilos.

1880. Allie, b. Flagstaff, Somerset Co., Maine.

1400.

FREDERICK BERNARD KNAPP, son of 773. Simeon C. Knapp & Sarah Blanchard.
B. June 7, 1855, Blanchard, Franklin Co., Maine.

D.

M. Isabelle B. Blanchard, b. Blanchard, Me. Jan. 4, 1855. All children b. at Blanchard.

1881. Herbert Emmons, b. July 28, 1878 d. Apr. 16, 1922. m. Sarah Polano Kimball.

1882. Christabel, b. May 16, 1880. m. Dec. 24, 1898, ~~Arthur Dutton~~ Arthur Dutton.

1883. Minfred, b. Dec. 4, 1883. m. Sept. 18, 1907, Robert Marion Davidson, who d. Dec. 6, 1915.

1884. Vernon or Vinson Albert, b. June 21, 1890. m. Jan. 1, 1915, Avis May Clark.

1885. Anna Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1891. m. Apr. 2, 1909, Charles Libridge Carrish.

1886. Nellie Dly, b. Apr. 2, 1894. m. Jan. 6, 1912, Ernest Elisco (or Alice) Thomas.

1403.

CAROLL SUMNER KNAPP, son of 773. Simeon C. Knapp & Sarah Blanchard.
B. Dec. 19, 1859, Blanchard, Maine.

D.

M. Aug. 1, 1885 (or Sept.) Maribel Clark, b. Jan. 18, 1862, dau. of George P. & Susan C. Clarke. She was living in Gloucester, Mass.

1887. Raymond Adelbert, b. Sept. 16, 1887. A Lieut. in the U.S. Army.

1888. Maybeth Clarke, b. Dec. 6, 1893. A teacher in the Gloucester High School.

1409.

CHARLES BURTON KNAPP, son of 780. Archibald L. Knapp & Jane White.
B. May 4, 1850, Dixfield, Maine.

D. 1923.

M. Lucinda Orr Allen, b. 1856. d. 1936.

1889. Hannibal White, b. 1883, Livermore, Me. d. 1905.

1890. Burton Allen, b. July 17, 1896, Livermore or Livermore Falls, Me. m.

June 24, 1937 Clyde Lucile Taylor.

1413.

L. BARTLETT or BARTLEY, KNAPP, son of 781. Charles Sewell Knapp & Vosta A. Sculo.

B. 1862, Leeds, Maine. Moved to Wis. A locomotive engineer there.

D.

M. Eva Eldridge.

1891. Ethel, b. 1893, in Wis.

1414.

RALPH L. KNAPP, son of 781. Charles Sewell Knapp & Vosta A. Sculo.
B. 1864, Leeds, Maine.

D.

M. 1st Dec. 19, 1884, Nettie E. Lindsey. (or Linsdon?)

2nd Oct. 9, 1891, Eva J. Corville. (or Etta Corville)

3rd Minerva or Minnie Hamlin.

1892. Gay, b. 1885. d. 1904.

1893. Ada C., b. 1892.

1894. Lulu C., b. 1893.

1895. Albert C. b. 1896. m. Lillian E. Jamison.

1418 1419.

HIRAH L. PRESTON KNAPP, son of 801. Benjamin Franklin Eastman Knapp & Caroline Frances Preston.

B. Sept. 16, 1844.

D.

M. Apr. 2, 1867, Elizabeth Gilbert, b. July 10, 1840. d. Feb. 6, 1910.

1896. Ralph C., b. Dec. 8, 1869. m. Cora Morrell.

1897. after Leonard, b. Oct. 15, 1872. d. 1906. m. Rosamond Guilford.

1898. Mary Frances, b. Nov. 20, 1876. m. Sept. 14, 1893, Charles Henry Hastings, of Worcester, Mass. Had Harriet Elizabeth & Edward.

1420.

JOHN BRYAN KNAPP, son of 801. Benjamin Franklin Eastman Knapp & Caroline Frances Preston.

B. Nov. 12, 1846.

D. Apr. 27, 1914.

M. June, 1865, Isabelle Kennedy, b. June 17, 1854.

1899. Rowino Beatrice, b. Nov. 11, 1887, Presque Isle, Maine, m. Shortier.

1900. Goffroy Bliss Andree, b. June 29, 1889. m. Elizabeth Brown.

1422.

IVORY B. KNAPP, son of 801. Benjamin Franklin Eastman Knapp & Caroline Frances Preston.

B. June 14, 1850.

D. Feb. 18, 1906.

M. Laura Tracy.

1901. Elwell, of Boston, Maine.

1424.

FRANK STANLEY KNAPP, son of 801. Benjamin Franklin Eastman Knapp & Caroline Frances Preston.

B. Feb. 5, 1859.

D. Feb. 16, 1917.

M. Caroline Ames. (or Annis.)

1902. Elsie Hannis, m. George Hurd & Albert Lewis.

1903. May Smith, an adopted child.

1439.

ALBERT HASON KNAPP, son of 809. Horace Knapp & Lucretia Dickerson.

B. Oct. 14, 1842, Litchfield, Maine. Res., Providence, R.I.

D.

M. 1865, Kittie Crane, May 31, 1865, at Dubuque, Iowa, dau. of Thomas W. Crane.

1904. George H.

1905. Mabel.

1440.

HORACE GREY KNAPP, son of 809. Horace Knapp & Lucretia Dickerson.

B. Dec. 13, 1843, Litchfield, Maine or Leeds, Mass.

D. Jan. 30, 1929, Chicago, Ill.

M. Nov. 7, 1865, Menasha Co., Wis. Mary A. Minor, Brighton, Wis. b. Aug. 17, 1845. d. Sept. 26, 1918, Chicago, Ill.

1906. Minnie May, b. 1866. m. Jan. 3, 1891, Ellis S. Rowe, Chicago, Ill.

1907. Carrie H., b. July 18, 1868. m. May 20, 1891, Charles H. Simmons, Chicago.

1908. Minnie or Nina Belle, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1870. d. Apr. 20, 1955, Chicago. m. Aug. 17, 1895, Dr. Fred J. Staehle, D.D.S. b. July 6, 1871, Joliet, Ill. d. Apr. 30, 1937, Chicago.

1440. Horace G. was a dentist at Dubuque, Iowa.

1449.

HARRY PUTNAM KNAPP, son of 816. Joel Knapp & Elizabeth Putnam.

B. Feb. 19, 1872.

D.

M. Nov. 19, 1901, Helen Maude Courtney, Brooklyn, N.Y. dau. of Jesse & Helen C. (Dyer) Courtney, of England.

1909. Donald Courtney.

1910. Harry Putnam, Jr.

1463.

RICHARD B. KNAPP, son of 827. Earl Knapp & Eliza Berry.
B. 1858, Loods, Maine.

D.

M. Viola Howland.

1921. Helen P., b. 1879, Weld, Maine.

1912. Ora H., b. 1886, Wilton, Maine. (Wilton)

1913. M. Oia, b. 1887, Wilton, Maine.

1914. Richard B. Jr., b. 1895, Wilton, Maine.

1476.

WILLIS A. KNAPP, son of 834. Woodbury S. Knapp & Rachel Greenwood.
B. Jan. 24, 1856, North Loods, Maine.

D.

M. Cussie or Julia A. Carver, June 14, 1878. She b. July, 1850. d. Nov. 1892, dau. of
Everett & Julia A. (Baldwin) Carver. He m. 2nd. Mabel W. Brown, b. Apr. 1873.

1915. Paul D., b. Sept. 13, 1881.

1503.

Round.

CHARLES E. KNAPP, son of 855. George Whitfield Knapp & Hannah Balcomb A
B. Feb. 10, 1852, Dighton, Mass. A jeweler at Attleboro, Mass.

D.

M. June 28, 1871, Georgianna F. Cross, North Attleboro, Mass. b. Jan. 31, 1852, dau.
of Samuel A. & Milaline (Phillips) Cross.

1916. Samuel Alden, b. Nov. 13, 1872. m. Mary L. C. Corey.

1917. Mary W., b. June 19, 1881, N. Attleboro. d. Sept. 12, 1896.

1918. Edward W., b. June 3, 1887, N. Attleboro.

1514.

LLOYD AUSTIN KNAPP, son of 857. Lloyd Collins Knapp & Sarah Kirkpatrick.
B. May 23, 1844, Tonica, Ill. Removed to Dover, Kansas.

D. Feb. 13, 1895, Dover, Kansas.

M. Feb. 11, 1866, Fannie Vining, b. June 27, 1844. d. Dec. 27, 1930, Dover, Kansas, dau.
of _____ Miranda (Cody) Vining. Fanny's father died when she was a baby,
at sea, on a trip around Cape Horn on his way to Calif. in the 1849 gold
rush. Her mother was a distant relative of "Buffalo Bill", m. F. Cody.

1919. Willard Austin, b. Dec., 1866. d. Sept., 1868.

1920. Cora Augusta, b. Dec. 24, 1868, Dover, m. George J. Appleton. Had: -1. L. K., m.
Fred J. Couch, Newton, Kan. - had Hazel & Charles. -2. Roy, m. Ruth Firestone -
has 3 sons, 1 dau. - lives at Alma, Kan. and is Treasurer of Wabaussee Co.
- Dorothy, m. William Firestone, of Wakarusa, Kan. a bank employee with sev-
eral children. -3. Blanche, d. age 3 yrs.

1921. Edward Lloyd, b. Nov. 1, 1870. m. Stella H. Randall.

1922. Eva Dora, b. Nov. 1, 1873, Dover, m. John S. Logan, of Salbridge, Kan. Had: -1.
Austin, m. Verna. -2. William, m. Camelia Dousenbark. -3. -sthor, m. _____ Mo-
ran. -4. Florence, m. Dr. Theron Hunter. Divorced. & m. 2nd. Thompson, of
Chicago. -5. Charles Alden, m. Edith Swank. He is an Engineer in research
work, Kansas State Agricultural College. -6. Doris, m. Charles Casson, a
contractor and builder, Topeka, Kan. -7. Fanny. -8. Richard, b. 1915. John S.
Logan d. ca. 1929.

1923. Sarah Alice, b. Sept. 22, 1875. m. Ernest E. Mines, Miami, Fla. Have Ches-
ter and Marshall.

1924. Albert Alden, b. Dec. 13, 1881. m. Fink Paxton.

1519.

COLLINS EUGENE KNAPP, son of 857. Lloyd Collins Knapp & Sarah Kirkpatrick.
B. Nov. 1, 1863, Tonica, Illinois.

D.

M. Dec. 24, 1890, Mary Elizabeth Donaway, b. May 14, 1865, Farm Ridge Tp., LaSalle
Co., Ill. d. June 10, 1933, Ottawa, Ill. dau. of J. Weston & Martha (Doolittle)
Donaway. She was a Presbyterian, Regent of the Illinois Chapter, D.A.R.
Charter member of Ottawa Woman's Club and a descendant from Lieut. Solo-
mon Doolittle, a Revolutionary soldier.

1925. Clara Margaret, (or Elsie Margaret) b. May 31, 1892. d. Aug. 15, 1895, Tonica.

1926. Lloyd Bonaway, b. Dec. 1, 1894. m. Margaret Lander.

1927. Ruth Isabella, b. Sept. 3, 1896, Tonica. m. Nov. 28, 1929, Vivian Alfred Stratton, of Salem, Oregon, at Seattle, Wash.

1519. Collins Eugene was Supervisor of Vermillion Tp., LaSalle Co., Ill. for 12 yrs.

1520.

ALEXANDER JONES KNAPP, son of 850. Alvin Green Knapp & Eliza Martin. B. Aug. 3, 1845, Memphis, Tenn.

D.
M. Feb. 20, 1865, Julia C. Rogor, b. ~~Sept. 18~~ May 18, 1849. d. Sept. 20, 1883.

2nd Lucy Wiscoo, of Ohio.

1928. Mary Rogor, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

1927. Edward Sherman, b. Feb. 23, 1877, Memphis, Tenn.

1930. Burke, b. Aug. 26, 1878.

1524.

GEORGE STAMFORD KNAPP, son of 850. Alvin Green Knapp & Eliza Martin. B. Aug. 27, 1852, Memphis, Tenn.

D.
M. Feb. 10, 1877, Kate Agnes Crawley, of Memphis. b. May 2, 1858.

1931. Rosa E., b. Dec. 26, 1877, Memphis, Tenn.

1932. Florence M., b. June 12, 1882, Memphis.

1933. Julia C., b. Jan. 27, 1885, Memphis.

1934. Alvin J., b. June 27, 1889, Memphis.

1540.

GEORGE W. KNAPP, son of 889. William T. Knapp & Martha Carpenter Whittaker. B. July 27, 1856, Cookkonk, R.I.

D.
M. May 30, 1885, age 29, Frances C. Gulliver, age 25 or 30 yrs.

1935. Edna F., b. Aug. 4, 1886.

1543.

HENRY OTIS KNAPP, son of 890. Otis H. Knapp & Eleanor W. Cooper. B. June 17, 1862.

D.
M. Bernice J.

1936. Fred H., b. Jan. 20, 1888.

1563.

SHEPHERD MELVIN KNAPP, son of 918. William Whitmarsh Knapp & Maria Harriet Austin.

B. Feb. 23, 1836.

D.
M. Aug. 14, 1862, Barbara Sutherland Anderson, b. Oct. 26, 1836. d. July 9, 1914.

1937. Harriet W., b. Jan. or June 12, 1869. d. 1944/45, Maillon, Ohio. m. Norwin.

1570.

GEORGE ALEXIS KNAPP, son of 921. Peter Kimble Knapp & Anna Amelia Nydo. B. Nov. 17, 1848. Bapt. ab. 3, 1849, Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City.

D. Jan. 6, 1900, Orangetown, N.Y. m.

M. Jean or Jennie H. Brandt, b. ca. 1852. d. Feb. 20, 1920, Piermont, N.Y.

1930. Amelia Baker, age 6, census of 1880. m. Wesley A. Kipp, Tappan, N.Y.

1939. Kate, age 4, census of 1880. Not in census of 1892.

1940. George Alexis, Jr., age 3, census of 1880. Age 15 in census of 1892. m. Katharine K. Harding.

1941. Laura Theresa, age 5, census of 1892, Tappan, N.Y. m. May 8, 1908, George Henry Telfer, Piermont, N.Y. age 25, son of George & Janet (Addell) Telfer.

1570. George A. lived in Rockland Co. N.Y. In 1879 he was Treasurer of Piedmont Bowling Assn. In 1881, Treasurer of Rockland Council of the American Legion of Honor.

1570.

ALFRED S. KNAPP, son of 921. Peter Kimble Knapp & Anna Amelia Nydo. B. Oct. 19, 1910.

M. Maudo, d. 1908.

1942. Alfred A.

1943. Donatrico.

1944. Lawrence.

1945. Shepherd.

1581.

SHEPHERD KNAPP, son of 922. Gideon Lee Knapp & Augusta Murray Spring.

B. Jan. 23, 1847, New York City.

D. Apr. 13, 1902, New York. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

M. Oct. 12, 1870, Anna Benedict, by Rev. Cardiner Spring, D.D. b. Nov. 24, 1847. d.

Feb. 18, 1907. dau. of Jesse Wheeler & Frances Ann (Coleman) Benedict. Jesse was a prominent lawyer in New York. Her letters and reminiscences were published by her children in 1910 under the title "Eie Habitat Felicitas."

1946. Jessie Benedict, b. Aug. 31, 1871. Bapt. Jan. 21, 1872, by Dr. Spring. d. July 2, 1872.

1947. Shepherd, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1873, New York. d. Jan. 11, 1946, Worcester, Mass. He never married. He was grandson of Rev. Cardiner Spring, founder of the Brick Presbyterian Church. Graduated from Columbia with degree of A.B. in 1894. From Yale in 1897 with degree of B.D. and from New York University in 1912 with the degree of D.D. After 4 yrs. as pastor of ~~the First Congregational Church at Southington, Conn.~~ the First Congregational Church at Southington, Conn., he served as assistant at the Brick Church from 1901 to 1908. Was pastor of Central Congregational Church, Worcester, Mass. from 1908 to 1936 when he resigned and devoted himself to writing. His book "The Liberated Bible" was published in 1941. Earlier works included "History of the Brick Presbyterian Church", "On the Edge of the Storm", and "Old Joe and other Vesper Stories". In 1917 he was a Y.M.C.A. Secretary in France. He was a Trustee of Memorial Hospital and of the Worcester Art Museum. He left two sisters, Mrs. Wilson H. Powell and Mrs. George A. Vonderrahl and a foster son, Maj. Neil W. Halkyard, Washington, D.C. He was also connected with the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester Public Library, a Member of the American Antiquarian Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Club members.

1948. Elsie, b. Sept. 12, 1873. Graduate of Brearly School, N.Y. m. Oct. 23, 1902, Wilson Larceny Powell, Jr., now deceased, a lawyer in New York. Had: -1. William Marcy, Jr. b. July 18, 1903. m. Fredrika Richardson. Have 3 children. -2. Sarah Hopper, b. Oct. 7, 1906. m. Prescott Butler Huntington, a lawyer, have 5 children. -3. Elsie Knapp, b. Apr. 3, 1909. Single, in 1944. A teacher of music.

1949. Kenneth, b. Aug. 26, 1881. d. Oct. 9, 1882. Bapt. Jan. 16, 1882.

1950. Kate Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1887. Bapt. June 5, 1887, New York. d. Aug. 7, 1955, Litchfield, Conn. m. 1911, George Albert Vonderrahl, of Swiss descent, A dealer in knit goods, b. 1883. Had: -1. George Albert, b. Aug. 14, 1912. Attended Princeton University. Single in 1944. -2. Kate Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1915. m. Edward Kingsland Van Vinklo, Jr. Assistant Rector, Grace Episcopal Church, Providence. Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Worcester. -3. Valeria, b. Feb. 10, 1918. Single in 1944.

1581. Shepherd was a stock broker with a seat in the New York Exchange. Lived at 102 East 16th Street and at 266 Lexington Ave.

1582.

EDWARD SPRING KNAPP, son of 922. Gideon Lee Knapp & Augusta Murray Spring.

B. May 10, 1852, New York.

D. Feb. 25, 1895, New York.

M. Dec. 10, 1870, Margaret Ireland Lawrence.

1951. Edward Spring, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1879. d. Apr. 5, 1940. m. Rosalie Emily Moran and Corrothee Dibloo.

1952. Thomas Patton, b. Oct. 23, 1886. d. May 31, 1936. m. Jessie Lorone Danes.

1953. Margaret Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1893. d. Feb. 12, 1924. m. 1920, Dr. Leo H. Ferguson. Had Jane Lawrence, b. Feb. 15, 1921. m. 1942, Herbert Fairfax Harvey.

1585.

HARRY KEARSARGE KNAPP, son of 922. Cideon Lee Knapp & Augusta Murray
Spring.

B. Sept. 25, 1864. Bapt. May, 1865, at the Brick Presbyterian Church.

D. Jan. 31, 1926, New York.

M. Nov., 1886, Caroline M. Burr, who d. Apr. 1, 1928, only dau. of Andrew Burr, who d. Feb. 1, 1899, and his wife, Ida Vandervort.

1954. Andrew Elliott, b. Nov. 1, 1887. d. Feb. 19, 1891

1955. Cideon Lee, b. Oct. 22, 1888. d. July 23, 1889.

1956. Harry Kearsarge, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1890. Bapt. Apr. 17, 1892. d. Dec. 17, 1943.
M. Rhoda Ketchum Thorne & Elizabeth Marshall Barn.

1957. Theodore J., b. Aug. 19, 1892. Not m. in 1944.

1958. Caroline Burr, b. Oct. 8, 1897, Bay Shore, Long Island. m. June 7, 1919,
Charles Kintzing Post, of the U.S. Navy. Divorced. He b. Jan. 11, 1897, New
York. Graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919. Class of 1919. He
of Class of 1918. Served with the 6th ~~British~~ Battle Squadron, Brit-
ish Grand Fleet, son of Waldron Kintzing Post.

1585. Harry K. graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1879. Was with 6th
Battle Squadron, British Grand Fleet in World War I.

1606.

FORREST LAMAR KNAPP, son of 931. Melvin Smith Knapp & Olive Rosebrough.

B. Dec. 12, 1899, Rio Grande Co., Colorado.

D. Living in 1960.

M. June 30, 1928, Helen Florence Klein.

1959. Burt Lovell.

1606. Forrest L. was head of World's Sunday School Assn. in New York, Sept. 1,
1939. B.S. from S.D. Colorado State College, 1921. B.S. from Yale in 1924. Ph.D.
1927. Assistant Pastor, United Church, Bridgeport, Conn., 1924/27. Member of
many Religious, Educational, Research and Professional Societies. A Congre-
gationalist, Author, editor and fraternity member. While finishing his
course at Yale he acted as assistant ~~to~~ under Rev. William Horace Day, pastor
of the United Congregational Church, Bridgeport, Conn. "We regret his loss
but congratulate the Federated Churches of Cleveland, Ohio, that they have
gained so able an Assistant to help carry on their work".

1611. (See 436)

JOB KNAPP, son of 938. Benjamin Knapp & Elizabeth Cady.

B. 1794.

D. July 30, 1840, Douglas, Mass. (See 436.)

M. Sarah Balcomb, Dec. 3, 1817. Douglas. She b. 1794. d. 1866.

1959. Betsey, m. Dec. 3, 1835, Samuel William Heath.

1960. Sarah Ann, b. 1823. d. 1897. m. 1843, Samuel Pike Lovitt, Jr., b. 1824. d. 1890.
Had Mary Elizabeth and Samuel, Jr. He b. 1852. d. 1890. m. 1880, Ellen Maria
Brown, b. 1850.

1961. Laura, m. George or Maury Prentice, Jan. 25, 1844. Douglas. Had Augusta.

1618.

ELMER W. KNAPP, son of 954. Fayette Warren Knapp & Fanny H. Lamb.

B.

D.

M.

1962. Asa H.,

1963. Basil.

1964. Harry.

1965. Leon.

1966. Clara.

1967. Estes or Gates.

1968. Florence.

1969. Fanny.

1630.

CHARLES FREDERICK KNAPP, son of 964. Charles B.S. Knapp & Jane Allen.

B. Feb. 9, 1862, Cranville, Illinois. Moved to Edmonds, Washington.

D.

M. Dec. 29, 1885, Eva Babcock.
1970. Earl L., b. Nov. 17, 1888.

1644.

GEORGE EDWARD KNAPP, son of 967. Lyman Enos Knapp & Martha A. Severance.
B. Dec. 21, 1866, Middlebury, Vt.

D.

M. May 1, 1905, Alice B. Bird.
2nd Cortrude Patton, Sitka, Alaska.

1971. Fanny.

1972. Margaret Agnes.

1644. George M. lived in Alaska and North Yakoma, Wash., Aurora, Oregon. Graduate of Middlebury College, 1888, College of Law. Admitted to the Bar in 1889. To Sitka, Alaska, in 1889. Deputy Collector, 1890. Seattle, Wash. 1893 to 1927.

1660.

JOSEPH WARREN KNAPP, son of 967. Lyman Enos Knapp & Martha A. Severance.
B. Nov. 17, 1863, Barton, Tioga Co., N.Y.

D. Apr. 5, 1924. (or Apr. 31 1895, Favorly, N.Y.)

M. Feb. —, Frances Eliza Burkeo, b. Oct. 1844, Barton, N.Y.

1973. Harry William, b. Oct. 18, 1870. d. Nov. 3, 1941. m. Maria L. Phillips.

1974. Joseph Warren, Jr., b. July 8, 1879. m. Ella Grace Mixer.

1975. Robert Chaceleton, b. Nov. 22, 1882. d. Nov. 12, 1903, when student at Cornell.

1976. Ralph Waldo, b. Sept. 23, 1883. m. Vera Taylor.

1977. George Barker, b. Nov. 9, 1885. d. Oct. 3, 1927. m. Mary Cortrude Slaughter.

1660. Joseph W. was a merchant at Favorly, N.Y. A Presbyterian, a Mason, ~~was~~ member of Co. B., 23rd N.Y. Regt. in the Civil War.

1662.

WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 967. Lyman Enos Knapp & Martha A. Severance.
B. Jan. 21, 1848. Mos., Redwood Falls, Minn.

D. Jan. 7, 1929, Redwood Falls, Minn.

M. Henrietta Harris, Favorly, N.Y.

1978. Hollis, b. ca. 1870. m. Blanche Eaves.

1979. May.

1980. Minn.

1981. Arthur, b. ca. ~~1877~~. 1876.

1982. Frank, b. ca. 1880.

1983. Frederick, b. ca. 1882.

1984. Joseph Warren, b. ca. 1885.

1665.

FREDERICK JEROME KNAPP, son of 988. Jerome B. Knapp & Maria Armstrong.
B. ~~1877~~, Smithboro, N.Y. 1852.

D. 1905.

M. Emma —, b. 1859. Living in 1934.

1985. Frank, b. 1883. d. 1903.

1986. Lona, d. 1937, Cleveland, Ohio, of pneumonia. m. Carroll Stark. Both d of 7
Pneumonia at Cleveland, he in May, she in June, 1937. He was a mail clerk
between Cleveland and Syracuse. Had Rexford, — Elizabeth, — Robert. They
lived at Painesville, Ohio.

1665. Frederick J. was telegraph manager at Owego, N.Y.

1675.

IRA G. KNAPP, son of 999. Sylvester Knapp, Jr. & Adolia A. Spring.
B. Nov. 21, 1865.

D.

M. Lillie Wisch, Albany, N.Y.

1987. Lillian, m. Walter Rapp, Albany, N.Y.

1988. Juornsey, b. ca. 1895.

1680.

WILLIAM HENRY KNAPP, son of 1009. Devillo Knapp & Cornelia Thorsten.
B. June 7, 1870, Jamestown, N.Y. "Youngest son".

D.

M. May 8, 1895, Mary E. Wells.

1889. Frank Devillo, b. Apr. 28, 1896, Jamestown, N.Y. Res., Buffalo, N.Y. in 1937.

1990. Helen Jeannette, b. Sept. 11, 1911, Jamestown, N.Y.

1991. Mary Jane, b. May 17, 1917, Jamestown, N.Y.

1601.

HIRAM L. WELLEN KNAPP, son of 1020. Hiram Liscorb Knapp & Hannah Cathorino
Kuykendall.

B. Aug. 4, 1867, Windham, Pa.

D. Dec. 21, 1942, Newark Valley, N.Y.

M. Minnie Cargill, who d. ca. 1931/32.

1992. Paul Cargill, b. Feb. 16, 1893. m. Alla Katherine Browster.

1993. Hiram Loran, b. Dec. 22, 1891. m. Jessie Moses.

1994. Dorothy, m. Carl Purple, Albany, N.Y.

1995. Lester Stuart, b. Feb. 23, 1900. m. Mildred Laube. Res., Buffalo, N.Y.

1996. Robert Graves, b. ca. 1902.

1997. Olive.

1601. The Journal of the American Medical Assn., Feb. 13, 1943, says: "Hiram L. Knapp, Newark Valley, N.Y., graduate of the University of Buffalo, School of Medicine, 1888. Member of the Medical Society of the State of N.Y., Past President of Tioga County Medical Soc. Had been a Director and President of the First National Bank of Newark Valley for many years. Served as President of the Village of Newark Valley and of the Board of Education. Aged 75 yrs. Died Dec. 21, 1942, of nephritis." b. in Pa.

1687.

HIRAM L. KNAPP, son of 1023. Achilles J. Knapp & Zella Conklin.

B. Feb. 25, 1884, Pottersville, Pa.

D.

M. 1st Eva _____, Divorced Nov. 3, 1909.

2nd _____, Divorced May, 1916.

3rd _____, Divorced July 1, 1929.

4th Apr. 11, 1933, Mattie Sumners, age 51, dau. of Charles & Julia (Snell) Brown.

Her 1st husband d. Apr., 1921. Her 2nd husband d. Feb., 1929.

1990. Clifford L., b. July 9, 1905, Orwell, Pa.

1687. Hiram L. was a Mason, living at Lenoxyville, Pa., age 49 at 4th marriage.

1696.

GILBERT SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 1030. Luke W. Knapp & Polly McElroy.

B. Feb. 3, 1884. Age 48 at marriage in 1933. Res., Northfield, Vt.

D.

M. 1st E. Della ~~Flaster~~. Flaster. Divorced.

And Orpha Ainsworth, dau. of Levi Nathan & Idress (O'Connor) Ainsworth. She age 29 yrs. b. 1902.

1999. Kenneth L., b. 1907/08. m. Flora Maria Hastings.

~~1999~~ 2000. Richard Harrison, b. 1930. m. May 8, 1951, Nancy Marline Abbott, dau.

of Arthur Abbott, Northfield, Vt. No Corporal in Co. F. Vt. National Guard.

2001. Luke L., b. 1921.

2002. Eunice J., b. 1923. (One of these girls m. Donald Cruickshank. Had Douglas,

2003. Winona M., b. 1925. b. May 6, 1948. The other m. William Pemberton.)

2004. Gilbert S. Jr. b. 1927.

1697.

CARL KNAPP, (or Karl or Earl) son of Luke W. Knapp & Polly McElroy.

B. Aug. 23, 1875. Res., Montpelier, Vt.

D.

M. _____ Stewart, dau. of Curtis Stewart.

2005. Gladys, m. Flory Kisor.

2006. Edward, H., of Montpelier, Vt.

1700.

HARRY JOSEPH KNAPP, son of 1031. Joseph Hazeltine Knapp & Elaina McElroy.

B. Oct. 8, 1876, Morotown, Vt. Res., New Haven, Conn.

D.

M. 1st Anna Alexander.

2nd Rosamond _____.

2007. Harry Joseph, (or Alexander) b.ca.1912.
 2008. Francis Alexander, (or Joseph) b.ca.1912.
 1702.

GUY SAMUEL KNAPP, son of 1031. Joseph Hazeltine Knapp & Elsie McCleary.
 B. Aug. 24, 1886, Morotown, Vt.

D.
 H. Sept. 5 or 25, 1907, Helen Eliza Foss, Montpelier, Vt. dau. of Fern & Flora
 (Shepley) Foss. N.J.

2009. Flora, b. Oct. 13, 1908, Montpelier, m. Corshon Whitney Farn, Englewood,
 2010. Farn Foss, of Stratford, Conn.

2011. Howard Guy, b.ca.1916. m. Feb. 16, 1940, Ruth Eleanor Alexander, of Georgia,
 dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Mollie Alexander, of Georgia.

2012. Raymond Waldo, b.ca.1918.

1702. Probably another son, d. young. Guy S. graduated at Montpelier High
 School, 1902. In 1910 was salesman for Armour Packing Co. for Vt., N.H., Me.
 and Mass. In 1913, was in Morrill & Knapp, restaurant & caterers, Montpelier.
 He was a Methodist and a Republican.

1713.

EARL ALEXANDER KNAPP, son of 1040. Charles Dudley Knapp & Fanny Sawyer?
 B. Nov. 11, 1874, Montpelier, Vt. or Abercrombie, Canada.

D. Jan. 17, 1941, Montpelier.

M. Jessie D. Shay, b. Nov. 22, 1877, Cabot. d. Aug. 26, 1949, age 72 yrs. dau. of John
 & Drusilla (Bowman) Shay. Graduate of Montpelier Seminary and Haverhill
 Mass. Business College. Member of First Baptist Church.

2013. Robert E. b. Oct. 10, 1900, Montpelier. d. 1941. m. Grace Powell or Rowell.

2014. Evelyn Alice, b. July 19, 1905, Montpelier. m. David Romie or Romney.

2015. Noel Wood, b. Feb. 1921, Montpelier. m. Lawrence Thomas, of Windsor.

2016. Maurice Paul, b. Oct. 26, 1924, Montpelier. Now of Windsor.

2017. Stanley Glen, b. Feb. 6, 1927. An attorney at Montpelier.

1715.

VICTOR KNAPP, son of 1042. Ira O. Knapp & Nettie L. Kenyon.
 B. Sept. 3, 1881.

D.

M. Oct. 1, 1900. Maude Colby.

2018. Louis Page, b. Aug. 3, 1902. m. Annie E. Gedney.

2019. Paul, b.ca.1904.

1727.

WALTER A. KNAPP, son of 1052. Gilson Filetus Knapp & Jeannette Cox.
 B. June 8, 1878, Lake Pleasant, Erie Co., Pa. A United Brethren Minister.

D.

M. Aug. 1, 1898, Amy Dufond, Findley Lake, N.Y., dau. of Joel Dufond.

2020. Dorcas.

2021. Gertrude Arlene, b. Jan. 3, 1905.

2022. Margurite Lenore, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

2023. Richard Gilson, b. Jan. 12, 1916. Parkersburg, W. Va.

2024. Willard Jarvis, b. Jan. 16, 1921.

1727. Walter A. preached at Parkersburg, W. Va. in 1935.

1735.

SEWELL ALVIN KNAPP, son of 1044. Sewell Alvin Knapp & Louisa E. Schwilk.
 B. Oct. 16, 1891.

D.

M. Sept. 14, 1909, Hazel Alice Van Holtren, Vallejo, Calif.

2025. Sewell Alvin, III, b. July 20, 1910, Oakland, Calif.

2026. William John Luke, b. Aug. 30, 1911, Oakland, Calif.

2027. Jean Caroline Bolton, b. Oct. 31, 1918, Oakland, Calif.

1750.

ALLEN W. KNAPP, son of 1124. Ezekiah Goodrich Knapp & Mary Crary.
 B. Aug. 21, 1828, Norwich, Vt. A wheelwright and Miller.

D.

M. June 5, 1854, Anna E. Badger.

2028. Angie Gertrude, b. June 6, 1855. m. 1st William Embury, who was killed on the railroad in 1889. m. 2nd James Bettles.
 2029. Albert Theodore, b. June 1, 1857. He was Secretary of the New England Furniture Co., of Boston. m. June 6, 1884, Mary A. Woodman. No children.
 2030. Arthur Sidney, b. July 15, 1859.

1752.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON KNAPP, son of 1124. Hezekiah Goodrich Knapp & Mary Crary.

- B. Nov. 12, 1839, Norwich, Vt.
 D. Feb. 2, 1902, Norwich, Vt.
 M. Mch. 22, 1869, Marilla Jones.
 2031. Walter Ransom, b. Oct. 26, 1874. d. young.
 2032. William H.H. was Baggage Master at Norwich for the B. & M.R.R. Served 4 yrs. in Co. K., 4th Regt., Vt. Vol. in the Civil War.

1757.

- ALFRED S. KNAPP, son of 1146. Chauncey Knapp & Julia A. Bell.
 B. at Ann Arbor, Mich. In woolen mill there with his father.
 D.
 M. 1862., Miss J.M. Crosby.
 2032. Hiram I.
 2033. Alfred J.
 2034. Ettie E.

1760.

- HENRY ALONZO KNAPP, son of 1149. Peter Knapp & Cornelia Eveline Nash.
 B. July 24, 1851, Barker, Broome Co., N.Y.
 D. July 16, 1931.
 M. Mch. 27, 1883, at Scranton, Pa., Lillie Loring ~~11/11/11/11~~ Logan, b. Dec. 20, 1856, dau. of Rev. Samuel Crothers Logan, D.D., LL.D. and wife, Lucia W. Loring. She b. at Vaspairaso, Ind.
 2035. Alice Aldon, b. Oct. 21, 1884. Single in 1909.
 2036. 1760. Henry A. was a Judge at Scranton, Pa. in 1909. He read law with Judge John Handley and held many offices of trust. Was 1st Lieut. and Capt. of Co. A., Scranton City Guard. Grand Judge Advocate of the Third Brigade, with rank of Major. Admitted to the Bar in 1875. Moved to Scranton in 1865. He was a Republican and a Presbyterian.

1769.

- LEWIS ARCHIE KNAPP, son of 1158. Eleazer C. Knapp & Mary J. _____.
 B. ca. 1871/72, Barker Tp., Broome Co., N.Y. A farmer.
 D.
 M. Julia Dickinson, b. ca. 1880.
 2036. Herbert, age 9, census of 1905. (Or b. 1895, GR. Chenango Forks, N.Y.) d. 1918.
 2037. Mabel, age 7, census of 1905.
 2038. Lulu, age 5, census of 1905.
 2039. Roy, age 2, census of 1905.
 2040. Ralph D., b. 1908. m. Dec. 5, 1929, Rose M. Erdos, age 16, dau. of Alex. Erdos, Norwalk, Conn.

1770.

- FRED A. KNAPP, son of 1158. Eleazer C. Knapp & Mary J. _____.
 B. Age 7, census of 1880, Barker Tp., Broome Co., N.Y.
 D. 1938. GR. Castle Creek, N.Y.
 M. Carrie Massey, b. ca. 1880.
 2041. Myette F., b. 1899. d. 1926. GR. Castle Creek, N.Y. m. _____ Green.
 2042. Gerald, b. 1903, Barker Tp., Broome Co., N.Y.
 2043. Norma, b. ca. 1904.

1774.

- ELMER L. KNAPP, son of 1179. Asa E. Knapp & Jane Bancroft.
 B. Jan., 1875, Barker Tp., Broome Co., N.Y.
 D.
 M. Frances T. Page, age 27, census of 1905.
 2044. Maria L., age 6, census of 1905.
 2045. Loona, age 11 months, census of 1905.

1776.

MERTON P. KNAPP, son of 1180. John S. Knapp & Louisa A. Blair.

B. Age 2, census of 1880. Age 26 at marriage. Clerk in a book store.

D.

M. Nov., 1905 Adelaide May Gulnac, age 25, census of 1905.

2046. John Merton, b. Apr. 1, 1907. m. Crystal E. Widger.

2047. Robert Gulnac, b. Mch. 9, 1909. m. Priscilla Rose Whitner.

1782.

EARL GRANT KNAPP, son of 1195. Albert Asa Knapp, & Ellen Florence Sabin.

B. May 16, 1885, Glen Ellyn, Illinois.

D.

M. Apr. 7, 1910, Ethel May Jones, Chicago, Ill.

2048. Gertrude Ellen, b. Nov. 12, 1913. m. Mch. 30, 1933, Walter W. Austin, Plainfield,

N.J. Had Gertrude Marylin, b. Mch. 5, 1934, Fernwood, N.J. - and Walter

William, b. Oct. 3, 1937, Fernwood, N.J.

1805.

IRA OWENS KNAPP, son of 1227. Owen Smith Knapp & Elizabeth Althouse.

B. Mch. 3, 1859, Channahon, Ill. Moved to Loveland, Colorado in 1890.

D. Dec. 15, 1944, Fort Collins, Colo.

M. June 1, 1884, Delia Dunkelberg.

2049. Herman J., b. June 10, 1887.

2050. Jane Vincent, b. Sept. 28, 1889. ~~1810~~.

1810.

FREDERICK ELIJAH KNAPP, son of 1229. Solon John Knapp & Ellen M. Hutchins.

B. Mch. 2, 1866, Channahon, Ill.

D.

M. Mch. 3, 1899, Mrs. Hattie A. Moery Tapey.

2051. Hattie Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1900., Fort Madison, Iowa.

1822.

MARSHALL ~~OR~~ ^{or Horace H.} HARRISON KNAPP, son of 1289. Horace H. Knapp & Cordelia C. Frey.

B. Jan. 10, 1847, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

D.

M. 1st Eliza Severence.

2nd Eva N. Gross.

2052. Franklin S. b. Sept. 25, 1881.

2053. Harold, b. Sept., 1886.

2054. Horace Allen, b. June 17, 1889, St. Johnsbury. m. Mch. 31, 1915, Mildred J. Spencer.

1822. Marshall H. was a farmer of 300 acres, 30 head of grade Durham cattle and 50 head of grade Shropshire sheep.

1826.

WILLIAM HAMPDEN KNAPP, son of 1301. Elijah Knapp & Emeline K. Skinner.

B. ca. 1858, Nevada.

D.

M. Ivy Myrtle Calvert, b. Calif.

2055. Verna.

2056. Ethel C., b. 1893, Fresno, Calif. m. ~~18~~ Oct. 27, 1919, Leo J. Putnam, b. 1889, W. Wis., son of J. H. & Carrie (Carver) Putnam. She divorced.

1844.

ALBERT PERRY KNAPP, son of 1324. Daniel Sumner Knapp & Elizabeth Clark Merrill.

B. July 29, 1886, Stoughton, Mass. A clerk, age 22 at marriage.

D. Mch., 1919, Hyde Park, Boston.

M. Carrie Isabelle Bailey, of Fitchburg, Mass. age 21, by Rev. S. J. Stewart, Jan.

1 or 3, 1879, dau. of George & Ellen Bailey. She b. Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1857. d.

1945, Hyde Park, Boston.

2057. George Forrest, b. Oct. 11, 1879. Single.

2058. Cora Belle, b. Sept. 20, 1882. m. Nov. 24, 1904, Seward Wilbur Ray. Had: - Wilbur

Seward. - Gladys Wilma. - John Albert. - Thelma Estella. - Walter Knapp. - Dor-

othy Adlai. - Clifford Walton. - Frederick Almger. - Ernest Studley. - Emerson

Forrest. - Renee Elizabeth. - Richard Allen or Allan.

2059. Harry Albert, b. May 9, 1890. m. Louise Morley.

2060. Bessie Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1898. m. Guy Farley Avery, Sept. 19, 1919. Had: Alvin Kenyon. - Roger Hilton. - Elton Ronald.

1849.

CHARLES A. KNAPP, son of 1344. James A. Knapp & Mary Brewer Cooley.
B. July 20, 1860.

D.

M. Jan. 23, 1883, Belle H. Adams.

2061. Florence A., b. Feb. 27, 1884.

2062. Gertrude S., b. Jan. 15, 1886.

2063. Abigail F., b. Apr. 8, 1888.

1868.

HENRY ELLIOTT KNAPP, son of 1380. Charles Elliott Knapp & Edna Richards.
B. May 26, 1911.

D.

M. Apr. 26, 1933, Dorothy Parsons.

2064. Richard, b. July 8, 1934.

2065. Barbara.

1881.

HERBERT EMMONS KNAPP, son of 1400. Frederick Bernard Knapp & Isabelle H. Blanchard.

B. July 28, 1878, Blanchard, Maine.

D. Apr. 16, 1922, Reading, Maine.

M. Apr. 23, 1902, Sarah Delano Kimball, Sangerville, Me. b. Apr. 2, 1883. d. Dec. 13, 1918, Saxonville, Me.

2066. Marion Isabelle, b. Apr. 2, 1903, Sangerville, Me. m. John G. Merkle, 670 Chapin St., Ludlow, Mass.

2067. Eleanor Elvira, b. Aug. 3, 1905, Milo, Maine.

2068. Dorothy Elizabeth, Apr. 29, 1907, Milo, Me.

2069. Ruth Margaret, b. Feb., 1909, Bangor, Me.

2070. Herbert Emmons, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1913, Guilford or Greenford, Maine.

2071. Frederick Bradley, b. Aug. 3, 1915, Waterville, Me. d. Dec. 13, 1918, Saxonville, Me. or Mass.

2072. Charlene Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1917, Waterville, Me.

1895.

ALBERT C. KNAPP, son of 1414. Ralph L. Knapp & Eva J. Carville.
B. 1896.

D.

M. Lillian E. Jamison.

2073. Doris Lucille, b. Aug. 3, 1900.

1896.

RALPH C. KNAPP, son of 1418. Hiram L. Preston Knapp & Elizabeth Gilbert.
B. Dec. 8, 1869, Holyoke, Mass.

D.

M. June 2, 1891, Cora Morrell, b. Sept. 25, 1871.

2074. Ruth A., b. Nov. 8, 1892. A nurse.

2075. Earl L., b. Dec. 15, 1894. A marine. m. Apr. 1, 1920, Ethel Green.

1897.

WALTER FERDINAND KNAPP, son of 1418. Hiram L. Preston Knapp & Elizabeth Gilbert.

B. Oct. 15, 1872.

D. 1906.

M. 1897, Rosamond Guilford.

2076. Gladys R., b. Sept. 11, 1898. m. _____ Dennis.

2077. Kenneth G., b. Jan. 7, 1907, Worcester, Mass.

2078. Ralph C.

1900.

GOFFREY BLISS/KNAPP, son of 1420. John Erman Knapp & Isabelle Kennedy.
B. June 29, 1889, Presque Isle, Maine.

D.

M.Oct.23,1907,Elizabeth Brown.
 2079.Ivory Bliss, b.July 17,1906. d.Oct.24,1910.
 2080.Beatrice Ethel, b.Mch.17,1910.

1916.

SAMUEL ALDEN KNAPP, son of 1503.Charles E.Knapp & Georgianna F.Gross.
 B.Mch.13,1872, N.Attleboro,Mass. A jeweler.
 D.

M.Oct.29,1890,Mary L.G.Corey,Plainville,Mass. b.Aug.7,1872,dau.of Daniel
 Henry & Laura Ellen(Lancaster)Corey.

2081.Ethel F.,b.Jan.11,1892,Providence,R.I.
 2082.Daniel Alden, b.Sept.29,1894.Providence,R.I.
 2083.Lillian G.,b.Jan.23,1896,Providence,R.I.

1921.

EDWARD LLOYD KNAPP, son of 1514.Lloyd Austin Knapp & Fannie Vining.
 B.Nov.1,1870,Maple Hill,Wabaunsee Co.,Kansas. (Or Lover)
 D.

M.Jan.30,1895,Stella Louise M.Randall.
 2084.Ethel Gertrude, b.Feb.23,1896. m.Fergus Barbaro, Had son and dau.
 2085.Emily Lois, b.Apr.14,1899. d.ca.1928. m.Harry Ballanger.
 2086.Hazel Pearl, b.Sept.19,1902. Single in 1930. A teacher.
 2087.Hattie, Single in 1930. A nurse in training at Halstead,Kansas.
 2088.Harold Paul, b.Sept.19,1902. d.same day.

1924.

ALBERT ALDEN KNAPP, son of 1514.Lloyd Austin Knapp & Fannie Vining.
 B.Dec.13,1881,Dover,Wabaunsee Co.,Kansas, on a farm.

D.
 M.Pink Paxton.
 2089.Ruth Paxton, b.Feb.21,1907. m.George Hall Johnson, Have Barbara Ruth,
 b.ca.1926 and George Hill, Jr., b.ca.1928.
 2090.Helen Merlo, b.Mch.17,1910. m.Cleon H.Lewis. Have Nancy Sue, b.May 21,
 1943 and Norma Jean, b.May 8,1944.
 1924. Albert A.was connected with the Coleman Lamp and Stove Co,Wichita,Kan.

1926.

LLOYD DONAWAY KNAPP, son of 1519.Collins Eugene Knapp & Mary Elizabeth
 Donaway.
 B.Dec.1,1894. Res.,Milwaukee,Wis.

D.
 M.Aug.23,1917,Margaret Sander,Milwaukee.
 2091.Lloyd D.Jr. b.June 17,1918.

1926. Lloyd D., graduated from the Ottawa High School and from the Illi-
 nois State University in Civil Engineering. Enlisted May,1917, as 1st Lieut.
 81st Division, Co.B., 30th Regt. of Engineers.

1940.

GEORGE ALEXIS KNAPP, Jr. son of 1570.George Alexis Knapp & Joan M.Brandt.
 B.age 3, census of 1880.

D.
 M.Katherine M.Haring, b.1877. d.1928.GR.Sparkhill Cemetery.
 2092.Margaret Martine.

1951.

EDWARD SPRING KNAPP, son of 1532.Edward Spring Knapp & Margaret Ire-
 land Lawrence.

B.Sept.10,1879,New York.
 D.Apr.5,1940,New York.
 M.Rosalie Emily Morgan, b.Dec.10,1903. She d.Nov.30,1938, age 56 yrs.
 2nd Dorothea Dibloe, Dec.18,1939.

2093.Edward Spring, III, b.Apr.28,1905. m.1st Nov.18,1931,Edythe Cappell
 Elliman. Divorced in 1934. m.2nd June 29,1936,Mrs.Gertrude Bryan Gar-
 rett.

2094.Rosalie Moran, b.June 26,1907. m.Jan.29,1937, Joseph Charles Doy, Jr. Had
 Edward Knapp, b.Nov.11,1937.

1951. Edward S. lived at 300 Park Ave., ~~NY~~ New York and Roslyn, Long Island. His wife, Rosalie Moran was a member of the Christian Science Mother Church, Boston. She was former President of the Woman's Long Island Golf Assn., member of the Woman's National Golf & Tennis Club, of Glen Head, N.Y. She was an excellent golfer and for three years prior to 1937, she and her dau., Rosalie won the mother-daughter golf Championship of the Metropolitan District. Her daughter was former President of the Woman's Metropolitan Golf Assn. and won many golf titles.

1952,

THOMAS PATTON KNAPP, son of 1582. Edward Spring Knapp & Margaret Ireland Lawrence.

B. Oct. 23, 1886, New York.

D. May 31, 1936.

M. June 5, 1917, Jessie Lorene Dones, b. Mch. 6, 1888.

2095. Thomas Patton, Jr. b. Aug. 31, 1920.

2096. William Lawrence, b. Mch. 4, 1926.

1956.

HARRY KEARSARGE KNAPP, Jr. son of 1585. Harry Kearsarge Knapp & Caroline M. Burr.

B. Sept. 1, 1890.

D. Dec. 17, 1943.

M. 1st Phoebe Ketchum Thorne.

2nd Elizabeth Marshall Mann. All children by 2nd wife.

2097. Elizabeth Burr, b. Apr. 28, 1922. m. June 7, 1941, Frederick Haines Lassiter.

Had Frederick Haines, Jr., b. June 15, 1942.

2098. Caroline Panolia, b. Feb. 28, 1924. d. July 6, 1926.

2099. Harry Kearsarge, III, b. Jan. 22, 1928.

2100. Theodosia Burr, b. Jan. 3, 1930. m. Duer McManahan, Jr.

1962.

ASA H. KNAPP, son of 1618. Elmer W. Knapp & _____.

B.

D.

M.

2101. Ada.

2102. Evelyn.

1973.

Durkee.

HARRY WILLIAM KNAPP, son of 1660. Joseph Warren Knapp & Frances Eliza

B. Oct. 13, 1870, Waverly, N.Y.

D. Mch. 3, 1941.

M. June 21, 1894, Maria L. Phillips, dau. of Thomas J. & Augusta M. (Canfield) ~~NY~~ Phillips.

2103. Thomas Phillips, b. July 28, 1895, Waverly, N.Y.

2104. Frances Helen, b. Jan. 24, 1899, Waverly. m. June 1, 1922, John H. Murray, Waverly. Had Ann Louise, b. Mch. 3, 1923. - Jane Barstow, b. June 17, 1924. d. May 18, 1930. - Romaine, b. July 18, 1927. - Susan, b. Feb. 14, 1923.

2105. Romaine Cole, b. May 12, 1903, of Steubenville, Ohio,

1973. Harry W. attended Waverly Academy and Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. In drygoods business all his life. Was Director of Citizens National Bank, Director and Vice President of First National Bank, of Waverly. President of Waverly Co-operative Saving and Loan Assn. Member of the Board of Education for 20 years, and President for several terms. Trustee of Waverly Presbyterian Church for 25 yrs. and President of the Board many yrs. Charter member of the Rotary Club and of the Shepard Hills Country Club, President of Chamber of Commerce. Member of the Masonic lodge and of the Hose Company.

1974.

Durkee.

JOSEPH WARREN KNAPP, son of 1660. Joseph Warren Knapp & Frances Eliza

B. July 8, 1879, Waverly, N.Y.

D.

M. Jan., 1901, Ella Grace Mixer, dau. of Edwin E. Mixer.

2106. Helen or Ellen Elizabeth, m. Aug. 8, 1936, Henry Robert Coward. Had Henry R.
 2107. Edwin Mixer, m. July 6, 1929, Lucia Crowell.
 2108. Joseph Warren, III, b. ca. 1907. m. Apr. 4, 1937, Mary Utting.
 2109. Elnora Mixer.

1976.

Durkee.

RALPH WALDO KNAPP, son of 1660. Joseph Warren Knapp & Frances Eliza
 B. Sept. 23, 1883, Waverly, N.Y.

D.

M. Vera Taylor. 1911.

2110. Robert B., b. Sept. 1, 1912.

1977.

Durkee.

GEORGE BRINKER KNAPP, son of 1660. Joseph Warren Knapp & Frances Eliza
 B. Nov. 9, 1885, Waverly, N.Y.

D.

M. Feb. 2, 1915, Mary Gertrude Slaughter, Waverly, dau. of Wickham & Charlotte
 Slaughter.

2111. Charlotte S.

1978.

HOLLIS KNAPP, son of 1662. William Knapp & Henrietta Harris.
 B. ca. 1870. May 2, 1904, bought land at Allegany, Pa.

D.

M. Blanche Eaves.

2112. Elnora, b. 1901. m. Oct. 16, 1920, at age 19, Hugh Eddy Mann, age 21, Canis-
 teo, N.Y. son of Bert & May (Eddy) Mann.

2113. Florence, b. 1902, Canistota, N.Y. m. age 18, Aug. 21, 1920, Allen Knight, age
 22, son of Alonzo & Flora (Henderson) Knight.

2114. Earl J., b. 1904, m. Sept. 28, 1925, age 21, Gladys Irene Clark, age 22, dau.
 of Loren & Della (Rolf) Clark.

1992.

PAUL CARGILL KNAPP, son of 1681. Hiram Lovellon Knapp & Minnie Cargill.
 B. Feb. 16, 1893, Newark Valley, N.Y. Lived at Fulton, N.Y. A dentist.

D.

M. at age 24, Alta Katherine Brewster, age 28, Supervisor of Drawing at Lake
 Placid, N.Y. dau. of Myron T. & Bertha M. (Preston) Brewster.

2115. Jean Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1919.

2116. Paul Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1920.

2117. Eloise Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1923.

2118. Richard Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1928. d. 1929.

1993.

HIRAM LORIN KNAPP, son of 1681. Hiram Lovellon Knapp & Minnie Cargill.
 B. Dec. 23, 1891, Newark Valley, N.Y.

D.

M. Jessie Moses, Newark Valley, N.Y.

2119. Hiram Lorin, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1917.

2120. Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

1999.

KENNETH L. KNAPP, son of 1696. Gilbert Samuel Knapp & Della Floster.
 B. 1907.

D.

M. Flora Maria Hastings.

2121. Robert Kenneth, b. 1931.

2018.

LEWIS PAGE KNAPP, son of 1715. Victor Knapp & Knude Celby.
 B. Aug. 3, 1902.

D. before 1951.

M. Annie E. Godney.

2122. Clara Ann, b. Oct., 1923. graduate of Montpelier High School. m. June 6,
 1951, Harrison F. Edwards, stationed at Fort Eustis, Va. son of Mr. & Mrs.

Hugh Edwards, Putnamville, Vt.

2123. Paul Orlando, b. Dec. 25, 1930.

2046.

JOHN MERTON KNAPP, son of 1776. Merton P. Knapp & Adelaide May Gulnac.
B. Apr. 1, 1907, Binghamton, N.Y. Fort Dickinson, N.Y.

D.
M. June 26, 1934, Crystal E. Widger, b. Woodhull, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1910, dau. of Archie L. & Mazyne (Robbins) Widger.

2124. Barbara Joyce, b. Sept. 8, 1936, Binghamton, N.Y. Father, 29. Mother, 25.

2125. Philip George, b. Feb. 20, 1938.

2047.

ROBERT GULNAC KNAPP, son of 1776. Merton P. Knapp & Adelaide May Gulnac.
B. Mch. 9, 1909, Binghamton, N.Y.

D.
M. July 24, 1930, Priscilla Rose Whitner, age 27, b. Apr. 4, 1911, Binghamton, dau. of William H. & Rose (Fulston) Whitner.

2126. Robert Bruce, b. May 13, 1933, Binghamton.

2127. Gail Fulston, b. Aug. 30, 1934. Father age 25. Mother age 23.

2059.

Bailey.

HARRY ALBERT KNAPP, son of 1844. Albert Perry Knapp & Carrie Isabelle ^
B. May 9, 1890, Hyde Park, Mass.

D.
M. Jan. 7, 1913, Etta Louise Morley, b. Jan. 29, 1889, dau. of John Charles Morley, b. June, 1859, and wife, Lucretia Catherine Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1869, Nova Scotia.
m. Apr. 5, 1888.

2128. Ruth Louise, b. Apr. 2, 1913. m. Sept. 23, 1933, Eldred B. Bates. Had: - Eleanor, b. Mch. 25, 1937. - Melvius? Eldred, b. Dec. 7, 1940.

2129. Emma Loraine, b. July 4, 1916. d. Feb. 18, 1931.

2130. Henrietta Alberta, b. Nov. 19, 1921. m. Jan. 30, 1943, James I. Halley. Had: - James Malcolm, - Robert Bruce, - Catherine Munroe.

2131. Robert Lindsay, b. Jan. 10, 1924. m. June 14, 1947, Jean E. White.

2132. Albert Forrest, b. June 3, 1925. m. Bertha Mae Thompson.

2133. Richard Perry, b. Sept. 7, 1931.

2093.

EDWARD SPRING KNAPP, III, son of 1951. Edward Spring Knapp & Rosalie Emily Moran.

B. Apr. 28, 1905

D.

M. 1st Nov. 18, 1931, Edythe Cappell Elliman. Divorced in 1934.

2nd June 29, 1936, Mrs. Gertrude ~~Garrett~~ Bryan Garrett.

2134. Edith Elliman, b. Sept. 20, 1933.

2093. Edward S. was a graduate of Princeton University. Worked for the air lines for a time on Island of Nassau.

2107.

EDWARD MIXER KNAPP, son of 1974. Joseph Warren Knapp & Ella Grace Mixer.

B.

D.

M. July 26, 1929, Lucia Crowell.

2135. Edward Mixer, Jr.

2132.

Albert FORREST KNAPP, son of 2059. Harry Albert Knapp & Etta Louise Morley.

B. June 3, 1925.

D.

M. July 13, 1945, Bertha Mae Thompson.

2136. Laura Lee, b. June 10, 1946.

Appendix

The following few pages were contributed by Rev. Shepherd Knapp, (#1947) and shows his family line.

(In the following notes ~~xxx~~ PCR means Plymouth Colony Records; Q means Quarter-Millennial Celebration of Taunton; BCLR means Bristol County, North District, Land Records; PRT means, Probate Records of Taunton; VT. means Vital Statistics of Taunton.)

In the list of the inhabitants of Taunton in Plymouth Colony able to Bear arms, being between the ages of 16 and 60 years, include that of Aron Knapp. (thus spelled) in August, 1643. (PCR. Vol. 8, page 195)

Baylie's Old Colony Memories, (Vol. I, p. 286) gives only 46 Proprietors of Taunton, and Aron Knapp is not in the list, but the Proprietors' Records, (Q. pp. 240ff) gives the name of 60, including that of Aron Knap. (thus spelled)

On May 29, 1646, Aron of Taunton, Planter, owed his Majesty, the King, 41 pounds. (PCR. Vol. 2, p. 99)

On July 24, 1653, Aron was on a jury assembled to examine into a man's death. The jury found that "by extremity of heat" the man was "overcome" and so perished by himself in the wilderness". (PCR. Vol. 3, p. 40)

In 1657 Aron took "the Oath of Fidelity" (PCR. Vol. 3, p. 186) and on June 7, 1659, he was propounded to take up his freedom. (PCR. Vol. 3, p. 162)

On July 5, 1664, Aron was again on jury assembled to examine into a man's death. The jury found "not any cause of any violent death but the ymediatt hand of the Lord". In the signed report which the jury made, Aron made his mark which was like this "8" (PCR. Vol. 4, p. 71)

Aron was on the list of "Freemen" of Taunton for 1670. (PCR. Vol. 5, p. 276) He was one of three inspectors of ordinaries in 1671. (PCR. Vol. 5, p. 276/60) and on June 5 of that same year (PCR. Vol. 5, p. 61) he was on the jury in the trial of one John Cowin who "was indited for speaking contemptable words against the royal dignity of England, in that hee said hee scorned to be ~~xxx~~ in subjection to any English man, and that there never was any Kings in England that was an English man but one crooked backed richard, a crooked rogue, just like such an one as he named, viz., a crooked man well knowne in the town of scittuate." This case being put upon tryall, the jury brought in "not guilty", and soe hee was by open proclamation cleared".

In the first list of 87 Associates, (purchasers of "the South Purchase" in 1672, (PCR. Vol. 3, p. 275 and Q. pp. 304ff) both Aron and Aron Knapp, Jr. are included, but later a deed was made to only 77 of them, not including Aron Knapp, Jr. Apparently not all ~~xxx~~ of the original Associates complied with all the conditions of the first deed. The South Purchase was from Philip Sachem was four miles square, and cost the purchasers 273 pounds in all. The original deed is to be found in the Taunton Property Records, Vol. 4, p. 232.

Aron died between June 15, 1674 when he made his will, (PCR. Vol. 3, of Wills, p. 129) and Oct. 2 of the same year when letters of Administration were granted to his widow Elizabeth. (PCR. Vol. 5, p. 153) For signatures of the will he made his mark, the same as above. He made bequests to his wife, Elizabeth, and to his children, Aron, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Samuel, Moses and Joseph.

The following marriages are on record, (VT. Vol. 2, pp. 280ff) Elizabeth Knapp to Nicholas Stoughton, Feb. 17, 1673. (this is also in PCR. Vol. 8, p. 236) Samuel Knapp to Elizabeth Cob, May 26, 1687. and John Knap to Sarah Austin, Oct. 7, 1695.

John was on a jury which on Aug. 2, 1678 enquired into the drowning of a child. (PCR. Vol. 5, p. 273) Moses, on July 9, 1685, was held to appear in Court "at Plimouth" on the last Tuesday of Oct. "to make further answer unto such particulars as shall be enquired of or laid unto his charge, concerning the death of Richard Stephens, Jun'r of Taunton, and not to depart without license." In Oct. he admitted the killing and threw himself on the mercy of the Court. His act was decided to have been "casual" and he was admonished and discharged.

From the above material the following Outline is derived.

- 3000
1. Aron Knap, of Taunton, came to America in or before 1643; was survived by his wife, Elizabeth; had the following seven children, listed in the order in which they are named in his will. He died in 1674.
1. Aron, of Swanzy. (see below) was living till at least 1702. 3001

2. Mary. 3002

3. Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Stoughton, Feb. 17, 1673. 3003

4. John, m. Sarah Austin, Oct. 7, 1685. (see below for proof) 3004

5. Samuel. (see below) 3005

6. Moses. Was living till at least 1685. 3006

7. Joseph. (see below for proof that he had died before Jan. 17, 1702.) 3007

In an indenture made Jan. 17, 1702, (BCLR. Book 9, p. 568) by Elizabeth Hoskins "her oldest son, Aron, now living in Swanzy". John Knapp of Taunton, and Samuel Knap, of Taunton. It is said of Elizabeth that her first husband was Aron Knap, deceased. John and Samuel are described as sons of Aron and as inheriting from Joseph Knapp, deceased. Elizabeth, Aron, John, and Samuel, all made their marks, Samuel's being an inverted S

In a deed made on Jan. 30, 1683, (BCLR. Book 5, pp 110f) Samuel Knap, of Taunton, mentions "my father, Aron Knap, of Taunton and Aron's son Aron whom he calls "my brother".

Samuel m. Elizabeth Cobb, as reported above. She was b. on Feb. 10, 1670, and was the dau. of Austin, (elsewhere called Augustine) Cobb. (Births, marriages and deaths recorded in Taunton, Vol. 2, p. 139 & Vol. 1, p. 116.)

Samuel d. between May 11, 1715 when he made his will, (PRT. Vol. 3, p. 527) and Feb. 13, 1718/19 when an inventory of his goods and chattles, (PRT. 3:528) was sworn to by "Elizabeth Knap, widow and relict of Samuel Knap". In his will Samuel made bequests to his wife, Elizabeth, to "my two youngest sons", Nathaniel and Seth, to my eldest son Joseph, to my son Samuel and to my four daughters, Bethial, Elizabeth, Abigail and Mary. He made his mark. To his son Samuel he bequeathed "my tract of land in Taunton, on ye west side of Three Mile River, on the south side of ye high hills, so called, where my son Samuel hath begun to build a house, partly laid out and some of it not yet laid out, being thirty acres". To his four sons, to be equally divided between them, he gave "my right and share in cedar swamps and what right I have in future divisions in ye old township of Taunton." From the above material the following outline is derived:

2. Samuel Knapp, of Taunton, m. May 26, 1687, Elizabeth Cobb, who was b. Feb. 10, 1670, dau. of Austin or Augustine Cobb. Samuel had the children listed below. the proper chronological place of the daughters is not known. He d. between May 11, 1715 and Feb. 13, 1718/19.

1. Joseph who was living till at least 1715. 3008

2. Samuel. (see below) 3009

3. Nathaniel, was living till at least 1715. 3010

4. Seth, " " " " " " 3011

5. Bethial, " " " " " " 3012

6. Elizabeth, " " " " " " 3013

7. Abigail, " " " " " " 3014

8. Mary, " " " " " " 3015

In a deed made Apr. 5, 1777, (BCLR. bk. 57, pp 258ff) certain persons are declared to be "ye sole and proper heirs of ye real estate heretofore owned and possessed by Samuel Knap and Samuel Knap, Jr., both of Taunton, deceased, and Jonathan Knap, of said Taunton, deceased, which as yet remains undivided to and among ye aforesaid heirs". (Further material contained in this deed will be reported later) There is no absolute proof that the two Samuels named in this deed are the father and son, son and grandson, of the first Aron. However, a comparison of the description of the land described in the above deed with that of the land bequeathed to Samuel Jr. by Samuel, Sr. in his will, (quoted above) makes such an identification likely. A Careful

Appendix.

examination of all the known dates in the case and other known facts reveals nothing contrary to such an identification. Again, there is no absolute proof that the Jonathan named in the above deed was son of the second Samuel, but this seems almost certain inasmuch as he could not have been brother of the second Samuel, for Samuel, Sr. had no son Jonathan. It will therefore, assumed in the next Outline that Jonathan was son of the second Samuel.

In the will of Jonah Austin, of Taunton, made Feb. 5, 1745 and approved Mch. 12, 1755, (PRT. Vol. 2 p. not noted) he made bequests to his sons Jonah, John, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Jacob and William and to "my three grandchildren, William, George and Jonathan, the children of my daughter, Sarah Knap, deceased". With regard to a lot of land which he bequeathed to his grandson, Jonathan Knap, he prescribed that it should "be let out on rent until he arrives at 21 years of age". Jonathan was therefore born later than 1724. Jonah Austin, in his will, provides also for his wife Tamson, and he appoints his son William executor. No other persons are named in the will. (This will be referred to again later) In the settlement of his estate (PRT. Vol. 2 P. not noted) the following persons acknowledged the receipt of their bequests from the executor, William Austin. - Jonah Austin, Ebenezer Austin, Zachariah Austin, Jacob Austin, John Austin, William Knap, husbandman and George Knap, laborer, both of Raynham, grandsons of Jonah Austin and Abiah Knap, of Easton, widow of Jonathan Knap, deceased. Also a grandson of Jonah Austin, William Knap and Abiah Knap signed their names. George Knap made his mark. Dated Oct. 29, 1755.

There is no absolute proof that the Jonathan Knapp named in the above will and settlement is the same person as Jonathan son of the second Samuel in the outline below. However, on the basis of all the known dates and other facts, it is entirely possible. In the Probate and land records and in the Vital Statistics Record, no other Jonathan Knapp has been found, with whom Jonah Austin's grandson can be identified. The only Jonathan Knapp of that period who has been found sold land in 1731 when Jonah Austin's grandson was not more than seven years old. It may then be assumed that Jonathan Knapp, grandson of Jonah Austin is Jonathan, son of Samuel, Jr.

This Samuel Knapp, Jr. after the death of his wife, Sarah Austin, married again as is proved by several documents. In a deed of Sept. 1, 1756, (BCLR. Bk. 42. p. 88) Samuel Knapp, of Taunton, Yeoman, refers to his wife Hannah. In two deeds of 1759 and 1769, (BCLR. bk. 44, p. 468 and 357) William and George Knapp, both of Raynham, refer to their late father, Samuel and to their mother, Hannah. She was doubtless their step-mother. In a deed made in 1767, (BCLR. Bk. 56. p. 153) she refers to William and George Knapp but does not describe them as her sons, while she does refer to "my sons John and Elkanah, deceased." and to "my Samuel". This son John was certainly a Knapp for both William and George Knapp in their deeds of 1759 and 1760, (quoted above) refers to John as their brother. Elkanah, we may assume, was also a Knapp. Samuel certainly was, for Hannah in her will, (PRT. Vol. and p. not noted) made a bequest to Samuel's widow, Mehitable. Also in a deed made Jan. 8, 1762, (BCLR. Bk. 45. p. 377) Samuel Knapp, of Taunton, son of the late Samuel, of Taunton, refers to his wife Mehitable. Also, on July 5, 1763, Mehitable Knapp, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Samuel Knapp, late of Taunton, deceased, who had died intestate. (PRT. Vol. 2 p. not noted). Hannah Knapp's will was dated Oct. 7, 1772 and approved Oct. 31, 1772. She had remarried and was now Hannah Linken. She mentions "my first husband, Samuel Knapp, of Taunton." and made bequests to her daughter, Hannah Burt, wife of Abel Burt, of Taunton. To Mehitable Knapp, widow of Samuel Knapp, 2nd. late of Taunton. And to her granddaughter, Sarah Knapp, of Taunton. (dau. of her son Samuel). On Dec. 16, 1777, (PRT. Vol. 2 p. not noted) a guardian was appointed for Sarah Knapp, dau. of Samuel Knapp, late of Taunton, she being a minor over the age of 14.

300 From all the above material the following Outline is derived. 3009. 2nd of Sam. 1745
 Samuel Knapp, of Taunton, m. Sarah Austin who died at some time prior to 1745.
 After her death he m. Hannah _____, who after his death m. _____ Linken, and d. in 1772. Samuel and Sarah had:

Appendix.

3016. William, of Raynham. Facts reported below show him still living till at least 1759.

3017. George, of Raynham, Facts reported below show him still living till at least 1759.

3018. Jonathan, (see below)

Samuel and Hannah had:

3019. John, died a minor before 1767.

3020. Elkanah, died before 1767.

3021. Samuel, of Taunton, m. Mehitable _____. Had a dau., Sarah, who was a minor over 14 yrs. of age in 1777. He d. between Jan. 8, 1762 and July 5, 1763.

3022. Hannah, m. Abel Burt. That she was a dau. of Samuel Knap as well as of Hannah is proved by a deed to be quoted below, disposing of land inherited from him, which is signed by Abel and Hannah Burt.

A letter dated May 5, 1886, written by a descendant of (3018) Jonathan, reports that this Jonathan m. Abiah Thrasher. This is confirmed by the ~~1749~~ Town Records of Raynham, Mass. which states that Jonathan Knap was m. to Abiah Thrasher in 1749. (No month or day given) They were residents of Cummington, Mass. The letter above referred to further reports that the children of Jonathan & Abiah were Elijah, Abijah, Alathia and Jonathan. The family Bible in Cummington records that Abiah, wife of Jonathan, was b. July 24, 1722 and d. in 1819. In the deed made Apr. 5, 1777, quoted above, in which land was conveyed by the sole heirs of Samuel Knap, Samuel Knap, Jr., and Jonathan Knapp, these sole heirs were: Abel Burt, Elijah Knapp, cooper, of Taunton, Abijah Knapp, cooper, of Taunton, Jonathan Knap, husbandman, of Easton, Rufus Andrews, of Raynham, and his wife, Alathia. (later in the deed written, Alathia.) Taunton, Easton and Raynham are in the deed described as "in ye County of Bristol and State of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England". Among these heirs, all the men signed their names. Alathia made her mark. So did Hannah Burt, described as the wife of ye aforesaid Abel Burt. She declared "I ~~sw~~ do by these presents forever do acquit all my right of dower and power of thirds to ye above sold and conveyed premises". (This last fact was used above in the outline, to prove Hannah, the dau. of Samuel, as well as of Hannah, but on second thought that proof was questionable. Perhaps Hannah Burt was not herself an heir-she is not listed among the heirs, but only had rights as the wife of an heir, Abel Burt. On the other hand, how Abel Burt could be an heir except through his wife is not apparent.

In a deed conveying land to Ebenezer Wilson, made May 27, 1777, (BCLR. Bk. 57, p. 234) the land is described as "that which Jonah Austin, deceased, did by his last will and testament, give to ye heirs of Jonathan Austin, deceased". There must be an error here, either in ~~the~~ the original record or in the copy which was sent from the land record office in Taunton, for in the will of Jonah Austin, quoted above, there is no mention at all of the bequest to Jonathan Austin or his heirs. But a bequest was made to Jonathan Knap, who died before the will came into effect, so that as a matter of fact the bequest went direct to the heirs of Jonathan Knap. In the deed of May 27, 1777, now being reported, the land was conveyed by Abiah Knap, widow, of Taunton; Elijah Knap, cooper of Taunton; Jonathan Knap, blacksmith, of Easton; and Abijah Knap, cooper, of Taunton. Apparently all four signed their names. That Abiah was the widow of Jonathan Knap is made clear by the deed of July 10, 1777, (BCLR. Bk. 57, p. 319f) in which Ebenezer Wilson resells the land bought by him six weeks before, from the four Knaps, for this deed so describes her. The other three, Elijah, Abijah and Jonathan were of course her sons.

A report obtained from the Bureau of Pensions, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C. said that the following facts regarding Jonathan Knap, a Revolutionary soldier, were on file in that office. He enlisted in May, 1775, and served 8 months as a private under Capt. Moses Williams and Col. Walker, Mass. He reenlisted in Jan. 1776 and served 12 months as a private under Capt. Samuel Payson and Col. Joseph Reed, Mass. His residence at the time of enlistment was ~~Raynham~~ Easton, Mass. The date of his application

Appendix.

for Pension was Aug. 8, 1832. His residence at date of application was Cummington, Mass. His age at date of application was 80 yrs. He was b. in 1752 at Raynham, Mass. His claim was allowed. The family Bible in Cummington records that Jonathan was b. Apr. 11, 1752 and d. Dec. 20, 1833.

From all the above material the following Outline is derived.

3018. JONATHAN KNAPP, son of 3009 Samuel Knapp & Sarah Austin, of Raynham, Mass. (His son was b. there and his m. was recorded there) He was under 21 in 1745; m. in 1749, Abiah Thrasher, who was b. July 24, 1722 and d. in 1819. They had four children listed below in the order handed down by family tradition. Jonathan d. before Oct. 29, 1755.

3023. Elijah, of Taunton, cooper, was living till at least 1777.

3024. Abijah, of Taunton, cooper, was living till at least 1777.

3025. Alotia, m. Rufus Andrews, of Raynham. Was living till at least 1777.

3026. Jonathan, (see below)

The facts regarding the birth, marriage, children and death of 3026. Jonathan are provided by the family Bible in Cummington, and by his great grand daughter, Mrs. John Kratzer, 203 Volan St. Merchantville, N.J. The Vital Statistics of Concord, Mass. and Holland's History of Western Mass. (2, 189) provide facts regarding his wife, Persis Melvin and her family. From these sources in addition to the material previously presented, the following Outline is derived.

3026. JONATHAN KNAPP, son of 3018. Jonathan Knapp & Abiah Thrasher. b. at Raynham, Mass. Apr. 11, 1752; Was 3 yrs. old when his father died; Was living in Easton, Mass. in 1775; Served as private in the Revolutionary War from May, 1775 to Jan. 1777; Was husbandman and blacksmith in Easton in Apr. and May, 1777. Between then and 1780 he moved to Cummington, Mass. Married Persis Melvin, of Cummington. (She was b. in Concord, Mass. dau. of Jacob. Came with him from Concord to Cummington in 1766, when there were but seven families there. She was b. Feb. 15, 1759. d. Apr. 10, 1835) Jonathan and Persis had 8 children listed below. Jonathan d. Dec. 20, 1833.

3027. Jacob, b. May 30, 1781. m. Anne or Annie Burton. d. Oct. 3, 1847.

3028. William, b. Apr. 13, 1783. m. Martha Brown. Also said to have m. Anna Whitmarsh. He d. July 15, 1853.

3029. Jonathan, b. July 20, 1785. Single. d. Nov. 27, 1849.

3030. Lucy, b. Oct. 12, 1787. Single. Was blind for 17 yrs. d. May 15, 1871.

3031. Fordyce, b. 1788. d. 1795.

3032. Louisa, b. Apr. 19, 1790. m. Quincy Bates. They had 10 children: Gordyce and Fordyce, twins. - Harmon. - Marcus. - Emily, who m. Rev. Talmage Church, - Laura who m. Jabez Hazard and lived in East Orange, N.J. - Shepherd. - Austin. - Lorinda and Jonathan. Louisa d. Jan. 3, 1839.

3033. Shepherd. (see below)

3034. Fordyce Melvin, b. Dec. 26, 1802. m. Elizabeth Smith, of Hadley, Mass. They had 4 children: Melvin, who moved to Colorado and m. Laura Smith. - Sophia, who m. Charles Reynolds. - Samuel Shepherd, of Cummington, who m. Agnes Parsons and had at least 3 children: - Clayton. - Fordyce. - and Helen who m. John Kratzer. - Helen who d. at the age of 16.

Family tradition reported by Clayton Knapp, says that Jonathan and Persis named their seventh child "Shepherd" because of the following incident. Shortly before the boy's birth, one Thomas Shepherd, who resided on Bridge St., Northampton, riding through Cummington, made the Knapp home a station on his route, and made so pleasing an impression on Mr. & Mrs. Knapp that when the baby was born they named him "Shepherd".

In the "Sketches and Directory of Cummington" Vol. I, p. 104, Shepherd Knapp is said to have gone from Cummington to New York City. He was then 17 yrs. old. Family tradition says that he made the journey on horseback and that he arrived in New York with less than a dollar in his pocket. He entered the employ of Gideon Lee, a leather merchant, who had married Laura Buffington, Shepherd Knapp's cousin. In 1819 Shepherd was taken into the firm. The History of the New York Swamp, (the district where the leather trade was sit-

Appendix.

uated) by F.W. Norcross, contains a wealth of material regarding Shepherd ~~Knapp~~ Knapp's activities, in the wholesale business. He retired from it in 1839. In 1832 he was a director of the ~~Knapp's~~ Branch Bank of the U.S. For some years he was Chamberlain of the city of New York. He was Pension Agent in New York from 1838 to 1841. He held official positions with several insurance and banking organizations, and finally in 1838, became President of the Mechanics (afterward the Mechanics National) Bank. He continued in that office for 36 yrs. including the critical period of the Civil War. The New York Tribune for Feb. 23, and 25, 1875, the days following his death, contained a sketch of his life and the extended Preamble and Resolutions adopted by the Directors of the Mechanics National Bank.

"The Amazing Madame Jumel" by William Cary Duncan (1935) pp 22, 291 and 303 ~~et~~ gives some interesting facts about Shepherd Knapp and especially a lively account of an incident which took place in front of his leather store. Though the date when Shepherd Knapp and Madame Jumel were neighbors at Washington Heights, (the gates of their two places were opposite to one another, family tradition recalls the fact, and a cousin who ~~in~~ those days was a frequent visitor to the Knapp house has reported how, when Mr. Knapp was sitting out in his carriage, Mrs. Knapp, with a quizzical look, would sometimes say: "Shepherd, don't you go near that dreadful woman!"

On Nov. 27, 1820, Shepherd married Catherine Louisa Kumbel, daughter of William Kumbel, deceased, and Esther or Hester Caton. Her father, (family tradition says that he was of Dutch descent) was a watch and clock maker in New York City as early as 1775. His advertisement appeared in the New York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury for July 24, 1775. There is no evidence that he was in New York during the British occupation, but in 1786 in the first New York Directory his name appears. He is mentioned in "The Arts and Crafts of New York, 1726-1776" (pp 150, 153) also, in "The Old Clock Book" by W. Hudson Moore. (see over) Shepherd Knapp acquired No. 2, North Washington Square, for his residence in 1836. Later he had a home, "Kelbourne" on Washington Heights, in the upper part of the city, where he lived until his death.. In 1829, he and his wife joined by confession, the Brick Presbyterian Church, then on Beekman St. of which Mr. Gardiner Spring was pastor. In 1832 he became a Deacon and from 1834 until his death, was an Elder of that church. For many years he was one of its Trustees and for six years from 1868 was President of the Board.

The family Bible of Shepherd's son, Gideon Lee Knapp and other family records, the records of the First Presbyterian Church and the Brick Presbyterian Church, "The History of the Brick Presbyterian Church," by Shepherd ~~Knapp~~ Knapp, a grandson, the New York City Directories and the New York news papers, provide the facts in the ~~preceding~~ preceding paragraphs and the dates and other facts in the following Outline.

3033.

SHEPHERD KNAPP, son of 3026, Jonathan Knapp & Persis Melvin, of New York City, b. at Cummington, Mass. Jan. 7, 1795, went to New York in 1812, a leather merchant; a bank President. m. Nov. 29, 1820, Catherine Louisa Kumbel, daughter of William & Esther (Caton) Kumbel. She was b. Sept. 26, 1793. d. July 26, 1872. They had 3 children, listed below. Shepherd d. Feb. 22, 1875.

3035. Gideon Lee, (see below)

3036. Shepherd, d. Jan. 1830, in his seventh year.

3037. Peter Kumbel, b. Aug. 3, 1825. m. Anne Amelia _____. They had seven or more children, listed below: Peter Kumbel d. Feb. 21, 1871.

1. Anne Amelia, d. May 15, 1862 in her 15th year.

2. George A. b. Nov. 17, 1849. d. Jan. 6, 1900.

3. Theodore A. b. about 1854.

4. Laura J.?, b. ca. 1857. Was probably living in Piermont, N.Y. late as 1916.

5. Fanny, b. July 3, 1858. d. May 19, 1862.

6. Peter, b. Sept. 11, 1859. d. Feb. 6, 1863.

7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1864. d. Feb. 15, 1893.

Appendix.

To this family may belong Kate Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1861. d. May 27, 1874, for she is buried near Peter, Sr. in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery. The list of children given above is not certain and may be incomplete or incorrect.

3038. William Kumbel, b. Nov. 2, 1827. m. Maria Meserole. Had 3 or more children, listed below. William Kumbel d. Sept. 24, 1877.

1. Eveline, m. Harry Hollins. They had a daughter, Marion, a famous Golf Champion.

2. Maria, unmarried. Known as "Tudie".

3. John.

There may have been a Kate, perhaps b. before Eveline. Or perhaps she may have been Kate Louisa, noted above as dau. of Peter Kumbel Knapp. To this family probably belong William Kumbel Knapp, b. July 26, 1861, d. July 15, 1867, for he is buried next to William Kumbel Knapp, Sr. in the family vault in Greenwood Cemetery. But the dates make it impossible to place both him and Kate Louisa in the same family.

3039. Shepherd, b. Oct. 1829. d. Apr. 1830.

3040. Shepherd Fordyce, of New York City, b. Aug. 29, 1832. m. Kate Floyd Smith. She was b. Nov. 29, 1832. d. ~~Feb. 23, 1876~~ Feb. 23, 1876. They had two or more children, listed below. Shepherd Fordyce d. Dec. 25, 1886.

1. William Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1854. d. Dec. 9, 1889. Two children buried in the family vault at Greenwood Cemetery may be his - Alice, b. Feb. 29, 1870. d. Feb. 21, 1871 and especially Kate Floyd, b. Sept. 23, 1875. d. Feb. 26, 1880, who would thus have named after his mother. However he may not have been married.

2. Shepherd Fordyce, b. Dec. 29, 1856. d. Oct. 27, 1882. This is probably the Shepherd who drowned in the Hudson River in his twenties.

This family may have included Charles, possibly between William R. and Shepherd F., and possibly others.

3041. Addison Melvin, b. July 13, 1835. Single. d. Sept. 16, 1874.

3042. Theodore Augustus, b. Oct. 1837. d. Aug. 1838, age 10 mo.

Family Bibles, tombstones, other family records, New York City Directories and records of the Brick Presbyterian Church, provide the material for the following Outline.

3035.

GIDEON LEE KNAPP, son of 3033. Shepherd Knapp & Catherine Louisa Kumbel, of New York City, b. Sept. 29, 1821. In the ferry business, especially the ownership and management of the ferries running from the foot of East 23rd and East 10th Streets, to Long Island. He d. July 15, 1875. Married Feb. 1, 1842, Augusta Murray Spring, dau. of Dr. Gardiner Spring, pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, and Susan Barney. Augusta was b. Sept. 3, 1822. d. Feb. 10, 1885. They had seven children, listed below.

3043. Catherine Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1843. d. May 1, 1884.

3044. Kate Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1845. d. Apr. 21, 1881. m. Benjamin L. de Forest. They had 5 children, listed below:

1. Helen de Forest, b. Sept. 19, 1865. d. Feb. 26, 1903. m. Henry or Harry A. Griffin. They had:

a. Helen de Forest Griffin, b. July 14, 1895. m. Hugh d. Cotton. Had

1. Helen de Forest Cotton, b. Feb. 2, 1922.

2. Anita Davies Cotton, b. July 5, 1925.

b. Kate Wyman Griffin, b. Feb. 14, 1897. m. W. Macy Chamberlain. Had

1. Kate de Forest Chamberlain, b. ~~Feb. 14, 1897~~ Dec. 5, 1924.

2. Judith Chamberlain, b. Oct. 1, 1930.

2. Benjamin de Forest, b. Jan. 9, 1868. Single. d. at the age of 27 yrs.

3. Shepherd Knapp de Forest, b. Sept. 17, 1867? d. Nov. 2, 1929. m. 1st Josephine Fairbairn. 2nd Mrs. Kate Rogers Howell. By 1st wife had:

a. Josephine Louise de Forest, b. Dec. 14, 1894. d. May 26, 1910.

Appendix.

- b. Augusta Spring de Forest, b. Dec. 26, 1897. m. William Gray Schauffler, Jr. (Now Colonel in the U.S. Army) Had:
1. William Gray Schauffler, III, b. July 12, 1920. Reported missing in action north of Valla La Vella, Solomon Islands, July 20, 1943. Awarded posthumously, Silver Star, Air Medal and Purple Heart. m. June 9, 1942, Nancy Colston Holt, b. Oct. 31, 1919. They had
 - a. William Gray Schauffler, IV, b. Apr. 29, 1943. = 1943
 - b. Kate de Forest Schauffler, b. July 28, 1923. ?
 - c. Margaret de Forest, b. Oct. 26, 1900. m. Oct. 16, 1923, Walter Van B. Roberts. They had:
 1. Mary de Forest Roberts, b. Aug. 11, 1924. m. Dec. 23, 1943, Dudley L. Woodbridge.
 2. Walter Van B. Roberts, b. May 23, 1926.
 3. Shepherd Knapp de Forest, Roberts, b. Mch. 15, 1932.
 4. Edward Layton de Forest, b. Oct. 26, 1877. d. Aug. 10, 1941. m. Margie Bliven
 - a. Edward Layton de Forest, Jr. b. Jan. 12, 1900. d. May 8, 1919.
 - b. Gideon Knapp de Forest, b. May 12, 1906. m. Isabel Shaw. Had:
 1. Mott de Forest, b. June 16, 1932.
 2. Margie Duryea de Forest, b. Apr. 26, 1936.
 3. Caroline de Forest, b. June 21, 1939.
 4. Isabel de Forest, b. Oct. 22, 1940.
 5. Augusta Spring de Forest, b. July 17, 1875. d. May 4, 1885. She being named for her grandmother Knapp, inherited her nickname, "Duckie".
3045. Shepherd, of New York City. b. Jan. 23, 1847. Stock broker. His father bought him a seat in the New York Stock Exchange (it was an actual seat in those days) for \$1000. His New York homes were at 102 East 36th St. and 266 Lexington Ave. His summer home, built in 1896, was at Witchfield, Conn. He retired from active business at about that time. He m. Oct. 11, 1870, Emma Benedict, b. Nov. 24, 1847, dau. of Jesse Wheeler Benedict, of New York City, a lawyer, and Frances Ann Coleman. Her reminiscences and letters were published by her children in 1910 under the title "His Habitat Felicitas". She d. Mch. 18, 1907. They had
1. Jessie Benedict, b. Aug. 31, 1871. d. July 12, 1872.
 2. Shepherd, b. Sept. 8, 1873. Graduate of Columbia College, and Yale Divinity School. Ordained 1897, pastor of First Congregational Church, Southington, Conn. From 1897 to 1900, Was Assistant Minister of the Brick Presbyterian Church, New York City, from 1901 to 1908. Took degree of Doctor of Divinity from New York University in 1912. Was pastor of Central Congregational Church, Worcester, Mass. from 1908 to 1936. Never married. Author of "History of the Brick Presbyterian Church", "Old Joe and Other Vesper Stories", "The Liberated Bible; Old Testament. etc. He was the author of this Family Tree, pages 120 to 129.
 3. Elsie, b. Sept 12, 1878. Attended Brearley School in New York City. m. Oct. 23, 1902, Wilson Macey Powell, Jr. of New York City, a lawyer, d. Aug. 17, 1935. Their New York home was 130, East 70th St. Their summer home "Pitt Hall", Old Chatham, N.Y. Mrs. Powell was Director of the Workroom of the American Friends' Service Committee at 144 East 20th St. New York City. They had:
 - a. Wilson Macey Powell, 3rd. b. July 18, 1903. Attended Harvard University. m. Fredrika Richardson of Cambridge, Mass. Was Assistant Prof. of Physics at Conn. College for Women, 1935/37. Prof. of Physics at Kenyon College, 1937/?. Guggenheim Fellowship, Cosmic Ray Research, 1941/42. Leave of Absence from Kenyon, 1941, for research work for U.S. Government. They had:
 1. Wilson Macey Powell, 4th, b. June 24, 1932.
 2. David Richardson Powell, b. Mch. 18, 1935.
 - b. Sarah Macey Powell, b. Dec. 11, 1905. Attended Smith College. m. David Luther Huntington, of New York City, a lawyer, 1927.

Appendix.

~~Very many of the following are dead:~~

- b. Sarah Hopper Powell, b. Oct. 9, 1906, Swarthmore College graduate, m. Prescott Butler Huntington, of New York City, A lawyer, Lieut. in the U.S. Navy. They had:
1. Francis Cleveland Huntington, b. Sept. 20, 1931.
 2. Sarah Powell Huntington, b. June 9, 1934.
 3. Lawrence Smith Huntington, b. June 13, 1935.
 4. Susan Butler Huntington, b. May 18, 1942.
- c. Elsie Knapp Powell, b. Apr. 3, 1909. Graduate of Swarthmore College, Teacher of Music, New York City. At Camp for Girls, at Pitt Hall Farm Old Chatham, N.Y. Single in 1944.
4. Kenneth, b. Aug. 26, 1881. d. Oct. 9, 1882.
5. Kate Louise, b. Mch. 16, 1887, Attended Brearley School, New York City. m. Nov. 21, 1911, George Albert Vondermuhl, of New York City. (of Swiss descent) Member of the firm of William Iselein Co., knit goods, New York City. Their New York home was at 115 East 79th St., their summer home was at Litchfield, Conn., formerly her father's home. Had:
- a. George Albert Vondermuhl, Jr. b. Aug. 14, 1912. Attended Princeton University and Institut International de Hautes Etudes Universitaires, Geneva, Switzerland. Was with International Labor Office of the League of Nations, Geneva, and Industrial Relations; Oxford Group Movement, Moral Rearrangement. Single in 1944.
 - b. Kate Louise Vondermuhl, b. Oct. 31, 1915. Attended Vassar College. m. Edward Kingsland Van Winkle, Jr. a clergyman, Assistant Minister of Grace Episcopal Church, Providence, R.I., 1936/1940. Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Worcester, Mass from 1940.
 1. Kate Knapp Van Winkle, b. Apr. 28, 1937.
 2. Anne Kingsland Van Winkle, b. Aug. 17, 1940.
 3. Peter Kemble Van Winkle, b. Dec. 30, 1941.
 4. Edward Scott Van Winkle, b. Apr. 15, 1943.
 - c. Valeria Vondermuhl, b. Mch. 30, 1918, Attended Vassar College. Had Taft Staginght Brearley School in New York City, Was head of Photography Dep't. of Harvard Radio Research Laboratory. On Staff of Life Magazine.
3046. Edward Spring Knapp, of New York City, b. May 10, 1852. d. Mch. 25, 1895. m. Dec. 10, 1878, Margaret Ireland Lawrence. Had:
1. Edward Spring, Jr. of New York City, b. Sept. 10, 1879. ~~Very many of the following are dead:~~ d. Apr. 5, 1940. m. 1st Rosalie Emily Moran, Dec. 10, 1903. She d. Nov. 28, 1938. He m. 2nd Dorothea Diblec, Dec. 18, 1939. Had by 1st m.
 - a. Edward Spring Knapp, b. Apr. 28, 1905. Attended Princeton. m. 1st Nov. 18, 1931, Edythe Cappell Elliman. Divorced in 1934. m. 2nd June 29, 1936, Mrs. Gertrude Bryan Garrett. Had, 1st m.
 1. Edith Elliman Knapp, b. Sept. 20, 1933.
 - b. Rosalie Moran Knapp, b. June 26, 1907. m. Jan. 29, 1937, Joseph Charles Dey, Jr. Had:
 1. Edward Knapp Dey, b. Nov. 11, 1937.
 2. Thomas Patxon, b. Oct. 23, 1886. d. May 31, 1936. m. June 5, 1917, Jessie Lorenne Danes, b. Mch. 6, 1888. Had:
 1. Thomas Patxon, b. Aug. 31, 1920.
 2. William Lawrence, b. Mch. 4, 1926.
 3. Margaret Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1893. d. Feb. 12, 1924. m. ~~Very many of the following are dead:~~ 1920, Dr. Leo M. Ferguson. Had
 - a. Jane Lawrence Ferguson, b. Feb. 15, 1921. m. 1942, Herbert Fairfax Harvey.
3047. Anna Augusta, b. Mch. 8, 1854. Single. d. 1933?
3048. Gideon Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1857. d. Dec. 7, 1895. Single. A physician.
3049. Harry Hearsarge, b. Sept. 25, 1864. d. Jan. 31, 1926. m. Nov. 1886, Caroline Burr.
 1. Andrew Elliot, b. Nov. 1, 1887. d. Feb. 19, 1891.
 2. Gideon Lee, b. Oct. 22, 1888. d. July 23, 1889.

Appendix.

3. Harry Keasarge, Jr. b. Sept. 10, 1890. d. Dec. 17, 1943. m. 1st Phoebe Ketchum Thorne. 2nd Elizabeth Marshall Mann. By 2nd wife had
 - a. Elizabeth Burr, b. Apr. 28, 1922. m. June 7, 1941, Frederick Hanes Lassiter. They had:
 1. Frederick Hanes Lassiter, b. June 15, 1942.
 - bb. Caroline Pamela, b. Feb. 28, 1924. d. July 6, 1926.
 - c. Harry Keasarge, b. Jan. 22, 1928.
 - d. Theodosia Burr, b. Jan. 3, 1930.
4. Theodore J. b. Aug. 19, 1892. Single in 1944.
5. Caroline, b. Oct. 8, 1897. m. Charles Kintzing Post. Divorced.

The Veteran's Administration has this information concerning #32. EPHRAIM Knapp and #182. WILLIAM KNAPP. Sent to Dickson Q. Brown. 1938. Reference is made to your letter in which you request the Revolutionary War record of Ephraim Knapp, who was a pensioner of St. Lawrence County, N.Y. in 1840. The data which follow are found in pension claims, S. 13672, based upon service of Ephraim Knapp in that war. Ephraim Knapp (as he signed his name) was born Sept 27, 1762, in Norton, Bristol County, Mass. The names of his parents are not shown. While a resident of Norton, Mass. he enlisted and served as a private in the Mass. troops, shown as follows: From Aug. 29, 1777, four months and four days in Capt. Silas Cobb's Co., Col. Danforth Hayes' Reg't. From Jan. 21, 1778, in Capt. Israel Trow's Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't. ~~March 17, 1778~~ to March 31, 1778. And from June 17, 1778, nine months, 5th Co., Col. John Daggett's Reg't. The soldier moved "about or before" the close of the war to Lyme, Crafton Co. N.H. from which place he moved to Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 17, 1833, at which time he resided at Stockholm. His name was borne on the pension roll as Ephraim Knapp. The soldier died Oct. 19, 1841. His pension certificate was #27722, New York Agency. The arrears of pension, covering the period from March 4, 1841 to Oct. 19, 1841, were paid to the Mechanics' & Farmers' Bank, Albany, on Feb. 10, 1842, to Calvin T. Hubbard, as attorney for Moses Knapp, administrator for Ephraim Knapp. Reference was made to sons who survived him, but their names and the name of his wife and date of their marriage are not given.

EPHRAIM KNAPP

Certificate #27722.

Issued Oct. 8, 1834.

Rate \$51.66 per annum

Commenced March 4, 1831

Act of June 7, 1832.

New York Agency.

The record of #182. WILLIAM KNAPP, of Springfield, N.Y. in 1818. This information is found in the papers on file in Revolutionary War, pension claim S-5657, based upon his military service that ~~war~~ war. William Knapp was born Nov. 29, 1762 in Raynham, Mass. Names of his parents are not shown. While residing in Putney, Windham Co., Vt. William Knapp enlisted about the middle of Dec. 1780, or in Feb. 1781. Served as a private in Capt. Fish's Vt. Co., Vt. Length of service, one year. A part of his service was under Col. Warner. He was in several skirmishes with the Indians and Tories. After the revolution, he lived in Winchester, Mass., in Putney, Vt. and in Pittstown, N.Y. He was allowed pension on his application executed May 25, 1818 while residing in Springfield, Ctsego Co. N.Y. There is no data about his family. His certificate number was #14548 issued May 30, 1833, rate \$40.00 per annum beginning March 4, 1831. N.Y. Ago-

Appendix.

3050. ELNATHAN KNAPP, Ancestry unknown. (Hartford Times, Mch. 28, 1942)

B.

D. May 19, 1805.

M. at Springfield, Vt. May 3, 1801, Lydia McDonald or McDonnell. Had

3051. Ira, b. Feb. 13, 1802. Springfield, Vt.

3052. Elnathan, b. Oct. 16, 1803. Springfield, Vt.

3053. Alfred Metcalf, b. Sept. 24, 1805. Springfield, Vt. ? Not recorded here.

3050. Elnathan's estate was administered by his widow, Lydia, then all trace of the family disappears from Springfield.

3051.

IRA KNAPP, son of Elnathan Knapp & Lydia McDonald. Of Mecca, Ohio.

B. in Vt. Feb. 13, 1802. Farmington estate \$6750. in 1870.

D. Dec. 13, 1882.

M. Betsey Starks, Bloomfield, N.Y. b. Vt. 1805. d. Jan. 27, 1871, age 63 yrs. dau. of Nathaniel & Arabella (Sperry) Starks. Arabella was b. 1783. d. Dec. 13, 1882.

3054. Charles, E., b. 1828. m. 1st Aug. 29, 1850, Mary Ann Roberts, dau. of John & Emeline Roberts. m. 2nd Oct. 30, 1873, Cinderella Mott.

3055. Franklin H., b. 1832, of Findley, Ohio.

3056. Sarah E., b. 1836. m. Dec. 8, 1853, Daniel Pierson.

3057. Sophronia H., of Columbus, Nebr.

3058. Charlotte A., b. 1837. m. Nov. 4, 1854, Milton Bartlett, of Lincoln, Nebr.

3059. Harvey, b. 1840. d. Aug. 7, 1874, Greene or Gum Creek, Ohio. m. Ann M. Preston.

3060. Marion, b. 1847.

3061. Christy, b. 1833.

3062. Clarasy, b. 1833. The last three children b. in Mich.

3052.

ELNATHAN KNAPP, son of 3050. Elnathan Knapp & Lydia McDonald.

B. ~~Feb. 13, 1802~~ Oct. 16, 1803, Springfield, Vt.

D. June 6, 1875, Brandon, Vt. "Hit by a log."

M. Eunice Mason, b. 1807, Canada. d. Jan. 17, 1871, Brandon, Vt. dau. of Robert & Eunice Mason. Had

3063. Alfred Hays, b. Vt. 1829. m. Mch. 10, 1857, Adaline J. Field.

3064. Electa, b. 1831.

3065. Cynthia, b. 1838.

3053.

ALFRED METCALF KNAPP, son of 3050. Elnathan Knapp & Lydia McDonald.

B. Springfield, Vt. Sept. 24, 1805. Posthumous record in Brandon, Vt. as "born to widow Knapp". He says he came as an orphan of 15 yrs. or so to Owego, N.Y. and was brought up by the DuBois family who lived on a farm next to William Knapp. Probably this William Knapp was the father of Mrs. Bessie C. Bingham, Waverly, N.Y.

D. June 21, 1883, Lawrenceville, Pa. Buried in the Canfield Cemetery, in the family lot of Mrs. Bingham, Smithboro, N.Y.

M. 1st Mch. 24, 1831, Sally Hart, a sister or dau. of Henry Hart. She b. N.Y. state. d. Dec. 17, 1840. She was widow of Newman Smith, son of Wait Smith. (From MRS. A. S. Bennett, Tioga Co. Historical Society) Had 7 chil.

2nd. Name unknown. D. soon after marriage.

3rd Elizabeth Middough, dau. of Joseph Middough, of Elmira, N.Y. Later of Lawrenceville, Pa. Had 3 children. They were m. Feb. 9, 1841.

3066. Prudence H., b. Oct. 24, 1831. d. June 7, 1922. b. N.Y. state. m. Aug. 8, 1854, Rev. George P. Watrous, b. Conn. and had a dau. Dora E. who m. Orlando Wellington (Spratt?) Prudence was a missionary in Burma.

3067. William, married and lived in the west.

3068. Adaline A., b. Aug. 23, 1833. d. June 6, 1856. Single.

3069. Julia E., b. Mch. 21, 1835. d. Oct. 5, 1860. Single.

3070. Joshua A., b. Jan. 25, 1837. m. Elizabeth Emery Feb. 10, 1863. He d. Aug. 12, 1869.

3071. Harriet A., Jan. 25 or 23, 1839. d. Dec. 29, 1855. Single.

3072. Charles H. (or H.) b. Nov. 30, 1840. d. 12, 19, 1920. m. Laura A. Miller d. Oct. 27, 1893.

3073. Joseph J. or F. b. Jan. 14, 1844. d. Sept. 18, 1864. In 149th Pa. Regt. Civil War.

Appendix.

3074. Robert Elnathan, b. Oct. 26, 1846, Lawrenceville, Pa. d. July 31, 1926. m. twice
 3075. Jennie Lind, b. June 5, 1852. m. Apr. 17, 1872, Andrew Sherwood, Mansfield, Pa.
 3076. Andon D., b. Aug. 12, 1855. ?

3053. Another record says that Alfred Metcalf Knapp d. June 1 or 21, 1866. Says his 1st wife's name was unknown and d. soon after marriage. That 2nd wife was Sally Hart Smith and that she d. Dec. 11, 1840, of tuberculosis. (Probably many of their children d. of Tuberculosis, A.A.K.) Elizabeth Middour was from Elmira, N.Y. Prudence's dau. was called ~~Emma~~ Emma Dora, b. May 18, 1859. Also had Edwin A. b. Jan. 8, 1865. Mrs. Elmer E. Denton says Alfred Metcalf K. was buried in Lawrenceville, Pa. as she has been there. It was his wife, Sally Hart Smith that is buried in the Canfield Cemetery. She was widow of Norman Smith, not Norman Smith. Elizabeth Middour d. Oct. 27, 1898. Alfred Metcalf K. brought up two Smith children - Larian A. Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1824. m. Edwin A. Jones. - Ezekiel A. Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1828. d. Aug. 13, 1850. William Knapp was Mrs. Birmingham's grandfather. Records at Brandon, Vt. page 299, "Alfred Metcalf Knapp, born to widow Knapp, now residing in Brandon, Vt. in Springfield, Sept. 24, 1805" Mrs. Denton writes, "My great grandfather, Alfred Metcalf Knapp, told my father he was b. in 1805 in Brandon, Vt. He walked to N.Y. state, Oswego, when in early teens. Had two bro. - no sisters. I now own a daguerotype of three men, one of whom is Alfred Metcalf K. and his two brothers. Brandon, Vt. records reveal that widow Lydia Knapp m. James Tozier in 1809. No further mention. There are records of a McDonnell family in Springfield - probably Lydia's family.

3054.

CHARLES E. KNAPP, son of 3051. Ira Knapp & Betsey Starke.
 B. 1825. of Turnbull Co., Ohio. Farmer Real estate, \$3000.
 D. ~~1888~~.

M. Cinderella Mott.

3077. Charles L., b. 1853.

3078. Ella May, b. May 12, 1874. m. Apr. 10, 1904, H. A. Deihl.

3063. --

ALFRED HAYS KNAPP, son of 3052. Elnathan Knapp & Eunice Mason.
 B. 1829. Goshen, Vt. Farmer at Brandon, Vt.

D.

M. Feb. 10, 1857, Adoline J. Field, b. Jan. 1, 1827. d. July 21, 1879, dau. of Paul & Mary (Stearns) Field. (See Goshen, Vt. census)

3079. Florence T., m. Nov. 1, 1883, George W. Gray, Portland, Maine.

3080. Carrie G., d. age 2 yrs.

3081. Allie E., b. Sept. 1861. d. Nov. 2, 1862.

3082. Alfred, b. Sept. 7, 1861. m. Dora Holland.

3083. Rollin, F., b. June 6, 1864.

3074.

ROBERT ELNATHAN KNAPP, son of 3053. Alfred Metcalf Knapp & Elizabeth Middough.

B. Oct. 26, 1846, Lawrenceville, Pa.

D. July 31, 1926, New Bedford, Mass.

M. 1st Aug. 31, 1863, Frances B. Holden, dau. of DeWitt Clinton & Sarah (Fuller) Holden. Had 3 children.

M. 2nd Grace Smith. No children.

3084. Frederick Fuller, b. Apr. 13, 1856. m. Lizzie Calhoun Aug. 14, 1888.

3085. DeWitt Clinton, b. Nov. 1, 1868. d. Nov. 2, 1901.

3086. Alfred Metcalf, b. Jan. 26, 1871. m. Florence Cobb.

3087. Gertrude May, living in Bedford in 1957.

3088. Lina Laura, d. in 1944.

3086.

ALFRED METCALF KNAPP, son of 3074. Robert Elnathan Knapp & Frances B. Holden.

B. Jan. 26, 1871.

D. Living in 1941.

M. June 16, 1895, Florence Abby Cobb, Lowell, Mass. Had:

Hartford, Conn.

- 308b.

B. Apr. 18, 1866.

D. Living in 1941.

M. Aug. 14, 1880, Lizzie Calhoun.

3095. ~~James~~ L., b. Dec. 31, 1891. m. Harold Luce. She living in 1961.
Jennie

3097. Fred F., Jr., b. June 11, 1896. Living in 1941

3098. Florence S., b. Mich., 14, 1898. m. Sheldon Roe, Sh

3099. Anna W., b. Rich. 12, 1900, m. John Harnoski. She living in 1941.
3169. Ugorski, J. b. Sept. 1, 1903 m. Edna W. She living in 1941.

2160. Naomi J., b. Sept. 1, 1902. m. Peter deYoung. She living in 1941.
3101. Joseph C. b. June 1, 1902. m. ... She living in 1941.

3101. Joseph C., b. June 1, 1903. d. in infancy.

3102. Anson E., b. Aug. 27, 1904. d. Feb. 18, 1940.

3103. Lina A., b. May 11, 1906. m. Harold Wilcox

3106. *Clifford*, 6 Apr. 28, 1907.

3105. Dora E., b. Dec. 16, 1908. m. Harold Procee. Living.

The following Knapps are not fully traced to their immigrant ancestor but it seems more probable that they descend ^{from} Aaron. No proof.

3106. Aaron James Knapp, of Chester Tp., Warren Co., N.Y. son of Olive? B.Vt.,
Dec. 30, 1814. Age 34, census of 1850. A farmer living with or on the
farm of John King, age 62, and his wife, Lois, age 59. Aaron J. was age 45
in census of 1860, a farmer and laborer, real estate, 200. personal, 100.
He m. Polly King, dau. of John, b. 1788, R.I. and his wife, Lois King, b. 1791,
R.I. Polly was b. Vt. age 31 in 1850. Aaron J. d. Feb. 7, 1890, Cheestertown, N.Y.
Their children were

3107. Mary J. or S., b. Vt. age 12 in 1850. d. Aug. 2, 1890. m. 1st Harpt. 2nd D.R.
 Could who d. Oct. 31, 1895.

3168. Olive J., b. Vt. age 6 in 1850. m. Russell McCauley.

243109. Cynthia M., b.N.Y. ago 5 in 1850.m. Alonzo Mead.

3110. George Henry, b.N.Y. age 3 in 1850. M. Alonzo Mead.
3111. Harriet H. b.N.Y. aged in 1850. (3 months old). M. Alonzo Mead.

3111. Harriet H., b.N.Y. age 1 in 1850. (1 month) n. Myron L. Prosser.

3113. Laura A., b. 1855.m. Alonzo Mcad, husband of her sister. Perhaps husbands transposed.

3114. Charles LeRoy, b. Jan. 25, 1856/57. m. Sept. 15, 1875, Jane Wendell.

3115. Sidney Byron, b. 1959. m. Adelia Galkins. 2 children.

3116. William Conklin, b. 1853, m. 2nd Mrs. John Kipp.

3117. Abial Knapp, N.H. census of 1790. Buried in Center Cemetery, Lyman, N.H. A Revolutionary soldier. Grave marked by D.A.R. Jonathan, Ephraim, Lathrop and Peter Knapp, all found in Lyman Tp., Crafton Co., N.H.

3118. Abior Knapp, of Raynham, Mass., m. Alexander Kingman. Intentions published Apr. 10, 1790, Bridgewater.

3119. Abiah Knapp, of Raynham, m. Robert Forbes. Intentions published Sept. 4,
1779, Bridgewater.

Appendix.

3120. ~~Abiatha~~ Abiatha Knapp, m. _____ Andres.
3121. Abigail Knapp, of Taunton, m. William Churchill, at Taunton, Sept. 3, 1826. Intentions published July 22, 1826.
3122. Abraham Knapp, d. Sept., 1770, Taunton.
3123. Adam Knapp, Name omitted from a Taunton quitclaim deed, July 9, 1689. (See New England Hist. Gen. Register, Oct. 1943, page 327.)
3124. Albert Knapp, of New Market, N.H. or Salem, Mass. m. Sarah E. Hollister. Had
3125. Elmer, b. Sept. 1862, N.Y. m. Mary Colcord?, b. 1865, dau. of Thomas & Eleanor T. (Davis) Colcord?, of New Market, N.H. and Salem, Mass.
3126. Alden P. or H. Knapp, m. 1887, Orpha W. _____, a widow. (or a widow in 1887) StJohnsbury, Vt.
3127. Alfred Knapp, b. Oct. 13, 1798, Benson, Vt. son of Ebenezer Knapp.
3128. John Knapp and wife, Abigail, had
3129. Almira, b. June 29, 1820, Coventry, Vt. d. Oct. 17, 1897. Buried in Elkins Cemetery, Coventry, Vt. m. C. N. Thrasher.
3130. Anna Knapp, b. Nov. 7, 1783, Addison, Vt.
3131. Asel or Arol Knapp, of Dartmouth, Mass. (Barnstable, Mass. Vital) m. June 24, 1784, Miss Sarah Freelove, of Freetown. Census of 1790, Dartmouth, Bristol Co. Mass. gives Asel Knapp with 1 free male, over 16. No males under 16. 2 females. Also, Ebenezer Knapp with 1 male, 2 females.
3132. Arthur E. Knapp, son of 3133. George & Hannah (Maloon) Knapp, b. Jan. 24, 1845, East Concord, Vt. or Piermont, N.H. d. Aug. 13, 1917, Danville, Vt. m. Melissa Clough, b. Bath, N.H. d. Oct. 5, 1910, dau. of George & Betsey (Gray) Clough. Had
3134. Herbert A. Knapp, b. Lisbon, N.H. Res. Danville, Vt. m. June 15, 1909, Jennie C. Minor, Danville, at Hyde Park, Vt. She b. at Eden, Vt. dau. of Lyman & Hannah (Mösher) Minor. No age 30, she age 33 at marriage.
3135. Warren J. Knapp, b. Jan. 3, 1883. d. Dec. 25, 1945, Vt. State Hospital, Danville, m. July 22, 1908, Bertha M. Gorman, at StJohnsbury, Vt.
3136. Arthur M. Knapp m. Fannie F. _____ and had
3137. Arthur T. b. Apr. 4, 1870. (Providence, R.I. Vital)
3138. Arthur Knapp, m. Effie G. Adams, of Lowell, Mass. dau. of Theodore & Anna Betsey (Chamberlain) Adams. (See Adams Genealogy)
3139. Arthur L. Knapp, m. Lillian F. _____ and had a child, b. June 13, 1878. (Providence, R.I. Vital.)
3140. Arthur P. Knapp, a blacksmith, Concord, Vt. Had
3141. Charles E. a blacksmith, Concord, Vt.
3142. Asa Knapp, m. Elizabeth A. Hodge, b. 1827. GR. (E. Bridgewater Vital)
3143. Benjamin Knapp, b. 1829. d. Apr. 17, 1851. Providence, R.I. Vital.
3144. Betsey Knapp, probably of Raynham, Mass. b. Jan. 12, 1772. d. Dec. 14, 1867, Walpole, Mass. Buried at Wrentham, Mass. m. Rufus White. (See Descendants of Nicholas White) Intentions published Jan. 16, 1796, Raynham. Had Rufus-James-Lysander-Philander-Stillman-George Franklin-William Bradford-Betsey L.
3145. Caroline Knapp, dau. of Job? d. Oct. 2, 1830, age 18, of "Bilious Fever" Taunton Vital.
3146. Charles Knapp, of Plymouth, Mass. m. 1813, Sibil Dike or Dyke, Plymouth. She b. Oct. 1, 1796, dau. of Anthony Dyke, a Revolutionary soldier from Bridgewater, Mass. who d. Mch., 3, 1810, Plymouth, and his wife, Mary Pool. See Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 32, p. 131. History of North Bridgewater, by Kingman.
3147. John Solod Knapp, and wife, Ellen Hutchens, had
3148. Charles, b. 1850?.
3149. Amos Hall Knapp, Perhaps Fanny Newhall was wife of Amos Hall Knapp. Had
3150. Charles A. of Raynham, Mass. a farmer, m. May 18, 1727, Fanny Newhall, of Taunton, a milliner. Taunton and Norton Vital.
- ~~3151~~ 3151. Edward W. Knapp and wife, Mary Ryan, had
3152. Charles.
3153. Christopher C. Knapp and wife, Mary C. _____, had:
3154. Charles C., b. July 1, 1848, Worcester, Mass. Worcester Vital.

Appendix.

3155. Charles M. Knapp, of New Haven, Conn. m. Oct. 24, 1843, Minerva B. Bensley or Benchley, of Pawtucket, R.I.
3156. Charles H. Knapp, b. July 4, 1840, Haverhill, N.H. d. Sept. 6, 1904. (Pawtucket Town Records)
3157. Daniel Knapp, of Worcester, Mass. in 1863. In Petersham in 1864. m. Hannah Had: 3158. Edward.
3159. David Knapp, Spencertown, N.Y. d. Oct. 27, 1815. (W. Stockbridge, Mass. Vital.)
3160. Elizabeth Wall, of Havana, N.Y. b. Apr. 19, 1839. d. Jan. 17, 1923, dau. of John & Jane (Hall) Wall, and her husband, Dr. Enos Canfield, Had: 1. Nellie Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1865. d. at Van Etten. m. June 30, 1886, John Banfield, of Van Etten, N.Y. - 2. Amos Canfield, b. July 3, 1878. m. 1905, Rose Murphy. He was a physician - 3. Esther, m. Benjamin Pelney Snyder. Nellie Jane m. 2nd James H. Jennings, Candor, N.Y.
3161. Ebenezer Knapp, of Benson, Vt. had:
3162. Alfred, b. Oct. 13, 1798. (See 3127)
3163. Rufus, b. July, 1797.
3164. Horace, b. Dec. 6, 1800.
3165. William, b. Feb. 17, 1806. All children b. at Benson, Vt.
3166. Edward B. Knapp, m. Nancy Spencer, of South Bridge, Mass. Intentions published Oct. 16, 1827. Had:
3167. John Hardy, b. Oct. 27, 1828. Sturbridge, Mass. Record.
3168. Edward Knapp, Dartmouth, Mass. Intentions to marry Lydia Haskins or Harkness, of Dartmouth, Jan. 1, 1825
3169. Elias Knapp, m. Mary. Had:
3170. Edward R. Knapp, b. June 25, 1819, Mason, Hillsborough Co. N.H. m. at Leominster, Mass. Oct. 21, 1852, Ellen Frances Hills, b. Oct. 21, 1829, dau. of Charles Hills. They celebrated their golden wedding at Leominster Oct. 21, 1901. Had:
3171. Charles Edward, b. June 10, 1865, Leominster.
3172. Howard Ervin or Irving, b. Apr. 22, 1872, Leominster. m. June 2, 1897, Blanche Moody, Saranac Lake, N.Y.
3173. George Albert, b. June 10, 1865 or Aug. 21, 1860? d. Aug. 21, 1866.
3174. Elijah Knapp, ~~1777~~ and Lois Campbell had:
3175. Elijah, b. ca. 1796, Raynham, Mass.
3176. Nehemiah Campbell, b. July 20, 1794, Raynham.
3177. Eliab.
3178. George.
3179. Hezekiah White.
3180. Mary Webber. et, al.
3181. Elijah Knapp, of Taunton, Mass. b. 1790. d. Nov. 13, 1823, Taunton. m. 1st Phoebe who d. June 15, 1808 in her 64th year. m. 2nd Nov. 6, 1808, Bethia Cobb or Codding, of Taunton. She d. May 9, 1827, a widow, age 63 yrs. (See Providence Gazette, Nov. 18, 1823. Elijah & Phoebe had: (Taunton Vital)
3182. George Field, b. 1796. d. Feb. 31, 1801. "Buried beside Phoebe".
3183. Betsey, of Newport, R.I. m. 1794, Philip Justin, of Providence, at Newport. (U.S. Chronicle, Nov. 13, 1794)
3184. Elijah Knapp, of Mason, N.H. He d. there Nov. 23, 1815. m. Rhoda Swallow Sept. 3, 1809. She b. June 17, 1783, 13th child of John Swallow & wife, Sarah Lawrence, m. Nov. 19, 1755. She d. Dec. 28, 1763. Had:
3185. Irene, b. Jan. 4, 1812. m. Nov. 4, 1832, Benjamin Merriam or Merriam, b. May 13, 1801, Mason, N.H. d. Aug. 4, 1872, Ashburnham, Mass. (See Merriam ~~by~~ Genealogy, by Pope)
3186. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 31, 1822. m. Oct. 3, 1843, Abel Leander Thurston, of Leominster or Fitchburg, Mass. Intentions published Sept. 4, 1843. Leominster Vital. He b. Fitchburg, June 21, 1821. Had: Henry Melville. - Rufus Leander. - George Abel and Allen Lewis.
3187. Eliza Ann Knapp, b. June 24, 1820. Perhaps dau. of Abijah & Lydia (Austin)
3188. Elizabeth Knapp, of Northbridge. m. Apr. 30, 1777, Asa Dodge. Intentions published at Sutton, Mass.

Appendix.

3189. Elkanah Knapp, d. Nov. 1760, "I think", Found in Taunton Record Book of George Godfrey, Esq., Taunton Vital.
3190. Emily Knapp, of Sutton, Mass. m. May 29, 1836, Charles Wheelock, of Sutton.
3191. Ephraim Knapp, of Raynham, Mass. m. Apr. 6, 1844, Sophrona Frazier, of Taunton.
3192. Ephraim Knapp, ~~of~~ an early settler of Bainbridge, Chenango Co, N.Y. "a Vermont sufferer."
3193. Ethelée Knapp, d. May 8, 1903. m. New, Ark. Had:
3194. Elijah, m. Diadema Cummings, dau. of Joel & Chloe (Chase) Cummings, of Freetown or Taunton, Mass. She m. 2nd Warden Davis, son of Joseph Davis. No dates. (N.E. Hist. Gen. Register, Vol. 20, p. 405.)
3195. Ethelbert Knapp, Res. Toronto, from Barre, Vt.
3196. Ezra B. Knapp, of Haverhill, N.H.
B. Feb. 11, 1827, Haverhill, N.H.
D. Oct. 6, 1930., Marysville, Calif.
M. Apr. 18, 1854, Mary H. Corliss, b. Feb. 3, 1831.
3197. John Corliss, b. Mch. 31, 1855, Haverhill. Moved to Calif. in 1876. A railroad engineer. Lived in Blue Canyon, Calif. m. twice.
3198. James, b. ~~7~~ Feb. 6, 1858. d. Nov. 3, 1858, Haverhill. b. at Newburyport, N.H.
3199. James B. b. Sept. 29, 1859. Haverhill. m. Jan. 21, 1888, Rose, M. Brown. Moved to Calif. in 1880, where he was station agent and telegraph operator at Blue Canyon, Calif.
3200. E. Elmer, b. Mch. 31, 1861, Haverhill. d. Dec. 4, 1881, Blue Canyon, Cal. Single.
3201. Fanny, b. Jan. 27, 1863, Haverhill. m. Mch. 24, 1883, Frank C. Hood, M.D., Sacramento, Calif., a native of Tops ~~of~~ slain, Vt. She was a teacher.
3202. Fanna Knapp, b. Oct. 30, 1862.
3203. Fred Knapp, Haverhill, N.H. or Mass. near Piermont.
B.
D. Apr., 1906, Haverhill.
M. Ella S. Harris, b. Nov. 7, 1860. d. Oct. 27, 1929. Had:
3204. Ethel.
3205. William.
3206. Leon.
3207. Jennie.
3208. Doris.
3209. Harold.
3210. Frank L. Knapp, m. Jan. 26, 1877, Lillian F. Wood. (Providence, R.I. Vital)
3211. Geraldus A. Knapp, b. Nov. 1886, Barre, Vt. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Enlisted in World War I, Dec. 14, 1917. Discharged Jan. 3, 1919.
3212. George L. Knapp, Waterford, Vt. Vt. volunteer in Civil War.
3213. George S. Knapp, North Attleboro, Mass.
M. June 30, 1887, Carrie W. Gilbert, b. Oct. 22, 1837, Flint, Mich. dau. of Benjamin F. Gilbert. Had:
3214. Marion F., b. May 1, 1888.
3215. Dora M., Mch. 11, 1890.
3216. Grace W., b. Mch. 8, 1892.
3217. Hannah Knapp, bapt. Mch. 13, 1803, dau. of Frederick & Hannah Knapp. Salem Vital
3218. Hannah W. Knapp, of Taunton, m. Rufus Lincoln, of Raynham. Intentions published Nov. 16, 1833. (Taunton Vital)
3219. Hannah Knapp, of Taunton, m. Daniel Linken, of Taunton, Jan. 27, 1767, at Taunton. (Taunton Vital)
3220. Harriet Knapp, dau. of Job Knapp?, of Taunton, a braider. (Taunton Vital)
m. George W. Davis, a blacksmith, May 2, 1847, at Taunton. On their headstone is inscribed "Charlotte M. ? b. Aug. 9, 1814."
3221. Harry L. Knapp, m. Lillian E. _____. Had:
3222. Gertrude L., b. Nov. 23, 1887. d. Dec. 5, 1887. (Providence Vital)
3223. Henry C. Knapp, m. Ellen A. _____. Had:
3224. William H., b. Oct. 7, 1869. (Providence, R.I. Vital) 3224.
3225. Henry M. Knapp, son of George-George-David-Peter-Aaron-Aaron-Aaron.
B. 1851, Guilford, N.Y.

- M. Mary Denslow. Had:
 3226. Lizzie, b. Milwaukee, Wis.
 3227. Isaac Knapp, Westfield, Mass. m. Sept. 13, 1848, Sobelia S. Hall. (Stansfield, Mass. Vital)
 3228. Dr. J. V. Knapp, Florida State Veterinarian for 30 yrs. b. Sept. 1889, Wilmington, Illinois., soon moved to Loveland, Colo. d. June 6, 1952, Tallahassee.
 3229. Jacob Knapp, m. ~~Jan~~ Mich. 31, 1796, Hannah Randall, Springfield, Vt. by Jotham White, J. P.
 3230. James Knapp, New Bedford, Mass. m. Almy Tripp, of Dartmouth, Mass. Intentions published Feb. 27, 1813. (Dartmouth Vital)
 3231. Jacob Knapp had:
 3232. James, d. at age 65. m. Esther Tibbetts, Sandwich, N. H. She d. at age 84. Had:
 3233. Arthur, b. Haverhill, N. H. Mch. 26, 1824. m. 1847, Mary J. Caswell.
 3234. Albert, Killed in Mexican War.
 3235. George.
 3236. Henry.
 3237. Ezra B.
 3238. James.
 3239. Susan A., m. _____ Woodbury.
 3240. Fanny M.
 3241. Martha.
 3242. James Knapp, (Sturbridge, Mass. Vital)
 B. Oct. 27, 1723 or Nov. 24, 1723.
 D. Sept. 19, 1784/83., Sturbridge, Mass.
 M. Dec. 25, 1750, Rebecca Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1720, Medway, Mass. d. Mch. 23, 1786, dau. of Edward & Hannah (Adams) Clark. (See Adams Genealogy) Had:
 3243. Oliver, b. Dec. 9, 1751.
 3244. Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1753, Medway, near Sturbridge. (Medway Vital)
 3245. James Knapp, m. Dec. 27, 1789. Nancy Bayley. (Rhode Island Vital)
 3246. James Knapp, Lebanon, Conn. (Taunton Vital) m. Nov. 28, 1754, Sarah Cobb, of Norton, Mass. Intentions published July 19, 1754. (Norton Vital)
 3247. James E. Knapp, m. Dec. 11, 1888, Sarah Robinson. (Providence Vital)
 3248. Jeremiah Knapp, b. 1829. d. July 21, 1854. (Providence R. I. Vital)
 3249. Job Knapp, bro. of William F. Knapp, d. at East Bennington, Vt. age 101 yrs. 11 mo. 4 da.
 3250. Job Knapp, 1st Lieut. of Reed's Mass. Regt. May to Dec. 1775. Capt. of Mass. Militia, 1776/to 1781.?
~~1775~~ D. Oct. 23, 1787, Taunton, Mass.
 D. July 30, 1840. GR.
 M. Oct. 20, 1811, Polly Leonard, both of Taunton. (Taunton Vital) Had:
 3251. George L., b. 1826, Taunton. (Did he d. Mch. 25, 1847, Bolton, Conn.?) m. Harriet J. Crossman, b. 1826/27. Intentions published Nov. 12, 1846. Had:
 3252. Charlotte J., b. Sept. 12, 1848, Taunton. m. Theodore M. Baldwin. (Perhaps she m. George L. Carpenter Knapp)
 3253. Job. Nelson Knapp, b. Aug. 25, 1832. m. Mary L. _____, b. May 1, 1820, Taunton Vita₁
 3254. John Knapp, of Mansfield, Mass. (Mansfield Vital) m. Eunice Bates who d. June 7, 1834, age 59 yrs. Had:
 3255. Abigail Billings, b. 1799/1800. d. May 19, 1862, Mansfield, age 22 yrs. ? m. May 28, 1824, Elijah Hodges or Hedges. No children.
 3256. Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1803.
 3257. John Knapp, m. Abigail _____. Had:
 3258. Eliza, m. Oct. 14, 1815.
 3259. Almira, b. June 29, 1820, Coventry, Vt. d. Oct. 17, 1897. Buried in Elkins Cemetery, Coventry. m. C. M. Thrasher.
 3260. John Knapp, perhaps grandson of Asa & Betsey (Chandler) Knapp, of Calif. b. ca. 1836. A minor in 1852.
 3261. John Knapp, m. 1727, Elizabeth Prentice, dau. of Dr. John & Bethia _____ Prentice, of Newton, Mass. (See Prentice Genealogy)
 3262. John Knapp, perhaps son of Peter? d. Sept. 6, 1819, age 17 yrs.

Appendix.

3264. Jetson Knapp, son of ~~3264~~ Anna (Patch) Knapp, Newton, Mass. b. Mch. 2, 1803 (Worcester, Mass. Vital) Jonah
3265. Capt. John or Joseph Knapp, in family of Elmer & Frances (Page) Knapp. of Taunton, Mass. He commanded a Company in Col. Titcomb's Regt. in the Revolution.
3266. John R. Knapp, b. ca. 1790. m. Rachel _____ who d. Nov. 6, 1868, age 76 yrs. (From River Bank Cemetery, Stowe, Vt.)
3267. Capt. John or Job Knapp, perhaps son of Joseph? Knapp, of Taunton, who commanded a Company in Col. Titcomb's Regt. in the Revolution, Had:
3268. Cyrus who m. ¹hankful Stearns.
3269. Jonathan Knapp, Stockbridge, Mass. Had:
3270. Lemuel, bapt. Mch. 4, 1744.
3271. Jonas Knapp, one of the first settlers in New Marblehead, Maine, was given Lot 41, 7 acres. Report dated Apr. 26, 1759. Settled there in 1748. m. Sarah Beal, dau. of Arthur Beal, of York, Me. She m. 2nd Joseph Busher. Another report says Sarah Beal m. 1st Ebenezer Knapp. 2nd Jacob Busher. Mrs. Mildred C. Carpenter reports "At the coming of Indian trouble in 1746, he removed from Gorham. Was in Portland in 1747. Listed as Corporal, ¹ muster roll of Capt. George Berry's Co., Falmouth, from May 19, 1746 to Jan. 19, 1747. Also listed as from Raynham, Mass. (See Maine's Hist. Gen. Records, Vol. 3-4-5-6.)
3272. Joseph P. Knapp, son of Joseph & Mary E. _____ Knapp, b. Aug. 2, 1866.
3273. Judith Knapp, a widow, d. Oct. 24, 1837, age 92 yrs., Ackworth, N. H. "much respected and beloved". "Had 13 children, 64 grand children, 55 great grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren".
3274. Judson W. Knapp, m. Lovisa _____. Had:
3275. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 22, 1845.
3276. Ann Maria, d. Aug. 6, 1839.
3277. Lanos, Knapp, subscriber to "Ministry" Taunton, Mass. Congregational Church, Supporting worship July 31, 1755. (See Taunton Ministry, by Samuel Hopkins, Emory or Hon. Francis Bayliss, 1853?)
3278. Lathrop Knapp, in Lyman, N. H. ca. 1787. Perhaps bro. of Ephraim.
3279. Lois A. Knapp, Kingfield, Maine. A teacher at Elliot, Me. m. Porter G. Thurston.
3280. Louis^a Knapp, b. Franklin, Mass. d. Jan. 26, 1859, age 63, of Typhoid Fever. m. Abijah Clark.
3281. Lucinda Knapp, d. June 28, 1818, age 15 yrs. (Sturbridge, Mass. record)
3282. Lucy M. Knapp, Walpole, Mass. m. Feb. 24, 1839, Caleb B. Wheeler, Northbridge, ¹ Mass. (Hopkinton, Mass. Vital) Intentions published Mch. 10, 1838.
3283. Lucy Knapp, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Nathaniel M. Smith. (Sturbridge, Mass. Record)
3284. Lucy Knapp, Norton, Mass. m. June 3, 1804, Thomas Allen, Canton, Mass. Intentions published May 14, 1804. (Norton Vital)
3285. Lydia A. Knapp, called Ann in Intentions, of Dighton, Mass. m. Charles James Field, at Taunton Oct. 8, 1840. (Taunton Vital)
3286. Lydia Knapp, of Spencer, Mass. Intentions to m. Elijah Gibbs, June 16, 1808. (Sturbridge, Mass. Record)
3287. Lydia Knapp, Dartmouth, Mass. m. Ebenezer Cowan, Aug. 25, 1778. (Dartmouth Vital)
3288. Martha Knapp, of Uxbridge, Mass. m. Nathan Stearns. Intentions, Oct. 14, 1797. (Did he publish intentions Nov. 28, 1797 for Patty Morse, Uxbridge?)
3289. Mary Knapp, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Knapp. Bapt. May 11, 1766, Taunton.
3290. Mary Knapp, Taunton, m. John Phillips. Intentions Mch. 11, 1763. (Norton Vital)
3291. Mary Knapp, b. Worcester, Mass. m. Feb. 13, 1760, Uxbridge, James Hamilton. Rutland.
3292. Mary Knapp, m. Dec. 25, 1776, Nathaniel Richardson, Brookfield. (Sturbridge Rec.)
3293. Mary B. Knapp, m. Sept. 28, 1830, Solomon Severy, Sutton, Mass.
3294. Mary S. Knapp, Taunton, m. June 24, 1843, William Perry, Taunton. Taunton Vital.
3295. Masa (Moses) Knapp, Norton, Mass. m. Lucy Briggs Jan. 30, 1791, Taunton. Intentions, Mch. 8, 1788. (Norton & Taunton Vital)
3296. Mason Knapp, b. Conn. 1783. m. Clarissa _____, b. Conn. 1788. Census of 1850, at Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

Appendix.

3297. Mehitable Knapp, Taunton, m. John Pratt, Rehoboth. Intentions, Mch. 21, 1746/47.
(Rehoboth Vital)
3298. Mehitable Knapp, b. Feb. 7, 1792. d. Feb. 4, 1822. m. Apr. 28, 1814. Martin Hendrick
or Hendrichs, W. Stockbridge, Mass. (W. Stockbridge Vital) Had:
3299. Samuel M., d. Feb. 19, 1819, aged 3 months.
3300. Melville Knapp, Cumberland, R.I. m. Oct. 19, 1828, Prudence Thayer, Belling-
ham, Mass. at Milford, Mass. b. 1804, Uxbridge, Mass. d. May 24, 1853, of Can-
cer. (Bellingham, Norfolk Co., Mass.)
3301. Merabah Knapp, Taunton, m. Josiah Jones, Rehoboth, June 30, 1783. Taunton Vital.
3302. Moses Knapp, Taunton, m. Mch. 13, 1777 or Mch. 4, 1735, Joanna Cobb, Taunton.
3303. Moses Knapp, d. Feb. 27, 1803 in his 90th Year. Mansfield, Mass. Vital)
3304. Moses Knapp, Plymouth, Mass., adm. the estate of his bro. Joseph.
3305. Nancy Knapp, m. June 22, 1794, Ephraim Hall, Dummerston, Vt. by Noah Sabin. J.P.
3306. Nathan F. Knapp, St. Johnsbury, Vt. m. Jane B. or m. June 10, 1849, Betsey J.
Magoon, Danville, Vt. Jane B. was a widow in 1887, owning 45 acres. Had:
3307. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
3308. Nathaniel Knapp, m. Mary _____, Had: (Taunton Vita,)
3309. Elizabeth, bapt. Mch. 10, 1765,
3310. Mary, bapt. May 11, 1766.
3311. Nathaniel Knapp, m. Jan. 19, 1763, Elizabeth Morgridge, (Newbury, Mass. Vital)
3312. Nehemiah Knapp, b. 1737. d. Feb. 2, 1815, Pawtucket. (Pawtucket, R.I. Records)
3313. P. M. Knapp, Gasport, Niagara Co., N.Y. was one of three to go bond for set-
tlement of estate of James Paul Knapp who d. May 11, 1893.
3314. Paul Knapp, had:
3315. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1831. m. Dec. 17, 1850, Andrew Jackson Hollister, b. Aug.
31, 1827, Mansfield, Vt., son of Horace Hollister, of Vt.
3316. Paul Knapp, census of 1790, Waterbury, Vt. For 100 pounds, he sells, Mch.
15, 1783, to Ebenezer Wellman, land at Atkins, Vt. including the mill
house and all appurtenances thereto belonging.
3317. Perley Knapp, Cortland, N.Y. m. Lillian Flanders, b. Aug. 10, 1873, Stewarttown,
N.H. (See Flanders Genealogy)
3318. Peter Knapp, St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Zerusha or Zeriah _____, who d. Feb. 20, 1851.
age 62 yrs. or Mch. 8, 1851. (See St. Johnsbury Caledonian) Had:
3319. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1814.
3320. Charles C. E. or P. b. Oct. 15, 1815.
3321. Nancy Mariah, b. Dec. 13, 1820, Norwich, Vt. d. Feb. 16, 1884, Lyme, N.H. m. Cy-
rus Camp, b. Sept. 15, 1816, Hanover, N.H. d. Mch. 14, 1877, Lyme, N.H. Had: 1.
George Washington, b. Oct. 14, 1840, St. Johnsbury. m. Sept. 1859, Mary Ann
Reynolds. -2. Harriet M., Sept. 29, 1844. d. Sept. 21, 1847, Hanover, N.H. -3.
Hattie I., b. Mch. 3, 1849, Hanover. -4. Lewis P., b. Mch. 28, 1856. -5. Asa.
3322. Pliny H. Knapp, a carpenter in St. Johnsbury, Vt. in 1887.
3323. Rachel Knapp, b. Sept. 10, 1785, Addison, Vt.
3324. Rebecca Knapp or Rebeckah Wells Knapp,
M. 1st Sanford R. Bolton. Intentions, Oct. 8, 1829, Taunton.
2nd _____ Knapp, of Newburyport, Mass. Had:
3325. Harriet Jean, b. Sept. 14, 1835.
3326. Timothy Wells, b. May 17, 1833.
3327. Reuben Knapp, b. 1734, Taunton. d. Dec. 22, 1817, Montgomery, Mass. m. Mary
Lunnon, of Stoughton, Mass. who d. Apr. 16, 1842, age 95 yrs. Intentions
published Aug. 25, 1870, Canton. Had:
3328. Russell, b. Sept. 11, 1789. (see below)
3329. John, b. Apr. 181785.
3330. Reubob, b. Nov. 25, 1793.
3331. William, b. Dec. 20, 1778, Westfield.
3332. Phoebe, b. 1776. d. Oct. 1, 1841, age 65 yrs.
3333. Reuben Knapp, b. 1804. d. Jan. 28, 1827, age 33 yrs. Taunton.
3328. Russell Knapp. (brought down from above)
B. Sept. 11, 1789, Montgomery, Mass.
M. Lucy Howard, Intentions published Apr. 14, 1811. Had:

Appendix.

3334. Leonard, b. Mch. 21, 1819.
 3335. Avery William, Jan. 27, 1821.
 3336. Benjamin, b. Mch. 13, 1814. d. Apr. 19, 1815.
 3337. Benjamin, b. June 5, 1815.
 3338. Botsey, b. Dec. 6, 1824.
 3339. Henry Dexter, b. Apr. 15, 1826.
 3340. Lyman, b. Mch. 13, 1817.
 3341. Mary Marilla, b. Jan. 29, 1823. d. Oct. 20, 1848, of consumption.
 3342. William, b. Sept. 12, 1812. d. Mch. 8, 1813.
 Another son d. Jan., 1834.
 3343. Sabary Knapp, b. Jan. 12, 1783, Addison, Vt.
 3344. Samuel^N Knapp, m. June 25, 1870, Maud F. Holly. (Providence, R.I. Vital)
 3345. Samuel Knapp, m. Loraine Bostwick, b. Jerico, Vt. May 4, 1729. d. June 10, 1774, Montpelier, Vt. She m.
 1st Samuel Knapp and had the children named below.
 2nd. James Hoodley. (4 children)
 3rd Phineas Atwater. (2 children)
 3346. Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1814. m. Parkhurst Marham. 1 child.
 3347. Jane, b. May 4, 1816. (Posthumus) d. 1834.
 3348. Sarah Knapp, Weston, Mass. m. Richard Orgel's, of Medford, Oct. 20, 1715, at Watertown, ~~Mass.~~ (Weston Vital)
 3349. Shepherd Knapp, b. 1845. d. 1908. m. Sarah Thornton., b. 1853. dau. of Rev. Edward Fairfax Berkley, an Episcopal minister, who was b. 1813. d. 1897.
 3350. Silas Knapp, of Middletown, Vt.,
 B. ~~1822~~. 1822.
 B. 1895, Gasport, N.Y.
 H. May 10, 1849, Mary Perley. He age 26, she age 23. Had:
 3351. Edgar.
 3352. Dorothy.
 3353. Nettie.
 3354. Albert, b. 1850. d. 1863.
 3355. Eugene, b. 1851. d. 1863.
 3356. Charles, b. 1857. d. 1863.
~~3357~~. 3357. Stephen Knapp, b. 1807, Rehoboth, Mass.
 3358. Sumner Knapp, b. Gloucester, Mass. Dec. 19, 1859. m. Sept. 1, 1885, Maribel Clark, b. Jan. 18, 1862, dau. of George Pickering Clark. Had:
 3359. Raymond Adelbert, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
 3360. Mayboth C., b. Dec. 6, 1893.
 3361. Sylvanus Knapp, b. Vt. age 49, census of 1850, Lowell, Vt. m. Philinda____, b. N.H. age 50. Had:
 3362. Horace M., b. Vt. age 12 in 1850.
 3363. Timothy W. Knapp, son of ____ & Rebecca Wells Knapp, b. Feb. 17, 1833. (Newbury, Mass. Vital)
 3364. Wallace H. or L. Knapp, Island Pond, Brighton, Vt. Ferris Street.
 3365. Hubbard C. Knapp. Same address as above Wallace.
 3366. Walter C. Knapp, m. Dec. 11, 1886, Sarah J. LaBelle, both of Woburn, Mass. Had:
 3367. Dora Adella, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
 3368. Warren J. Knapp, son of Arthur E. & ~~Eliza~~ (Clough) Knapp, b. Jan. 3, 1883. d. Dec. 25, 1945, Vt. State Hospital, Danville. m. July 22, 1908, Bertha N. Gorman, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. See 3135. 9
 3369. William Knapp, b. ca. 1797. m. Isabelle Olney, b. 1798, ~~1798~~ dau. of Teotus Olney who was b. 1771, Nova Scotia. d. 1844, & wife, Dorcas Saunders. Moved to Smithfield, R.I.
 3370. William Knapp, b. Vt. ca. 1797. d. after Apr. 11, 1888, Lowell, Vt. m. Achsah Wakefield, b. 1803, N.H. d. 1883, Lowell, Mass, dau. of Jonathan & Elizabeth (Goodwin) Wakefield. He b. Sutton, Mass. d. Oct. 14, 1857, age 96 yrs. Had:
 3371. Lodemia, m. ____ Carpenter. Res., Hyde Park, Vt.
 3372. Catherine, ____ m. ____ Hinds.
 3373. Mary, age 12, census of 1850.
 3370. William was schoolteacher in Vt. & N.H. They parted in later years.

Appendix.

3374. William ~~NBZM~~ Knapp, m. July 3, 1875, Martha J. Howard. (Providence, R.I. Vital)
3375. William Stevens Knapp, b. Sept. 19, 1812, Raynham, Mass. d. Aug. 14, 1855, Canaan, N.Y. Graduated from Waterville? College in 1840. Attended Newton Theologica, Institute, 1840 to 1842. (Drew Manuscript.)
3376. William F. Knapp, m. May 28, 1864, Lucinda Tyler. (Providence, R.I. Vital)
3377. William Knapp, Duxbury, Mass. b. ca. 1800. m. Eunice Phelps. Had:
3378. Jennie Frances, b. Oct. 3, 1832, Duxbury. d. July 24, 1892, Rochester, N.Y. m. Nov. 29, 1855, at Rochester, Otis Cole, son of Amos Cole. (Cole Geneal)
3379. William H. Knapp, son of Henry C. & Ellen A. Knapp, b. Oct. 7, 1869. (Providence, R.I. Vital)
3380. Zachariah R. Knapp, of Johnston, R.I. m. April 1819, Mrs. Elizabeth R. Young. ^{1844/5}
3381. Rolland Knapp, b. 1797, Richmond, N.H. Res. Moorehouse, Vt. m. Margaret. Had:
3382. Nehemiah, b. 1817. d. July 16, 1859, Moorehouse. Single at age 41.
- ~~3383. Christopher Knapp, b. 1819, Mooretown, Vt. Lived at Mooretown and Wooster, Mass. d. Jan. 28, 1857, Mooretown. m. Mary C. _____. Had: (Worcester, Mass. Vital)~~
3384. Charles Christopher, b. July 1, 1848. ³³⁸⁴
3385. William Henderson, b. July 13, 1853. d. Aug. 21, 1854.
3386. Probably had Rowland, b. Sept. 29, 1842. d. Jan. 4, 1900.
3387. Henry Knapp, See History of Northfield, Vt.
B. Clermont, N.H. or Athens, Vt. 1787.
D. Sept. 7, 1859. His mother-in-law, Betsey Keyes, d. the same day-Oct. 1, 1859.
M. 1818, Lucy Keyes, dau. of William & Betsey Keyes, b. Vt. 1798. (she) Had:
3388. Alonah Keyes, b. 1819, Northfield, Vt. m. Mary _____. b. 1818, Vt. He was a farmer, age 31, Northfield, in 1880.
3389. Sophia, b. 1820.
3390. George Henry, b. 1827. d. 1864. in Libby Prison.
3391. Abel H., b. Vt. Mch. 9, 1828. 31. A farmer and stock importer, Rochester, Minn. m. Aug. 29, 1857, Augusta B. Goodrich, b. May 26, 1839, dau. of Alvin & Bridget (Spaulding) Goodrich. He b. 1908, Bingham, Me. ? d. 1888, Rochester, Minn. Moved from Me. to Wis. and to Minn. in 1878. Had:
3392. Spencer H. b. Feb. 24, 1859. d. Feb. 27, 1888.
3393. Orlando C. b. Feb. 28, 1864. d. Feb. 8, 1888.
3394. Mabel, b. July 27, 1875.
3395. Eliab Knapp, m. Rachel Knight and had:
Stillman S. b. Mch. 6, 1825. m. Abby S. Maynard.
3396. Stillman S. Knapp,
B. Mch. 6, 1835. Mason. N.H. Lived at Gardner, Mass.
M. July 2, 1848, at Ashburnham, Abby S. Maynard, b. Aug. 10, 1830, Ashburnham. dau. of Antipas, Jr. & Almira (Samuelson) Maynard. Intentions, June, 1848, Waltham, Mass. Had:
3397. Caroline A. b. June 27, 1850, Waltham, Mass.
3398. Ossian M. b. July 5, 1853. Winchester, ? Mass.
3399. Albert M. b. Dec. 27, 1858, Ashburnham.
3400. John Knapp, b. Lynn, Mass. m. Elvira _____. Had:
3401. Otis M. b. 1851. m. Margaret Meehan.
B. 1851, Canda or Canada.
D. June 3, 1924, Antrim, N.H.
M. Margaret Meehan who d. Sept. 7, 1903, Antrim, N.H. Had:
3402. Allen W. b. Jan. 24, 1875. m. Mabel F. Downing.
3403. Herbert, b. May 23, 1876, Washington, N.H. d. Feb. 23, 1949 in Va. He m. a Va. woman. No children.
3404. Edward M. b. Nov. 12, 1898. m. Mary Kiblin, Antrim, Vt. Had:
3405. Harry Edward, m. June 19, 1930, Frances Eleanor Murphy.
Edward M. had 2 sons and 2 dau.
3406. Etta, probable dau. of 3402. Otis M. b. Aug. 21, 1881, Francistown, N.H. d. May 21, 1942. Hillsborom N.H. m. Oscar Hills, Hillsboro, Had David, b. May 23, 1905, Antrim, N.H.

Appendix.

3407. Walter F. Knapp, probable son of 3401. Otis M., b. Jan. 4, 1888, Antrim, N.H., m. Apr. 29, 1917, Mabel Petty, Antrim. Res. Medford, N.H. No children.
3408. Lillian, probable dau. of 3401. Otis M., b. Sept. 1, ? Antrim, m. 1st Harry Tenney who d. Mch. 1942. 4 children. m. 2nd Frank Huston, Lakeport, N.H.
3409. Mabel, probable dau. of 3401. Otis M. b. Antrim, N.H. m. 1st Thomas Gilligan. 2 children. m. 2nd _____ Harriman. Res. Laconia, N.H.
3410. Allen W. Knapp, son of 3401. Otis M., & Margaret Meehan, B. Jan. 24, 1875, Ascotte, Canada.
D.
M. Nov. 1, 1908, Mabel Dowlin, b. May 7, 1889. Had:
3411. Fred Leon, (see below) b. June 2, 1909. m. ~~3411. Ruth Smith.~~ Ruth Smith.
3412. Scott Alfred, (see below) b. Dec. 15, 1910. m. Hertha Farnum.
3413. Morris Ralph, (see below) b. Jan. 1, 1913. m. Stella Waters.
3414. Carl Martin, (see below) b. Sept 2 or 21, 1919. m. Doris Fortunati.
3415. Harold Herbert, (see below) b. Mch. 5, 1921. m. Creola Dexter.
3416. Don Abner, (see below) b. May 8, 1924. m. Louise Senecal.
3411. Fred Leon Knapp, son of 3410. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.
B. June 2, 1909, Hillsboro, Vt.
D.
M. Nov. 22, (or 23 or 24) 1947, Ruth Smith, of Topsham & Corinth, Vt. Had:
3417. Wyness F., b. Sept. 21, 1947, Hanover, N.H.
3418. Viola M., b. Aug. 13, 1947, Hanover, N.H.
3419. Rebecca R., b. Aug. 12, 1950, Hanover, N.H.
3412. Scott Alfred Knapp, son of 3410. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.
B. Dec. 15, 1910, Antrim, N.H.
M. Mch. 23, 1935, Hertha Farnum, of Topsham & Corinth, Vt.
3420. Dennis S., b. Nov. 3, 1936, Topsham, Vt.
3421. Ronald A., b. Aug. 31, 1938, Corinth, Vt.
3422. Kenneth, b. May 6, 1942, Barre, Vt.
3423. Mark E., b. Feb. 8, 1950, Woodville, N.H.
3413. Morris Ralph Knapp, son of 3410. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.
B. Jan. 1, 1913, Antrim, N.H.
M. Nov. 12, 1937, Stella Waters, of Topsham & Corinth, Vt.
3424. Daniel M. (or David?) b. Dec. 3, 1938, Woodville, N.H.
3425. Jane M., b. Jan. 13, 1950, Woodville, N.H.
3414. Carl Martin Knapp, son of 3410. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.
B. Sept. 2, 1919. (or Sept. 21?) Corinth, Vt.
M. June 6, 1948, Doris Fortunati, Charlestown, Mass.
3426. Paul M., b. Oct. 1, 1949.
3415. Harold Herbert Knapp, son of 3410. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.
B. Mch. 5, 1921, Corinth, Vt.
M. Sept. 26, 1942, Creola Dexter, Topsham, Vt.
3427. Barbara, b. Mch. 23, 1945, Woodville, N.H.
3428. Dexter, b. Feb. 10, 1947, Woodville, N.H.
3429. Dale, b. Nov. 10, 1950, Woodville, N.H.
3416. Don Abner Knapp, son of 3410. Allen W. & Mabel (Dowlin) Knapp.
B. May 8, 1924, Corinth, Vt.
M. May 9, 1948, Louise Senecal (or Senecal), Barre, Vt.
3430. Leo Don, b. Apr. 7, 1949, Woodville, N.H.
3431. Ephraim Knapp, of Norton, Mass. Had:
3432. Ephraim Knapp, who m. _____ Houston and Had:
3433. Asa, b. 1803, Brampton, Quebec.
3434. John, b. 1807, Brampton, Quebec.
3435. Thomas, son of 3432. Ephraim,
B. July 19, 1801, Brampton, Quebec.
D. 1874, Brampton.
M. 1824, Caroline Holmes, b. Apr. 6, 1805, Guildhall, Vt. d. 1889. Had:

Appendix.

3436. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1826. d. Nov. 11, 1859.
 3437. Hiram, b. Dec. 19, 1828, Brampton, Quebec. m. Melinda Poulter.
 3438. Thomas Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1830. d. 1901. m. Hannah Ames.
 3439. Clarinda, b. Jan. 22, 1832. d. Aug. 15, 1835.
 3440. Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1834. Enlisted in Union army - never heard from.
 3441. David, b. May 23, 1838. Enlisted in Union army - never heard from.
 3442. Katherine, b. Nov. 25, 1840.
 3443. Fanny Selina, b. June 1, 1843. d. Aug. 5, 1908. m. William Wright.
 3444. Alfred Holmes, b. Nov. 25, 1846. d. Mch. 8, 1932. m. Sarah Watkins.
 3437. Hiram Knapp, son of 3435. Thomas & Caroline (Holmes) Knapp.
 B. Dec. 19, 1828, Brampton, Quebec.
 D. Feb. 9, 1903.
 M. Melinda Poulter, dau. of William & Mary Ann Poulter. Had:
 3445. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1861, Danville, Quebec. m. Nov. 9, 1892, John Bowroy, Seckfink,
 Mass. at Providence, R.I. (Perhaps b. at Brampton) Had: Bessie, b. ~~1861/1878~~
 1910. m. Feb. 7, 1927, Hugh Nichols. - John W. b. 1912. m. 1937, Edith Simonds.
 3446. Kate, b. June 17, 1864, Routers, Quebec.
 3447. Robert H., b. Mch. 12, 1869, Brampton, Quebec. d. 1933, Calif.
 3448. Hiram Richard, b. Nov. 3, 1866, Brampton, m. Mch. 25, 1896, Maud Jamison.
 3449. Charlotte, b. Dec. 14, 1875, Brampton.
 3450. Jessie M., b. July 8, 1878, Windsor Mills, Quebec.
 3451. Elizabeth Annie, b. Jan. 15, 1881, Windsor Mills. d. Nov. 22, 1900. m. W.H. Williams.
 3452. Charles E., b. Mch. 14, 1873, Windsor Mills. m. Mary O'Reilly.
 3453. Henrietta, b. Mch. 6, 1883, Windsor Mills. m. 1904, John H. Swain.
 3454. Clara, b. May 21, 1866, Windsor Mills.
 3438. Thomas Edward Knapp, son of 3435. Thomas & Caroline (Holmes) Knapp.
 B. Feb. 22, 1830, Brampton, Quebec.
 D. 1901.
 M. Hannah Ames. All children b. at Brampton, Quebec.
 3455. Ida.
 3456. Norman.
 3457. Edward.
 3458. Caroline.
 3459. David.
 3460. Rhoda.
 3461. Alice, m. F.C.C. Barnard, Danville, Quebec.
 3462. Cora, m. Charles Brooks, of St. Catherine, Ontario.
 3444. Alfred Holmes Knapp, son of 3435. Thomas & Caroline (Holmes) Knapp.
 B. Nov. 25, 1846, Brampton, Quebec.
 D. Mch. 8, 1932.
 M. Feb. 17, Sarah Watkins, Leeds, Quebec. dau. of James & Emma (Hooper)
 Watkins. All children b. at Brampton, Quebec.
 3463. Arthur Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1873. d. Mch. 20, 1912. m. Oct. 20, 1909, Edith Estella
 Fraser, of Charlestown, Mass.
 3464. Alfred James, b. Jan. 11, 1875. m. Ella Jean Varney.
 3465. Dora Ethel, b. Aug. 11 or 17, 1877. m. m. Dec. 27, 1906, George Enson Jamieson,
 of Colebrook, N.H. Had: Lloyd Raymond, b. Aug. 14, 1908. - Evelyn/ Sarah, b. Oct.
 6, 1910. m. Aug. 4, 1934, Harold Bassett and had Ethel Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1936.
 3466. Emma Eleanor, b. Mch. 21, 1880. m. June 27, 1909, Benjamin Philip Kemp, Melrose,
 Mass. Had: Marjial Louise. b. Aug. 11, 1910. - William Henry, b. July 9, 1913.
 3467. Gordon Lorna, b. Aug. 23, 1882. m. Anna Florence Cordy.
 3468. Fannie Alberta, b. Mch. 17, 1886.
 3469. William Harold Wright, b. Jan. 12, 1894. d. Apr. 26, 1922. m. Shirley Gowen.
 3464. Alfred James Knapp, son of 3444. Alfred Holmes & Sarah (Watkins) Knapp.
 B. Jan. 11, 1875, Bromptonville, Quebec.
 M. June 17, 1903, Ella Jean Varney, Bromptonville. dau. of Simon A. &
 Katherine Main Varney/
 3470. James Varney, b. Feb. or July 29, 1908, m. Carol Bull.
 3471. Arthur Stevens, b. May 13, 1913, Everett, Mass. and Bramptonville, Quebec.

Appendix.

3467. Gordon Lorne Knapp, son of 3444. Alfred Holmes & Sarah (Watkins) Knapp.
B. Aug. 23, 1882, Brampton, Quebec.
M. Sept. 29, 1908, Annie Florence Cordy, Capelton, Quebec. Had:
3472. Dorothy Florence, b. May 28, 1910, Everett, Mass. m. July 6, 1935, Dangil Taylor.
3473. Harold Gordon, b. June 30, 1914. m. Wilma McCallum.
3469. William Harold Wright Knapp, son of 3444. Alfred Holmes & Sarah (Watkins) Knapp.
B. Jan. 12, 1894, Brampton, Quebec.
D. Apr. 26, 1922.
M. Jan. 15, 1919, Shirley Gowan, City of Quebec.
3474. Shirley Hope, b. Oct. 26, 1919. d. Oct. 30, 1936, Quebec.
3475. William Arthur Granville, b. June 11, 1921, Quebec.
3476. Millicent June, b. June 11, 1921, Quebec.
3470. James Varney Knapp, son of 3464. Alfred James & Ella Jean (Varney) Knapp.
B. Feb. 29, 1908, Everett, Mass. (An Episcopal Rector at Harrison, N.Y. gave this ancestral Record to Ezra Fred Knapp)
M. July 3, 1933, Carol Bull, Syracuse, N.Y. at Chittenango, N.Y. dau. of C. W. Bull, of Nelson. Had:
3477. Peter James, b. June 5, 1934, New York City.
3478. Edith Windholz, b. Nov. 21, 1936, New York City.
3473. Harold Gordon Knapp, son of 3467. Gordon Lorne Knapp & Annie Florence (Cordy)
B. June 20, 1914, Sherbrooke, Quebec.
M. 1935, Wilma McCallum, Sherbrooke, Quebec. Had:
3479. Richard Gordon, b. Apr. 5, 1936.
3480. Barbara Joan, b. Sept. 27, 1937.
1312. Richard Knapp, son of 636. Paul & Priscilla Knapp.
B. 1830, Richland, N.H. and lived there.
M. 1854, Margaret (Hero) Knapp, of Boston, his sister-in-law.
3481. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1855, Richmond.
3482. William H., b. Feb. 1, 1853, Ridgefield, Conn.
3483. Mitchell R., b. Oct. 31, 1859, Richmond. m. Margaret Ann Lockwood.
3482. William H. Knapp, son of 1312. Richard & Margaret (Hero) (Knapp) Knapp.
B. Feb. 1, 1853, Ridgefield, Conn. or Richmond, N.H.
D. Dec. 16, 1925, Danbury, Conn.
M. Nancy M. Brower, b. N.Y. Apr. 18, 1863. d. Sept. 21, 1941, dau. of George & Jane Brower, "a native of Holland." Had:
3484. George E., b. Feb. 5, 1885, Ridgefield, Conn.
3485. William H. Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1887, Ridgefield, Conn.
3486. Margaret A., b. Jan. 19, 1889, Ridgefield. d. Feb. 7, 1950, Danbury. Buried in Center Cemetery Bethel, Conn. m. 1st ____ Cann. and had Carleton. - Donald W. - William C. - Mrs. Francis Januzzi. m. 2nd Raymond F. Hoffman.
3487. Charles M., b. Jan. 5, 1892, Ridgefield. m. Sept. 4, 1915, Louise M. Pitman.
3488. Harold J., b. Jan. 7, 1894, Ridgefield.
3489. Howard H., b. Feb. 19, 1896, Ridgefield. m. Apr. 2, 1917, Minnie A. Fremont.
3490. Florence, b. Aug. 9, 1899, Ridgefield. m. Feb. 6, 1913, Ernest Telford, b. 1898, Danbury, Conn.
3491. Walter, b. June 27, 1901, Ridgefield or Bethel, Conn.
3483. Mitchell R. Knapp, son of 1312. Richard & Margaret (Hero) (Knapp) Knapp.
B. Oct. 31, 1859, Richmond, N.H.
M. Margaret Ann Lockwood. Had:
3492. Elbert D., b. Ridgefield. m. Carrie Hurd.
3492. Elbert D. Knapp, son of 3483. Mitchell R. & Margaret Ann (Lockwood) Knapp.
B. Ridgefield, Conn.
M. Carrie Hurd. Had:
3493. Reuben.
3494. Bertha.
3495. Oliver.
3496. Elbert.

It may be that the Priscilla who m. Paul is responsible for the mix-up in the name of Priscilla or Martha Edwards. Probably Martha is correct. The two Pauls are also confused.

Appendix.

3497. Clyde S. Knapp, son of Shepherd Fordyce & Nancy Ann (Baughner) Knapp.
 B. July 17, 1873, Oil Creek, Pa. A teacher.
 M. 1900, Mattie A. Smith, b. Mch. 3, 1873, Columbus, Pa. Had:
3498. Harold S., b. July 26, 1902, Grand Valley, Pa.
 3499. Grace, b. Grand Valley, m. Harry J. Miller.
~~3500.~~ Edward Louis Knapp, son of 385. Lewis Knapp.
 879.
 B. May 25, 1856.
 M. Harriet Joannette Harbour or Nellie Barber. Had:
3501. Edward Louis, m. Nov. 30, 1916 Margaret Mary Downer, dau. of George & Anna (Hefferman) Downer.
 3502. John Edward, m. May 5, 1917, Florence Louise La Flamme.
 3503. Louis Nicholas, m. Dec. 28, 1929, Fannie Herrington Morehouse.
 3504. Emma May, m. Mch. 6, 1909, Robert Drake Stratton, son of Smith & Elizabeth (Chase) Stratton.
 3505. Nettie M., b. July 16, 1883, m. June 28, 1907, Edward Le Flamme, son of Edward & Priscilla (Hy) Le Flamme.
 3506. Ella Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1898, m. July 25, 1919, Martin Roy McDonald, son of James & Mary E. (Weaver) McDonald.
 3507. Emily, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
 3508. Nellie Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
 3509. Gracie, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
3510. Elijah Knapp & Lois Campbell, probable Aaron Line, Had:
 3511. Elijah, b. ca. 1782. A letter received from him in 1851 states that he is almost 70 yrs. of age, Living in Acton, Mass. His children were
 3512. Irene, had 6 children in 1851.
 3513. Elizabeth, had 1 child in 1851.
 3514. Calen, had 1 child in 1851.
 3515. George, m. before 1851.
 3516. Frances, age 16, in 1851.
3517. Nehemiah Campbell Knapp, son of above Elijah. b. July 17, 1794, Raynham or Taunton, Mass. m. Clarissa Thatcher Frazier, a widow, Oct. 17, 1828, Dearborn Co. Indiana. He d. Feb. 7, 1850. Tradition says that he left Mass. at the death of his father, Elijah, when a will was broken. He lived in Cincinnati, Dearborn Co., and Fayette Co. Indiana. Had:
 3518. Emily, b. Nov. 1, 1828. m. Russell.
 3519. William, m. b. Apr. 30, 1832, d. Aug. 3, 1840.
 3520. Elijah, b. Sept. 30, 1834. d. Nov. 21, 1922.
 3521. Lois, b. Apr. 29, 1837. d. Apr. 21, 1917. m. William T. Lambertson.
 3522. Clarissa, b. Aug. 14, 1840. m. Finney.
 3523. Caroline, Jan. 15, 1843. Single.
 3524. Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1847. m. Finney.
- This family lived most of their lives in Fayette Co., Ind. Nehemiah is buried there.
3525. Mary Knapp, d. u. of above Elijah, m. White. Lived on Crawfordsville, Indiana. Had - Hannah. - Mary. - John. - Lois.
 Probably Elijah had other children as shown below. They were mentioned in the 1851 letter as though they were bro. & sisters of 3511. Elijah.
3526. Orris, had 6 children
 3527. Eliab, had a son,
 3528. Edward who was m. and had 4 children in 1851.
 3529. Hannah.
 3530. Mrs. Woods.
 3531. Hasadiah Barrett.

Appendix.

This is a sketch of some members of the Hazelton or Hazeltine families.

1. Robert Hazelton, came from England with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers from York & Devonshire. Landed at Salem, Mass. Moved to Rowley, Mass. He became a Freeman May. 13, 1640. Moved to Bedford, Mass. Will dated Oct. 25, 1673. Proved Sept. 29, 1674. d. Aug. 27, 1674. m. Oct. 23, 1639, Ann _____ who d. July 26, 1684. Had:
 1. Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1644.
 2. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1644.
 3. Davis.
 4. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1646. d. young.
 5. Abraham.
 6. Deliverance, b. Jan. 25, 1651. d. young.
 7. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1651/52. d. young.
 8. Deliverance.
 9. Robert, b. Sept. 7, 1657.
 10. Gersham, b. Jan. 31, 1661/62.
2. Abraham Hazelton, b. Mch. 3, 1648. d. Apr. 28, 1711. Estate adm. Aug. 6, 1711 by son Richard. m. Oct. 4, 1671, Elizabeth Langthorn, dau. of Richard L. Had:
 1. Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1673.
 2. Robert, b. May 16, 1674.
 3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1677.
 4. Richard.
 5. Bethiah, b. May 16, 1682.
 6. Abraham, b. Nov. 6, 1684.
 7. Mehitable, b. Mch. 20, 1687/88.
 8. Jonathan, b. Apr. 2, 1694.
3. Richard Hazelton, b. Nov. 13, 1679. m. Jan. 14, 1702/03. Abigail Chadwick. Had:
 1. Ephraim, b. Sept. 22, 1703.
 2. Richard, b. Aug. 18, 1705.
 3. Thomas, b. Mch. 18, 1707.
 4. John, b. Nov. 22, 1708.
 5. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1709/10. 1710/11.
 6. Abigail, b. Apr. 15, 1715.
 7. William, b. July 20, 1719. a twin.
 8. James, b. July 20, 1719. a twin.
 9. Amos.
4. Amos, Hazelton, m. Mch. 5, 1745/46, Eunice Gleason. Had:
 1. Ann, b. June 22, 1748.
 2. Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1750.
 3. Jonas, b. Feb. 7, 1753.
 4. William, b. May 8, 1755.
 5. Richard, b. Apr. 28, 1757.
 6. Joseph.
 7. John, b. Mch. 26, 1762.
 8. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 19, 1764.
 9. David, b. Feb. 7, 1767.
 10. Eunice, b. July 11, 1769.
 11. Ephraim, b. Mch. 29, 1772.
 12. Abraham, b. Oct. 15, 1775. m. Judah Knapp.
5. Joseph Hazeltine, b. July 1, 1859. m. Martha (Patty) Knapp, dau. of Paul & Martha (Liscomb) Knapp. Had:
 1. Martha, m. Samuel Edwards Knapp.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1. Aaron. d. 1674. m. Elizabeth _____.
 2. Aaron. b. 1645. d. 1724. m. Rachel Burt.
 9. Aaron. b. _____. m. Rebecca Finch.
 30. Aaron. b. 1713. m. Abigail Garnsey.
 39. Aaron. b. 1746.
 81. b. 1740. m. Mary Hix. (Aaron)
 237. Aaron. b. 1775. d. 1843. m. Mary _____.
 472. Aaron. b. 1809. d. 1843. m. Sally Chase. 2nd Rebecca Morse.
 566. Aaron. b. 1803. m. Rebecca Moore.
 3000. Aaron. d. 1674. m. Elizabeth _____.
 3001. Aaron. d. after 1702.
 1121. Aaron B. b. 1828. d. 1867. m. Mary Doud.
 1746. Aaron B. Jr. b. 1863. d. 1867.
 3186. Aaron James. b. 1814. d. 1890. m. Polly King.
 241. Abel. b. 1769. d. 1845. m. Marion Hawkes.
 590. Abel. b. 1803. d. 1892. m. Marie Southwick.
 122. Abel.
 3391. Abel H. b. 1831. m. Augusta B. Goodrich.
 157. Abel Henry. b. 1836. m. Ellen Saunders.
 3119. Abial. m. Robert Forbes.
 83. Abial. b. 1743.
 117. Abial. b. 1732. d. 1832. m. Keziah Cheeny. 2nd Chloey Smith.
 676. Abial. b. 1805. d. 1886. m. Abigail Fowler. 2nd Molina Whitcomb.
 3117. Abial.
 3120. Abiatha. m. _____. Andrews.
 35. Abiather. b. 1760. m. Meriba Clemans.
 268. Abiather. b. 1775.
 113. Abiather. b. 1775/80. d. after 1866. m. Anna Hall.
 125. Abiather. b. 1783. m. Hannah Woodward.
 301. Abiather. b. 1779. d. 1853. m. Mary White. 2nd Mary Patton.
 750. Abiather. b. 1832. d. 1855.
 1325. Abiather Hayden. b. 1828.
 3118. Abier. m. Alexander Kingman.
 552. Abbie. m. _____. Fairfield.
 1353. Abby. m. Oscar Keval.
 1469. Abby. b. 1856. d. 1859.
 1856. Abby.
 1170. Abby A. b. 1838.
 871. Abby L. b. 1849.
 1537. Abby H. b. 1834.
 25. Abigail. m. Philip Walker.
 103. Abigail. d. 1789.
 175. Abigail. b. 1781. d. 1842. m. Sullivan Walker.
 188. Abigail. b. 1778. d. 1857. m. Ebenezer Hazeltine.
 201. Abigail. b. 1773. m. Ebenezer Hazeltine.
 229. Abigail. b. 1788.
 274. Abigail.
 416. Abigail. b. 1780. d. 1844/23. m. Ezra Packard.
 649. Abigail. b. 1841. d. 1907. m. Chester R. Lyon.
 760. Abigail. b. 1869.
 3014. Abigail. d. after 1715.
 3121. Abigail. m. William Churchill.
 538. Abigail Augusta. b. 1830. d. 1870.
 3255. Abigail Billings. b. 1799. d. 1862. m. Elijah Hodges.
 2063. Abigail F. b. 1888.
 777. Abigail Lindsay. b. 1814. d. 1884. m. Isaac Stinchfield.
 60. Abijah. m. 1777.
 164. Abijah. b. 1762. d. 1833. m. Lydia Austin.
 290. Abijah. b. 1762.
 3024. Abijah. d. after 1777.

Knapp Index - given name only.

418. Abijah/A. Austin. b. 1736. d. 1789.
 423. Abijah Austin. b. 1797. d. 1879. m. Chloe Wade.
 1172. Abram or Asa. b. 1820. d. 1850. m. Fanny Dirrick.
 497. Abraham. b. 1819. d. 1865. m. Lydia Donaldson.
 583. Abraham. b. 1807. d. 1862. m. _____ Hoard. 2nd Pamela W. Perkins.
 3122. Abraham. d. 1770.
 1023. Achilles. b. 1843. d. 1898. m. Zella Conklin.
 1825. Ada.
 210. Ada.
 1899. Ada C. b. 1892.
 1620. Ada W.
 159. Adah Adams. b. 1836. d. 1867.
 3068. Adaline A. b. 1833. d. 1856.
 883. Adam or Adin. b. 1843.
 3123. Adam.
 1560. Addie Jane. b. 1856.
 1070. Addie Josephine. b. 1851. m. Henry Cyril Fortier.
 3041. Addison Melvin. b. 1835. d. 1874.
 923. Addison Melvin. b. 1835. d. 1874.
 919. Addison Melville.
 1405. Adelbert. b. 1869. d. 1876.
 1643. Adelbert J. b. 1870.
 1221. Adelia. b. 1847.
 1610. Adelia W. b. 1846. d. 1846.
 958. Adeline Mann. b. 1827. d. 1859.
 48. Adonizah. b. 1728. d. 1753.
 1076. Agnes Annie. b. 1845. d. 1863.
 3040. Aimee. b. 1870. d. 1871.
 662. Albert. b. 1843.
 1489. Albert. d. 1914.
 3124. Ambert. m. Sarah E. Hollister.
 3234. Albert.
 3354. Albert. b. 1850. d. 1863.
 1924. Albert Alden. c. 1881. m. Pink Paxton.
 1195. Albert Asa. b. 1852. d. 1932. m. Ellen Florence Sabin.
 1895. Albert C. b. 1896. m. Lillian E. Jamieson.
 1364. Albert Daniel. b. 1842. m. Matty Beecher.
 848. Albert Duncan. b. 1840. d. 1866.
 2132. Albert Forrest. b. 1925. m. Bortha Mae Thompson.
 3399. Albert M. b. 1858.
 1439. Albert Mason. b. 1842. m. Kittie Crane.
 1844. Albert Perry. b. 1886. d. 1919. m. Carrie Isabelle Bailey.
 2029. Albert Theodore. b. 1857. m. Mary A. Woodman.
 812. Albion P. b. 1826. d. 1848.
 1526. Alden. b. 1854.
 859. Alden Bradford. b. 1823. d. 1893. m. Fanny Weldon Fisher.
 1528. Alden or Allen Bradford. b. 1845. d. 1845.
 3025. Alethia. d. after 1777. m. Rufus Andrews.
 3126. Alden P. m. Orpha W. _____.
 1520. Alexander Jones. b. 1845. m. Julia C. Reger. 2nd Lucy Diesco. Hopkins.
 902. Alexander Simmons. b. 1830. d. 1868. m. Margaret T. Smith. 2nd Mrs. Harriet Maria A
 212. Alfred. b. 1791. m. Eleanor Howes.
 664. Alfred b. 1849.
 3082. Alfred. b. 1861. m. Dora Holland.
 3127. Alfred. b. 1798.
 3162. Alfred. b. 1798.
 1942. Alfred A.
 3063. Alfred Hays. b. 1829. m. Adoline J. Field.
 3444. Alfred Holmes. b. 1846. d. 1932. m. Sarah Watkins.

2033. Alfred J.
 3364. Alfred James. b. 1875. m. Ella Jean Varney.
 3053. Alfred Metcalf. b. 1805. d. 1888. m. Sally Hart. 3rd Elizabeth Middough.
 3086. Alfred Metcalf, II. b. 1871. m. Florence Cobb.
 1578. Alfred S. d. 1910. m. Maude _____.
 1757. Alfred S. m. Miss J. M. Crosby.
 227. Allis or Alice. b. 1783.
 872. Alice. b. 1850. m. Zachariah _____.
 1113. Alice. m. _____ Holbrook.
 1481. Alice.
 3461. Alice. m. F. C. C. ~~Zadapad~~/Barnard.
 1880. Allie.
 2035. Alice Alden. b. 1884.
 3081. Allie E. b. 1861. d. 1862.
 1824. Alice R. d. 1920.
 3388. Alionah Keyes. b. 1819. m. Mary _____.
 874. Allen. b. 1850.
 1043. Allen F. b. 1841.
 1521. Allen or Ellen Josephine. b. 1842. m. Rufus H. Gilson.
 1750. Allen W. b. 1828. m. Anna E. Badger.
 3402. Allen W. b. 1875. m. Mabel F. Dowling.
 3410. Allen W. b. 1875. m. Mabel Dowling.
 660. Alma. b. 1839. d. 1913.
 1450. Alma A.
 557. Almeda. m. _____ Bowles.
 1201. Almeda J. b. 1827. m. Myron W. Messenger.
 1259. Almerion K. b. 1836. m. Pamela Griswold.
 1103. Almida F. b. 1852. d. 1856.
 591. Almira. b. 1805. m. Stephen W. Emerson.
 908. Almira. b. 1810. d. 1846. m. William U. Abcock.
 1125. Almira. b. 1805. d. 1846. m. John Bartlott.
 3129. Almira. b. 1820. d. 1897. m. C. H. Thrasher.
 3259. Almira. b. 1820. d. 1897. m. C. H. Thrasher.
 1462. Almira B. m. Wallace Battles.
 943. Almira M. b. 1836. m. Dr. T. Kendall.
 558. Alonzo. b. 1830. m. Jane Grimes. 2nd _____ Noyes.
 810. Alonzo. b. 1821. d. 1886. m. Ruth Knapp.
 1019. Alswitha. b. 1835. d. 1890. m. Dr. William Lawson or Lott Frisbie.
 166. Althea.
 453. Althea. b. 1815. d. 1881. m. Herbert Kidder.
 1556. Alvah. b. 1889.
 858. Alvin Green. b. 1816. d. 1860. m. Eliza Martin.
 1523. Alvin Green. b. 1850.
 1934. Alvin J. b. 1839.
 1513. Alvin Murray or A. b. 1843. d. 1864.
 1326. Alvin Perry. b. 1830. m. Phoebe S. Dresser.
 1126. Amanda. b. 1808. d. 1885. m. Major Bartlott.
 1232. Amanda. b. 1839. d. before 1873.
 1198. Ambrose. b. 1839.
 123. Amassa.
 672. Amassa. b. 1798. d. 1866. m. Sarah Carter. 2nd Ann Hoyt.
 716. Amasa Mason. b. 1815. d. 1818.
 1086. Ambrose Eugene. b. 1858. d. 1907. m. Louise C. Wildon.
 995. Amelia. b. 1820. d. 1898. m. Liberty Phelps. 2nd A. G. Bigelow.
 1435. Amelia A. b. 1875. m. Edgar Kempton.
 1938. Amelia Baker. b. 1874. m. Wesley A. Kipp.
 356. Amanda Chloce. b. 1796. d. 1870.
 1498. Amelia E. b. 1841. d. 1910. m. Samuel Nelson Bushee.
 1686. Amenia T. b. 1882.
 486. Amos. m. Jennie Johnson.

Knapp Index - given name only.

570. Amos. b. 1784. m. Sally E. Dutcher.
 3149. Amos Hall. m. Fanny Newhall.
 1658. Amy Hughes. b. 1886.
 314. Andrew. b. 1835. d. 1844.
 792. Andrew. b. 1824.
 873. Andrew. b. 1857. m. Jessie Moore.
 1137. Andrew Benjamin. b. 1835.
 996. Andrew Craig. b. 1822. d. 1832.
 1954. Andrew Elliott. b. 1887. d. 1891.
 3049. Andrew Eliot. b. 1887. d. 1891.
 1297. Angoline. m. David Hoskins. 2nd Osman P. Titus.
 3276. Ann Maria. d. 1839.
 98. Anna. b. 1745/46.
 298. Anna. b. 1771. d. 1829. m. Laban Smith.
 629. Anna. b. 1800. d. 1885. m. Charles C. Hatch.
 3130. Anna. b. 1783.
 294. Anna. m. Wilson E. Crandall.
 1110. Annie. b. 1860. m. Charles Tukesbury or Toukesbury.
 1766. Anna. b. 1869.
 1363. Anna Adell. b. 1872. m. Frederick A. Barnes.
 1569. Anna Amelia. b. 1848. d. 1862.
 3037. Anne Amelia. b. 1847. d. 1862.
 1583. Ann Augusta. b. 1854. d. 1933.
 3047. Anna Augusta. b. 1854. d. 1933.
 709. Anna Day. b. 1843. m. Alonzo Parker.
 1850. Anna E. b. 1862. m. Charles Brown.
 1061. Annie Elizabeth. b. 1849. m. Charles Eninger.
 2028. Annie Gertrude. b. 1858. m. William Embury. 2nd James Bottles.
 1767. Anna M. b. 1864.
 870. Anna Maria. b. 1846. m. William Gray.
 1446. Ann May. b. 1845. m. S. F. Lydston.
 1551. Anna May. b. 1875.
 831. Ann R. b. 1841. d. 1895. m. David Berry.
 1183. Ann Vennette. b. 1846. m. ____ Reed.
 1296. Annette.
 3131. Ansel or Arol. m. Sarah Freelove.
 840. Anson or Auren. b. 1851. m. Alice M. Dascomb. (or 839)
 3076. Anson D. b. 1865.
 3102. Anson N. b. 1904. d. 1940.
 666. Anthony Wayne. b. 1850.
 1000. Antoinette. b. 1830. d. 1885. m. Ira D. Guernsey.
 136. Arabella. b. 1783. d. 1867. m. ____ Starks.
 1161. Archia.
 780. Archibald L. b. 1819. d. 1897. m. Jane White.
 1106. Ardella O. b. 1848. m. George Beche. 2nd Samuel J. Mead.
 1310. Arianah. b. 1843. d. 1866.
 683. Arrial or Adrial. b. 1814.
 990. Armenia. b. 1828. d. 1908. m. John Cheney.
 1022. Armenia. b. 1841. m. Benjamin B. Babcock. 2nd Capt. Charles H. Crandle.
 1117. Arthur. b. 1867.
 1343. Arthur. m. Effie G. Adams.
 1981. Arthur. b. 1876.
 3138. Arthur. m. Effie G. Adams.
 3233. Arthur. b. 1824. m. Mary J. Caswell.
 1510. Arthur B. b. 1847.
 3132. Arthur E. d. 1917. m. Melissa Clough.
 3463. Arthur Henry. b. 1873. d. 1912. m. Edith Estella Fraser.
 1698. Arthur L. b. 1860. d. 1877.
 3139. Arthur L. m. Lillian F. _____.

K app Index - given name only.

1321. Arthur Lott. b. 1856. m. Julia Belle Rumsey.
 3136. Arthur M. m. Fannie F. ____.
 725. Arthur May. b. 1841.
 3140. Arthur P.
 1604. Arthur Raymond. b. 1895.
 2030. Arthur Sidney. b. 1859. *3471. Arthur Stearns. b. 1913*
 3137. Arthur T. b. 1870.
 543. Artimus. b. 1820. d. 1890. m. Lizzie Wyman.
 142. Asa. b. 1763. d. 1807. m. Mary Wright.
 240. Asa. b. 1768. d. 1852. m. Elizabeth Chevalier. 2nd Mrs. Phebe Gray.
 339. Asa. b. 1804. d. 1812.
 355. Asa. b. 1792. d. 1796.
 687. Asa. b. 1811. d. 1896. m. Philuria Plummer.
 785. Asa. b. 1812.
 822. Asa. b. 1822. d. 1896. m. Mrs. Sarah T. Thompson.
 1200. Asa. b. 1849. d. 1877. m. Frances M. Howland.
 3142. Asa. m. Elizabeth A. Hodge.
 3433. Asa. b. 1803. ~~XX~~
 1179. Asa E. b. 1833. d. 1910. m. Jane Bancroft. 2nd Matilda Burroughs
 1962. Asa H.
 1778. Asa Leo. b. 1877. d. 1922. m. Kolly Clug.
 443. Asaph. b. 1796. d. 1867. m. Relief Higley.
 955. Asaph Clark. b. 1840. m. Susan A. Nutting.
 121. Atherton. b. 1750.
 145. Atherton. b. 1750.
 162. Atherton. b. 1745/55. m. Mary Hayward.
 3090. Audrey. b. 1903. m. Ralph Burbank.
 493. Augusta. b. 1821. m. Dr. Louis L.H. Provost.
 985. Augusta A. b. 1816. d. 1898. m. Benjamin Pitney Snyder.
 957. Augustus Warren. b. 1826. m. Adeline M. Ham.
 1829. Aurelia or Amelia. b. 1881. m. Eleanor Dorrsham.
 3335. Avery William. b. 1821.
 776. Azel. b. 1811. d. 1844.
 991. Azel. b. 1834. d. 1899. m. Harriet Babcock. 2nd Drusilla Anthony.
 1671. Azel Gates. b. 1873. m. Dolla Brewster.

 459. Bainbridge. b. 1813. d. 1815.
 2065. Barbara.
 3427. Barbara. b. 1945.
 3480. Barbara Joan. b. 1937.
 2124. Barbara Joyce. b. 1936.
 1963. Basil.
 329. Bathsheba. b. 1786.
 456. Baylies. b. 1800. d. 1840. m. Ann Frances Winsor. 2nd Lucy E. Winsor.
 1943. Beatrice.
 2080. Beatrice Ethel. b. 1910.
 1726. Belle. m. ____ Ottaway.
 1157. Belsa. b. 1830. m. ____ Utter.
 11. Benjamin. d. 1765. m. Mehitable Eddy. 2nd Sarah Baker.
 938. Benjamin. d. 1876. m. Elizabeth Cady.
 982. Benjamin.
 1820. Benjamin. b. 1915.
 3143. Benjamin. b. 1829. d. 1851.
 3336. Benjamin. b. 1814. d. 1815.
 3337. Benjamin. b. 1815.
 1667. Rev. Benjamin Babcock. b. 1861. d. 1938. m. Mary De Wort.
 1132. Benjamin Franklin. b. 1818.
 801. Benjamin Franklin Eastman. b. 1822. d. 1885. m. Caroline Frances Preston
 1747. Benjamin J. b. 1865.
 439. Benjamin Wilson. b. 1808. d. 1822.

Knapp Index - given name only.

458. Bentley. b.1805.d.1828.
 1772. Bertha.
 3494. Bertha.
 1046. Bertha Patty. b.1853.m. Merrill Osgood Evans.
 1642. Bertie. b.1869.d.1869.
 1649. Bertie Velosco. b.1877.d. young.
 1354. Bessie. m. Charles Barrow.
 2060. Bessie Louise. b.1898.m. Guy Forley Avery.
 1860. Bessie May.
 23. Bethiah.
 29. Bethiah. b.1710.
 104. Bethia. b.1800.d.1869.m. Joseph Barden.
 108. Bethia.
 272. Bethia. b.1775.m. Jaboz Knapp, Jr.
 277. Bethia. b.1800.d.1869.m. Joseph Barden.
 118. Bethiah. b.1746.m. David Hedges.
 3012. Bethial. d. after 1715.
 129. Betsey. b.1783.m. Cowles.
 219. Betsey. b.1774.d.1861.m. Robert Campbell.
 286. Betsey. m. Frank Babcock.
 292. Betsey. b.1775.d.1858.
 341. Betsey. b.1808.d.1877.m. Nathan Peabody.
 353. Betsey. m. Redding. 2nd Morris.
 415. Betsey. b.1770.d.1860.m. Jephtha Howard.
 571. Betsey. b.1789.
 934. Betsey. m. William Heath.
 1131. Betsey. b.1816.d.1817.
 1163. Betsey. b.1824.m. David Daggett.
 1959. Betsey. m. Samuel William Heath.
 3144. Betsey. b.1772.d.1867.m. Rufus White.
 3183. Betsey. m. Philip Justin.
 3256. Betsey. b.1803.
 3338. Betsey. b.1824.
 860. Betsey Cobb. b.1824.d.1854.m. John Davis Bullock.
 663. Betsey E. b.1846.d.1865.
 749. Betsey E. b.1846.d.1865.
 75. Betty. b.1738.
 1712. Blanche. m. Lewis Hills. 2nd Ned Converse.
 657. Blanchard.
 1833. Bliss. b.1877.d.1958.m. Elsie Murphy Mabury.
 461. Bradford. b.1907.d.1870.m. Susannah Hughes.
 1410. Bradford Archibald. b.1857.m. Etta Gordon. 2nd Lena Gordon.
 701. Bradford Field. b.1812.d.1895.m. Hannah Albee.
 980. Bradford Henry. b.1848.d.1919.m. Elizabeth Ketchum.
 457. Brigham. b.1803.
 1145. Brunson C. b.1830.m. Rosetta M. Kimball.
 1930. Burke. b.1878.
 1959. Burt Lovell.
 1890. Burton Allen. b.1896.m. Clyde Lucille Taylor.
 1629. Byron. b.1857.d.1865.
 892. C. Summer. b.1811.
 894. Caleb A. b.1816.m. Lura Ann O. Allen.
 778. Calista. b.1816.d.1872.m. Samuel Leadbetter.
 1024. Capelli B. b.1845.d.1893.m. Susan Crandall.
 1697. Carl or Earl. b.1875.m. Stewart.
 1704. Carl M. b.1872.d.1874.
 3414. Carl Martin. b.1919.m. Doris Fortuni.
 964. Carlos B. S. b.1832.d.1897.m. Jane Allen.
 599. Caroline. b.1807.d.1809.

Knapp Index - given name only.

152

- 652. Caroline. b. 1825. d. 1910. m. Henry J. Jarvis.
- 702. Caroline. b. 1811. d. 1893. m. William Kingsbury.
- 993. Caroline. b. 1816. d. 1849. m. Dr. Colburn.
- 1087. Caroline. b. 1860. m. John D. Lauderback.
- 1133. Caroline. b. 1821.
- 1171. Caroline. b. 1836. m. John M. Spencer.
- 1386. Caroline. b. 1836.
- 1425. Caroline. b. 1861. d. 1920. m. Smith. 2nd William R. Farnum.
- 3049. Caroline. b. 1897. m. Charles Hintzing Post.
- 3145. Caroline. b. 1812. d. 1830.
- 3458. Caroline.
- 3523. Caroline. b. 1854.
- 3397. Caroline A. b. 1850.
- 1958. Caroline Burr. b. 1897. m. Charles Katzing Post.
- 507. Caroline D. b. 1822. d. 1822.
- 1764. Caroline E. b. 1864. d. 1900.
- 1694. Caroline Goodwin. b. 1866. m. Byron G. Webster. 2nd Ernest M. Bliss.
- 1731. Caroline Goodwin. b. 1866.
- 1062. Caroline H. b. 1849. m. Albert Dana Pond.
- 3049. Caroline Pamela. b. 1924. d. 1926.
- 2098. Caroline Pamela. b. 1924. d. 1926.
- 718. Caroline or Catherine Wisewall. b. 1818. d. 1825.
- 1095. Carrie. b. 1855. d. 1858.
- 1577. Carrie. m. Stradley.
- 668. Carrie E. b. 1850/60.
- 1836. Carrie Estella Blanche. b. 1869.
- 1286. Carrie G. b. 1878.
- 3080. Carrie G. d. age 2 yrs.
- 1036. Carrie L. b. 1864. m. George Washington Sargent.
- 1907. Carrie M. b. 1869. m. Charles H. Simmons.
- 884. Carrie Maria. b. 1861.
- 1673. Carrie S. B. 1858. m. Hiram M. Coon.
- 1403. Carroll Sumner. b. 1859. m. Harible Clarke.
- 502. Cassandina. b. 1816. d. 1828.
- 782. Catherine. b. 1821. d. young.
- 1173. Catherine. b. 1821. d. 1906. m. David Hall.
- 3372. Catherine. m. Hinds.
- 886. Catherine D. b. 1831. d. 1847.
- 1492. Catherine Hunt.
- 784. Catherine L. b. 1825.
- 1591. Catherine L. d. young.
- 1579. Catherine Louise. b. 1842. d. 1844.
- 3043. Catherine Louise. b. 1843. d. 1844.
- 1682. Catherine Rose. b. 1869. m. Job Frisbie.
- 640. Celina. b. 1823. d. 1903. m. Jacob Sheets.
- 563. Chandler. b. 1833. m. Hannah Sargent.
- 2072. Charlene Sarah. b. 1917.
- 54. Charles. b. 1796.
- 152. Charles. b. 1794. m. Nancy Crawford.
- 304. Charles. b. 1786. d. 1841. m. Hannah Brown.
- 379. Charles. d. 1879. m. Mary Cooper.
- 742. Charles. b. 1844.
- 766. Charles. b. 1813. d. young.
- 770. Charles. b. 1818. m. Sarah Moon or Moore.
- 820. Charles. b. 1844. m. Dora E. Martin.
- 826. Charles. b. 1829. d. 1883.
- 981. Charles. b. 1836.
- 1012. Charles. b. 1815.
- 1220. Charles. b. 1850. d. 1865.
- 1367. Charles. b. 1831. d. 1843.

... - given name only.

1398. Charles.
 3146. Charles. m. Sibill Dyko.
 3148. Charles. b. 1850.
 3152. Charles.
 3356. Charles. b. 1857. d. 1863.
 1753. Charles A. b. 1843. d. 1864.
 1849. Charles A. b. 1850. m. Belle H. Adams.
 1786. Charles Asa. b. 1890. d. 1910.
 897. Charles Augustus. d. 1850.
 914. Charles Augustus. b. 1829. m. Lizzie White.
 1544. Charles Augustus, Jr. b. 1846.
 1588. Charles B.
 1395. Charles Bingley. b. 1837. d. 1893. m. Esther A. Greenleaf. 2nd Abbie Davis.
 1409. Charles Burton. b. 1850. d. 1928. m. Lucinda Orr Allen.
 360. Charles Butler. b. 1806. d. 1890. m. Catharine McIntyre. 2nd Mrs. Mary A. (Blake) Walker. 3rd Mrs. Amelia Howe.
 1217. Charles C. b. 1814. d. 1857.
 3154. Charles C. b. 1848.
 3320. Charles C.H. b. 1815.
 3384. Charles Christopher. b. 1848.
 1602. Charles Clayton.
 548. Charles Cogswell. b. 1820. d. 1882. m. Mary C. Cogswell.
 1800. Charles Crawford.
 1040. Charles Dudley. b. 1840. d. 1903. m. Adeltha Griffith. 2nd Fanny Sawyer.
 1108. Charles E.
 1262. Charles E. b. 1844. d. 1864. m. Polly Morley.?
 1503. Charles E. b. 1852. m. Georgianna F. Gross.
 1466. Charles Edward. b. 1867. d. 1894. m. Flora Mantor.
 3054. Charles E. b. 1825. m. Cindarella Mott.
 3077. Charles E. b. 1853.
 3141. Charles E.
 3452. Charles E. b. 1873. m. Mary O'Reilly.
 1567. Charles Edward. b. 1843.
 3171. Charles Edward. b. 1865.
 1380. Charles Elliott. b. 1884. m. Edna Richards. 2nd Pearl Adelia Bickle.
 1197. Charles Elmor. b. 1862. d. 1922. m. Emily Hall.
 1267. Charles Erastus.
 1833. Charles F. b. 1872.
 1488. Charles Francis.
 697. Charles Frederick. b. 1806. m. Rachel Pond..
 1630. Charles Frederick. b. 1862. m. Eva Babcock.
 1512. Charles G. b. 1856. d. 1856.
 728. Charles Gardiner. b. 1845. 1849.
 1065. Charles Gilbert. b. 1852. d. 1859.
 3072. Charles H. b. 1840. d. 1920. m. Laura A. Mills.
 3156. Charles H. b. 1840. d. 1904.
 1828. Charles Hale. b. 1872. d. 1892.
 1365. Charles Harvey. b. 1844.
 1813. Charles Henry. b. 1863. d. 1928. m. Katherine Loitar Hoffer.
 895. Charles Ireson. b. 1819. d. 1850.
 1189. Charles L. b. 1857. d. 1860.
 3114. Charles LeRoy. b. 1856/57. m. Jane Wendell.
 1215. Charles Longdon. b. 1850. m. Mary Grace Sawyer.
 1207. Charles Lucius. b. 1841. d. 1906. m. Mario Hayes.
 729. Charles M. b. 1860.
 845. Charles M. b. 1834.
 3155. Charles M. m. Minerva B. Bensley.
 3487. Charles M. b. 1892. m. Louise M. Pitzman.
 521. Charles Melville. b. 1824. d. 1829.
 522. Charles Melville. b. 1831. d. 1893.

1330. Charles P. b. 1843.
1472. Charles R. b. 1872.
781. Charles Sewell. b. 1821. d. 1892. m. Vesta A. Soule.
1482. Charles W. b. 1876. d. young.
1253. Charles W. b. 1834. m. Rebecca Peabody.
1823. Charles W. b. 1843. d. 1872.
714. Charles William. b. 1811.
717. Charles Wiswall. b. 1804. d. 1884.
392. Charlotte. b. 1843. m. _____ Spaulding.
621. Charlotte.
997. Charlotte. b. 1824. d. 1883. m. Elijah Smith.
3449. Charlotte. b. 1875.
1265. Charlotte A. b. 1849. m. Amasa Babcock.
520. Charlotte Clarinda. b. 1821. m. Albert Thayer.
3252. Charlotte J. b. 1843. m. Theodore M. Baldwin. 2nd George L. Carpenter.?
1164. Charlotte H. b. 1824.
1390. Charlotte S. b. 1843.
2111. Charlotte S.
1146. Chauncey. b. 1835. d. 1925. m. Julia A. or Elizabeth Bell.
1204. Chauncey. b. 1833. d. 1894. m. Fanny Matlock Green.
593. Chauncey Langdon. b. 1809. d. 1898. m. Fanny Carter.
620. Chester. b. 1810. m. Mary _____.
404. Chloe.
371. Chloe.
1882. Christabel. b. 1880. m. Arthur Dutton.
295. Christopher. b. 1777. m. Saloma _____.
3383. Christopher. b. 1819. d. 1857. m. Mary C. _____.
3153. Christopher C. m. Mary C. _____.
688. Christopher Sumner. b. 1808. m. Elizabeth B. Cobb.
3061. Christy. b. 1833.
238. Clara. b. 1783.
1546. Clara. b. 1815.
1966. Clara.
3454. Clara. b. 1866.
2122. Clara Ann. b. 1928. m. Harrison F. Edwards.
1368. Clara Elizabeth. b. 1853.
1285. Clara Eloise. b. 1878.
1627. Clara H. b. 1856. m. William Hull.
1869. Clara Kabel. b. 1906.
1925. Clara Margaret. or Elsie. b. 1892. d. 1895.
1047. Clarence Hills. b. 1860. d. 1910. m. Ellen E. Knapp.
3439. Clarinda. b. 1834. d. 1835.
3522. Clarissa. b. 1840. m. _____ Finney.
3062. Clarasy. b. 1833.
721. Clarissa Maria. b. 1828.
232. Clark. b. 1795. m. Betsey Norton.
1818. Clayton. Killed in World War, I.
3034. Clayton.
1719. Clayton O. b. 1889. m. Nellie L. Lane.
896. Cleora. m. Jefferson Coolidge.
3104. Clifford. b. 1907.
1998. Clifford L. b. 1905.
1863. Clinton Beecham. b. 1874.
368. Clothier. b. 1788. d. 1831. m. Salome Hall. 2nd Thirza Washburn.
401. Clothier. b. 1775. d. 1831. m. Salome Hall. 2nd Thirza Washburn.
898. Clothier. b. 1795. d. 1819.
1728. Clyde. b. 1883.
1475. Clyde P. b. 1834.
3497. Clyde S. b. 1873. m. Hattie A. Smith.
1519. Collins Eugene. b. 1863. m. Mary Elizabeth Donaway.

Knapp Index - given name only.

808. Converse Lyndall. b. b. 1837. m. Nancy A. Dolbier.
 885. Cora. b. 1863.
 1723. Cora. m. Richards.
 1815. Cora. b. 1861.
 3462. Cora. m. Charles Brooks.
 1920. Cora Augusta. b. 1868. m. George J. Appleton.
 1634. Cora Belle. b. 1861. d. 1889. m. Ogilvie.
 2058. Cora Belle. b. 1882. m. Seward Wilbur Roy.
 1817. Cora Isabelle. b. 1875. m. Isaac B. Clary.
 1155. Cornelia. b. 1833. d. 1865.
 1241. Cornelia. b. 1849.
 1607. Cornelia. m. David Stone.
 1269. Cornelia W. b. 1839.
 947. Curtis C. b. 1826. m. Ruth A. Johnson.
 1613. Curtis C. b. 1863.
 1374. Curtis L. b. 1861. d. 1863.
 609. Cynt hia. b. 1821. d. 1893. m. Philander M. Dustin.
 3065. Cynthia. b. 1838.
 3109. Cynthia W. b. 1845. m. Alonzo Mead.
 153. Cyrus. b. 1792. m. Phoebe Whipple.
 170. Cyrus. b. 1768. d. 1852. m. Thankful Stearns.
 352. Cyrus. m. Susan Francis.
 442. Cyrus. b. 1794. d. 1868. m. Emily Stroeter.
 1096. Cyrus. b. 1857. d. 1893. m. Harrie Dudley.
 3268. Cyrus. m. Thankful Stearns.
 794. Cyrus B. b. 1827. m. Ellen Luce.
 535. Cyrus C. b. 1821. d. 1870. m. Phoebe Foss.
 1329. Cyrus W. b. 1836. d. 1854. m. Mary L. Perry.
 3429. Dale. b. 1950.
 1495. Dallas. (Adopted)
 526. Dana.
 38. Daniel. b. 1753. d. 1836. m. Hannah Lyon.
 95. Daniel.
 120. Daniel. b. 1743. d. 1832. m. Mary Field.
 126. Daniel. b. 1787. m. Elizabeth.
 154. Daniel. b. 1799. d. 1796?
 671. Daniel. b. 1797. d. 1861. m. Sarah F. Hall.
 699. Daniel. b. 1808. d. 1876. m. Mary Hunt.
 3157. Daniel. m. Hannah.
 2082. Daniel Alden. b. 1894.
 715. Daniel Fields. b. 1813. m. Marion A. Sage.
 1843. Daniel ~~Forrest~~ Forrest. b. 1849.
 297. Daniel Lyon. b. 1769. d. 1845. m. Julia Manning.
 691. Daniel M. b. 1806. m. Jane Eoda Clark.
 3424. Daniel M. b. 1838.
 491. Daniel Manning. b. 1811. d. 1866. m. Margaret Chester.
 852. Daniel Stewart. b. 1830. d. 1833.
 1324. Daniel Sumner or Sumner. b. 1826. m. Elizabeth Clark Merrill.
 317. Daniel W. b. 1813. d. 1841.
 1831. Daphne S. b. 1870.
 52. David. b. 1803. m. Rebecca Winslow Harwood.
 93. David. b. 1774. d. 1810. m. Deborah. 2nd Ann.
 245. David. b. 1783. d. 1864. m. Prudence Eye.
 412. David. b. 1794. m. Ellen Boice.
 480. David. b. 1794. m. Sarah Sayre.
 631. David. b. 1804. d. 1805.
 639. David. b. 1804. d. 1805.
 1315. David. m. Abigail R.
 3441. David. b. 1838.

3159. David. d. 1815.
3459. David.
1254. David H. b. 1836. m. Mary Ann Collins.
608. David Hye. b. 1795. d. 1819.
323. David Twist. b. 1815. d. 1842.
614. David Tryon. b. 1821. m. Saroline Augusta Vail. 2nd Anna Walker.
252. Deborah.
424. Deborah. b. 1799. d. 1830.
851. Delia. b. 1848.
1202. Delia C. b. 1829. d. 1863. m. P. K. Fendleton Douglas.
328. Delight. m. Nathan Brazie.
1049. Delilah. b. 1843.
1244. Delilah Jane. b. 1853. m. Hortar R. Walker.
1185. Dolphina C. b. 1849.
1454. Dolphonia.
1479. Delma A. b. 1880.
1009. Devillo. b. 1833. d. 1878. m. Cornelia Thornton.
3420. Dennis S. b. 1936.
3085. DeWitt Clinton. b. 1868. d. 1901.
3428. Dexter. b. 1947.
388. Diana. b. 1827.
1177. Diantha. b. 1829. m. Willis Blair.
1725. Doll. m. Williams.
387. Dolly. b. 1823.
450. Dolly. b. 1807. d. 1811.
449. Dolly. b. 1806. d. 1807.
3416. Don Abner. b. 1924. m. Louise Senical.
1909. Donald Courtney.
1516. b. 1852. d. 1926. m. Albert H. Hall. 2nd Kimball Oaks. (Dora)
3367. Dora Adella. b. 1888.
670. Dora Ann. b. 1870. m. William N. Hoffman.
3465. Dora Ethel. b. 1877. m. George Eason Jamieson.
1431. Dora H. b. 1870. m. Leroy Luce.
3215. Dora H. b. 1890.
3105. Dora H. b. 1908. m. Harold Propee.
1071. Dora Rachel. b. 1853. d. 1883. m. George Hawthorn.
2020. Doree.
3208. Doris.
2073. Doris Lucille. b. 1890.
347. Dorothea.
174. Dorothy. b. 1776. m. Otis Preston.
944. Dorothy or Dolly.
1707. Dorothy.
1788. Dorothy. b. 1900.
1994. Dorothy. m. Carl Purple.
3352. Dorothy.
2068. Dorothy Elizabeth. b. 1907.
3472. Dorothy Florence. b. 1910. m. Dargil Taylor.
421. Drusilla. b. 1793. d. 1844.
1260. Duano. b. 1839. d. 1866. m. Elizabeth Young.

1640. E. Elmer H. b. 1865.
3200. E. Elmer. b. 1861. d. 1881.
827. Earl. b. 1831. d. 1903. m. Eliza Berry.
1713. Earl Alexander. b. 1874. d. 1941. m. Bessie D. Shay. 2nd Sarah Thomas.
1782. Earl Grant. b. 1885. m. Ethel May Jones.
2114. Earl J. b. 1904. m. Gladys Irene Clark.
1970. Earl L. b. 1888.
2075. Earl L. b. 1894. m. Esther Green.
1485. Earl W. b. 1878. m. Catherine Monroe.

Knapp Index -- given name only.

12. Ebenezer.b.1700.m.Elizabeth Cobb.
 44. Ebenezer. b.1738.
 131. Ebenezer.b.1781.d.1865.m.Rachel Twist.
 242. Ebenezer.b.1776.d.1849.m.Irene Curtis.
 577. Ebenezer.b.1798.m.Hannah Kimball.
 3161. Ebenezer.
 3351. Edgar.
 2134. Edith Elliman. b.1933.
 1281. Edith Irene.b.1869.m.Charles Bouter.2nd ____ Miles.
 3478. Edith Windholz. b.1936.
 1598. Edmund Ray. b.1871.
 1935. Edna F. b.1886.
 1181. Edna J. b.1884.
 43. Edward.b.1730.d.1756.m. ✓ Esther ____.
 64. Edward. ✓.m.Holly Bowen.
 134. Edward.
 144. Edward.b.1757.d.1838.m.Susan Jones.
 364. Edward.b.1791.d.1840.m.Lucinda Cobb.2nd Botsy Cobb Summers Dean.
 746. Edward b.1852.
 863. Edward.
 3158. Edward.
 3168. Edward. ✓.m.Lydia Haskins.
 3457. Edward.
 3528. Edward.
 3166. Edward B. m.Nancy Spencer.
 943. Edward B.b.1832.m.Bettie Luke.
 707. Edward Day.b.1840.m.Martha Stanley.
 1507. Edward F.b.1841.d.1869.
 879. Edward Lewis. b.1856.m.Nellie Barber.
 1921. Edward Lloyd.b.1870.m.Stella Louise M.Randall.
 3531. Edward Louis. m.Margaret Mary Downer.
 879. Edward Louis.b.1856.m.Harriet Jeannette Harbour or Barbor.
 1653. Edward Lyman.b.1874.m.Carrie LaVerne Bcynton.
 3404. Edward M.b.1898.m.Mary Kiblin.
 2107. Edward Mixer. m.Luc/ia Crowell.
 2135. Edward Mixer, Jr.
 856. Edward Morris.b.1813.d.1886.m.Wealthy Godfrey Hicks.
 3170. Edward R.b.1819.m.Ellen Frances Hills.
 1929. Edward Sherman. b.1877.
 1582. Edward Spring.b.1852.d.1895.m.Margaret Ireland Lawrence.
 1951. Edward Spring, Jr.b.1879.d.1940.m.Rosalie Emily Moran.
 2093. Edward Spring, III.b.1905.m.Edythe Cappell Elliman.2nd Mrs.Gertrude
 Byron Garrett.
 3096. Edward Spring, III.b.1905.m.Edyte Cappell Elliman.2nd Mrs.Gertrude
 Byron Garrett.
 3046. Edward Spring.b.1852.d.1895.m.Margaret Ireland V.Lawrence. Dibleo.
 3046. Edward Spring, Jr.b.1879.d.1940.m.Rosalie Emily Moran.2nd Dorothe Dibleo.
 1858. Edward Stanley.
 1819. Edward W. b.1887.
 2006. Edward W.
 3151. Edward W. m.Mary Ryan.
 1367. Edward Willard. b.1848.
 818. Edwin. b.1839.
 907. Edwin.
 920. Edwin.
 1847. Edwin.
 1371. Edwin B. b.1848.m.Persis A.White.
 844. Edwin C. d.1817.m.Appie ____.
 1442. Edwin C.b.1847.d.1848.
 1733. Edwin Eugene.b.1876.m.Blanche Childs.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1085. Edwin Gilman. b. 1856. m. Helene Francoise Lowex, nee Bardarous. 2nd Marjorie Ranchor.
1283. Edwin H. S. b. 1882.
733. Edwin Weaver. b. 1845. m. Hannah A. Martin.
3496. Elbert.
3492. Elbert D. m. Carrie Hurd.
1797. Effie Marian. b. 1896.
474. Eleanor. b. 1802. m. Benjamin M. Lindsey.
2067. Eleanor Alvira. b. 1905.
2112. Elenora. b. 1901. m. Hugh Eddy Mann.
1165. Eleazer C. b. 1826.
1158. Eleazer C. b. 1833. m. Mary J. _____.
3064. Electa. b. 1831.
280. Eli. b. 1806. d. 1863. m. ~~Mary~~ Nancy Brown.
322. Eli. b. 1822. d. 1863. m. Nancy Brown.
326. Eli. b. 1815. d. 1894. m. Mabel Electa Grant.
588. Eli. b. 1813. d. 1876. m. Deborah Gray.
1789. Eli.
65. Eliab. b. 1750. m. Lois Thompson.
168. Eliab, Jr. m. Mary Atwood.
3177. Eliab.
3395. Eliab. m. Rachel Kinglet.
3527. Eliab.
204. Elias. b. 1766. d. 1775.
3169. Elias. m. Mary _____.
111. Elijah.
139. Elijah. b. 1772. m. Patience Gould.
151. Elijah. b. 1792. d. 1872. m. Dorothy Crawford.
163. Elijah. b. 1742. d. 1803. m. Hester Flint.
291. Elijah. b. 1769. d. 1860. m. Sarah Elliott.
321. Elijah. b. 1825. d. 1860. m. Louisa _____.
334. Elijah. b. 1794. d. 1870. m. Colia Pullen.
408. Elijah. b. 1774.
740. Elijah. b. 1840.
837. Elijah. b. 1843. d. 1892. m. Frances B. Bradbury.
1218. Elijah. b. 1823. d. 1887. m. Maria Whitney.
1301. Elijah. b. 1827. d. 1901. m. Emeline K. Skinner.
3023. Elijah. d. after 1777.
3174. Elijah. m. Lois Campbell.
3175. Elijah. b. 1796.
3181. Elijah. b. 1790. d. 1823. m. Phoebe _____, 2nd Bethia Cobb.
3184. Elijah. d. 1815. m. Rhoda Swallow.
3194. Elijah. m. Diadema Cummings.
3510. Elijah. m. Lois Campbell.
3520. Elijah. b. 1834. d. 1922.
3571. Elijah. b. 1782.
386. Elijah J. b. 1831. d. 1864. m. Emily Cutler or Butter.
3094. Elmo Clyde. b. 1889. d. 1935.
1948. Elsie. b. 1878. m. Wilson Marcy Powell.
2117. Eloise Brewster. b. 1923.
311. Eliza. b. 1821.
305. Eliza. b. 1909. m. Amos W. Lincoln.
994. Eliza. b. 1818. d. 1861. m. George Clinton Kress.
1006. Eliza or Sarah.
1014. Eliza.
1332. Eliza.
3258. Eliza. b. 1815.
414. Eliza Ann. b. 1811.
1339. Eliza Ann. b. 1840.
3187. Eliza Ann. b. 1820.

Knapp Index - given name only.

912. Eliza Austin. b.1823.
 1692. Eliza Gile. b.1861.d.1879.
 1729. Eliza Gile. b.1861.d.1879.
 1545. Eliza H. b.1848.
 1561. Eliza H.
 1714. Eliza Rena. b.1877.m.Arthur Marshall.
 58. Elizabeth. b.1653.d.1690.m.Nicholas Staunton.
 24. Elizabeth.
 50. Elizabeth. b.1736.
 110. Elizabeth.
 261. Elizabeth. b.1796.d.1818.
 270. Elizabeth. b.1771.d.1831.m.Abner Perkins.
 409. Elizabeth. b.1770.
 613. Elizabeth. b.1818.m.Samuel De Merritt.
 825. Elizabeth. b.1828.m.David Kenney. 2nd Caleb Battles.
 1121. Elizabeth. m. Brown.
 1035. Elizabeth. b.1842.
 1575. Elizabeth. b.1864.d.1893.
 3003. Elizabeth. m.Nicholas Stoughton.
 3013. Elizabeth. d.after 1715.
 3037. Elizabeth. b.1864.d.1895.
 3186. Elizabeth. b.1822.m.Abner Leander Thurston.
 3188. Elizabeth. m.Asa Dodge.
 3309. Elizabeth. b.1865.
 3315. Elizabeth. b.1831.m.Andrew Jackson Hollister.
 3510. Elizabeth.
 1346. Elizabeth. b.1837.d.1894.m. Dunbar.
 3451. Elizabeth Annie. b.1881.d.1900.m.J.H.Williams.
 2097. Elizabeth Burr. b.1922.m.Frederick Haines Lassiter.
 3049. Elizabeth Burr. b.1922.m.Frederick Haines Lassiter.
 705. Elizabeth. C. b.1826.m.John F. Sturdy or Stanley.
 475. Elizabeth Clark. b.1804.
 1021. Elizabeth H. b.1835.m.Henry Taylor.
 1156. Elizabeth Husted. b.1836.d.1919
 508. Elizabeth Lark.
 1135. Elizabeth Malvina. b.1827.
 689. Elizabeth Manning. b.1804.
 611. Elizabeth Maria. b.1812.
 1817. Elizabeth W. b.1910.
 962. Elizabeth Wilbur. b.1844.
 3020. Elkanah. d.before 1767.
 3189. Elkanah. d.1760.
 485. Ellen or Eleanor. b.1809.d.1890.m.Amos Canfield.
 1458. Ella.
 1748. Ella. b.1866.
 1078. Ella A. b.1849.d.1852.
 1090. Ella E. b.1851.m.Hyrcanus Blackman.
 3506. Ella Frances. b.1898.m.Martin Roy McDonald.
 1550. Ella Louise. b.1859.m.Fletcher S. Mason.
 3078. Ella May. b.1874.m.H.A. Deihl.
 813. Ellen. b.1829.m.Samuel Knapp.
 978. Ellen. b.1841.
 1114. Ellen.
 1248. Ellen. d. age 3 ~~4~~ yrs.
 1827. Ellen. b.1869.m.Lewis Pennington Holston.
 736. Ellen Christiana. b.1852.
 1693. Ellen E. b.1863.d.1954.m.Clarence H. Knapp.
 1730. Ellen Estella. b.1863.m.Clarence Hills Knapp.
 753. Ellen May. m.Harlow A. Pilmer.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1271. Ellin Phoebe. b. 1844.
 960. Elliott Eams. b. 1834.
 1639. Elliott E. b. 1863. d. 1890.
 1638. Elliott I. b. 1856. d. 1862.
 325. Elliott M. b. 1811. m. Emogene Castle.
 756. Elliott Moses. b. 1840. d. 1911. m. Elizabeth Freidinger.
 3125. Elmer. b. 1862. m. Mary Colcord.
 1774. Elmer L. b. 1875. m. Frances T. Page.
 1616. Elmer W.
 1222. Elmira. b. 1845.
 1402. Elmira. b. 1853. m. Fred Noble.
 3050. Elnathan. d. 1805. m. Lydia McDonnell.
 3052. Elnathan. b. 1803. d. 1875. m. Eunice Mason.
 2109. Elnora Mixer.
 1333. Elinor or Nellie.
 1377. Elinor. b. 1876. m. Emery St. John.
 3045. Elsie. b. 1878. d. 1935. m. Wilson Marcy Powell, Jr.
 1637. Elsie R. b. 1857. d. 1869.
 624. Elvira. b. 1818.
 1786. Elvira. b. 1813. m. Josse Mitchell.
 1299. Elvira. b. 1821. d. 1893. m. Charles K. Wells.
 1878. Elvira.
 971. Elvira M. b. 1846. m. C. J. Allen.
 1295. Emmaroy. b. 1840. d. 1863. m. Asmath P. Titus.
 1901. Elwell.
 905. Emeline. b. 1820. d. 1912. m. William Stoddard.
 1007. Emeline.
 1535. Emeline. b. 1875.
 913. Emeline Allen. b. 1827.
 853. Emeline Emma. b. 1851.
 1385. Emeline S. b. 1833.
 1369. Emerson Field. b. 1859.
 682. Emily. b. 1819. d. 1842. m. Harrison Porter.
 3190. Emily. m. Charles wheelock.
 3507. Emily. b. 1891.
 3578. Emily. b. 1828. m. Russell.
 1509. Emily A. b. 1845. d. 1910.
 1213. Emily C. b. 1840. m. Stickney.
 1553. Emily F. b. 1882.
 1542. Emily Frances. b. 1860. m. Patrick McGuire.
 2085. Emily Lois. b. 1899. d. 1920. m. Harry Ballinger.
 986. Emily Margaret. b. 1818. m. Thomas Yates.
 757. Emily Maria. m. Edward H. Brown.
 1599. Emily Sawyer. b. 1902.
 612. Emily Smith. b. 1815. m. Henry De Morritt.
 680. Emial. b. 1814.
 514. Emilia. b. 1816. m. Joel Edward Hunt.
 656. Emma. b. 1850. m. Charles Mathews.
 1099. Emma. m. J. Delano.
 1980. Emma.
 3466. Emma Eleanor. b. 1880. m. Benjamin Philip Kemp.
 1360. Emma Frances. b. 1867?. m. Charles Weatherhand.
 1872. Emma Frances. b. 1915.
 1619. Emma J.
 1756. Emma J. b. 1860. m. William Witherell.
 1191. Emma Jane. b. 1844. d. 1910. m. Henry A. Vernon. 2nd Archur Eastman Northrup.
 1530. Emma Jane. b. 1862. d. 1931. m. Cyrus Henry Gunn.
 852. Emma Leona. b. 1850. m. S. A. Hall.
 1063. Emma Lois. b. 1863. m. Henry H. Prescott.

Knapp Index - given name only.

2129. Emma Lorraine. b. 1816. d. 1931.
 1206. Emma M. b. 1838. m. W. A. Child, H. D.
 1885. Emma Margaret. b. 1891. m. Charles Elbridge Garrish.
 1366. Emma Marion. b. 1846. d. 1858.
 1107. Emma Mary. b. 1887.
 3504. Emma May. m. Robert Drake Stratton.
 1661. Emogene. b. 1845. m. Chauncey M. Frisbie.
 149. Enos. b. 1788. d. 1864.
 444. Enos S. b. 1797. d. 1886. m. Dolly or Lucy Ellis.
 32. Ephraim. d. 1824/25. m. Abigail Wilbur.
 102. Ephraim, Jr. b. 1795. d. 1824.
 112. Ephraim, b. 1748. d. 1825. m. Abigail Wilbur.
 273. Ephraim, Jr. b. 1795. n. 1824.
 302. Ephraim. b. 1781. d. 1860. m. Anna Day. 2nd Mary Godfrey Sabin.
 711. Ephraim. b. 1839. d. 1861.
 880. Ephraim. b. 1850. m. Mary Lyon.
 1359. Ephraim.
 3431. Ephraim.
 3432. Ephraim. m. Eoustin.
 3191. Ephraim. m. Sophronia Frazier.
 3192. Ephraim.
 1356. Ephraim Monroe. b. 1866. d. 1931. m. Cora Jenks.
 1081. Ernest Moses. b. 1862. d. 1891.
 1650. Ernest P. b. 1874.
 1775. Ernest W. b. 1879.
 1626. Estella.
 1967. Estes or Gates.
 70. Esther or Hoster. b. 1740. m. William Francis.
 91. Esther. m. William Francis Thomas.
 790. Esther. b. 1820. m. J. Mitchell.
 1432. Esther E. b. 1871. m. Benjamin Clark.
 1378. Ethel.
 1891. Ethel. b. 1893.
 2056. Ethel C. b. 1873. m. Leo J. Putnam.
 3204. Ethel.
 2081. Ethel F. b. 1892.
 2084. Ethel Gertrude. b. 1896. m. Fergus Barbaro.
 1118. Ethel J. b. 1869.
 1865. Ethel Marjorie. b. 1883.
 2015. Ethel Wood. b. 1911. m. Laurence Tomasi.
 3195. Ethelburt.
 3193. Ethelia. d. 1903. m. Newkirk.
 3406. Etta. b. 1881. d. 1842. m. Oscar Hills.
 2034. Ettie E.
 726. Eugene.
 1247. Eugene. d. age 4 yrs.
 3355. Eugene. b. 1851. d. 1863.
 1261. Eugene S. b. 1867. d. 1869.
 269. Eunice.
 335. Eunice. b. 1796. m. Zenas Vaughn.
 555. Eunice. m. Smith.
 796. Eunice. b. 1822. d. 1856. m. Converse Wing.
 868. Eunice. b. 1837. d. 1839.
 881. Eunice. b. 1848.
 1150. Eunice Burnap. b. 1822. d. 1908. m. Lyman Lyon.
 2002. Eunice J. b. 1923. m. Donald Cruickshank.
 1375. Eva. Loville. m. E. B. Alvord.
 446. Evaline. b. 1861. d. 1811.
 527. Evaline. b. 1819. m. H. S. Churchill.
 1139. Evaline. b. 1847.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1534. Evaline. b.1875.
 1594. Eveline. m. Harry Hollins.
 1484. Eveline. b.1870.
 3030. Eveline. m. Henry Hollins.
 1194. Evelyn Louise. b.1849. d.1913.
 2014. Evelyn Alice. b.1905. m. David Rennie or Renney.
 946. Evaline or Elving F. b.1824. m. Alonzo or Curtis D. Starkey.
 2102. Evelyn.
 1870. Evelyn Elizabeth. b.1913.
 1636. Evangeline A. b.1856. d.1856.
 1871. Everett Elliott. b.1913.
 96. Ezra.
 528. Ezra. b.1829.
 562. Ezra. m. Sarah Hannah Sargent.
 3196. Ezra B. b.1827. d.1930. m. Mary H. Corliss.
 3237. Ezra B.

 3202. Fanna. b.1862.
 395. Fanny.
 454. Fanny. b.1795.
 481. Fanna. b.1799. d.1829. m. Jeremiah Walling.
 1005. Fanna. b.1822. d.1894. m. Samuel B. Smith.
 1214. Fanny. b.1842. m. Horatio Richmond Fletcher.
 1355. Fannie.
 1547. Fanny. b.1817.
 1573. Fanny. b.1850. d.1862.
 1590. Fanny. d. young.
 1608. Fanny. d.1853.
 1969. Fanny.
 1971. Fanny.
 3201. Fanny. b.1863. m. Frank C. Hood, M.D.
 3037. Fanny. b.1855. d.1862.
 1504. Fanny A. b.1855. m. Charles Herbert Kenyon.
 3468. Fannie Alberta. b.1886.
 1798. Fanny Carter. b.1897.
 1505. Fanny E. b.1854. d.1855.
 1861. Fanny Emily.
 945. Fanny M. b.1832. m. Russell Aldrich.
 3240. Fanny M.
 948. Fanny M. b.1832. m. Russell Aldrich.
 1684. Fanny M. b.1876. d.1889.
 3443. Fanny Selina. b.1843. d.1903. m. William Wright.
 1675. Fanna Temple. b.1867. d.1907. m. William M. Able.
 2041. Fayette F. b.1899. d.1926. m. _____ Green.
 949. Fayette G. b.1812. m. Sylvia _____.
 452. b.1812. d.1869. m. Sylvia Ellis. Fayette Groves.
 954. Fayette Warren. b.1839. m. Fanny M. Lamb.
 1672. Fitch. b.1857. d.1859.
 1406. Flavilla Ruby. b.1845. m. Paul A. Durgan.
 394. Flora.
 1710. Flora. m. _____ Turner.
 1648. Flora E. b.1875. d.1875.
 1654. Flora E. b.1878. d.1903. m. Joseph M. Reiley.
 1999. Flora Maria Hastings.
 1968. Florence.
 2113. Florence. b.1902. m. Allen Knight.
 3490. Florence. b.1899. m. Ernest Telford.
 2061. Florence A. b.1884.
 1612. Florence Ann. m. William Perry.
 1932. Florence M. b.1882.
 3098. Florence S. b.1898. m. Sheldon Roe.

Knapp Index - given name only.

3079. Florence T. m. George W. Gray.
 431. Fordyce. b. 1792/88. d. 1795.
 3031. Fordyce. b. 1785. d. 1795.
 3034. Fordyce.
 433. Fordyce Melvin. b. 1802. d. 1895. m. Elizabeth Celia Smith.
 928. Fordyce Melvin. b. 1837. m. Laura Smith or Lora Celia Smith.
 3034. Fordyce Melvin. b. 1802. m. Elizabeth Smith.
 1606. Forest Lamar. b. 1899. m. Helen Florence Klein.
 1576. Frances. b. 1863. d. 1907. m. Andrew Fallow.
 3516. Frances. b. 1835.
 1545. Frances Agnes. b. 1869. m. Everett Robinson Morgan.
 1397. Frances E. b. 1847. m. Eben J. Walker.
 976. Frances Elizabeth. b. 1829. d. 1849.
 2104. Frances Helen. b. 1899. m. John H. Murray.
 1256. Frances L. b. 1840. m. Truman Cable.
 1568. Frances Louise.
 1839. Frances Lucella. b. 1888.
 1811. Frances Lucia. b. 1869. m. Horace Shane.
 1272. Frances M. b. 1845.
 1322. Frances S. b. 1839.
 195. Francis. b. 1789. m. Rebecca Eaton.
 2008. Francis Alexander. b. 1912.
 974. Francis D. b. 1841. d. 1842.
 191. Francis Liscomb. b. 1789. d. 1860. m. Rebecca Eaton.
 1027. Francis Liscomb. b. 1835. d. 1915. m. Elvira Eddy.
 1057. Francis Liscomb. b. 1838. d. 1915. m. Elvira Eddy.
 847. Francis Wright. b. 1837. m. Hannah E. King. 2nd Margaret Livingston.
 795. Frank.
 1319. Frank. b. 1850. d. 1890. m. Eunice Sheridan.
 1677. Frank. b. 1856. d. 1881.
 1758. Frank. b. 1886.
 1982. Frank. b. 1880.
 1095. Frank. b. 1883. d. 1903.
 1249. Frank B. b. 1862.
 730. Frank C. b. 1861.
 1989. Frank Devillo. b. 1896.
 669. Frank J. b. 1860.
 3210. Frank L. m. Lillian F. Wood.
 1444. Frank Leslie. b. 1854. m. Lillie Carr.
 1631. Frank Lewis. b. 1860. d. 1863.
 1842. Frank Lyle. b. 1885.
 1470. Frank M. b. 1868.
 1245. Frank S. d. age 8 yrs.
 1424. Frank Stanley. b. 1859. d. 1917. m. Caroline Amos. 178%
 1186. Frank W. b. 1853. d. 1894. m. _____ Borrows.
 324. Franklin. b. 1827. d. 1827.
 853. Franklin Dwight. b. 1835. m. Helen A. Crosby.
 3055. Franklin H. b. 1852.
 743. Franklin L. b. 1826. m. Alice Drake.
 503. Franklin Liscomb. b. 1817. d. 1906. m. Phoebe H. Brownell.
 2052. Franklin S. b. 1881.
 1771. Fred. b. 1857. m. Elizabeth Gregg.
 3203. Fred. d. 1906. m. Ella S. Harris.
 1770. Fred A. b. 1873. d. 1938. m. Carrie Massey.
 1478. Fred Elwood. b. 1874. m. Lydia Ayer.
 1082. Fred F. b. 1864. d. 1865.
 3097. Fred F. Jr. b. 1895.
 3084. Frederick Fuller. b. 1866. m. Lizzie Calhoun.
 1926. Fred J. b. 1888.
 3411. Fred Leon. b. 1909. m. Ruth Smith.
 1187. Fred W. b. 1853. d. 1873.

Knapp Index - given name only.

724. Fredorick.
 1983. Frederick. b. 1892.
 1273. Frederick A. b. 1851. m. Ella A. _____.
 1400. Frederick Bernard. b. 1855. m. Isabelle H. Blanchard.
 2071. Frederick Bradley. b. 1915. d. 1918.
 1810. Frederick Elijah. b. 1866. m. Mrs. Mattie A. Moery Tapey.
 1683. Frederick Frisbie. b. 1874. m. Carrie (Bulkley) Dorrance.
 1556. Frederick Jerome. b. 1852. m. Emma _____.
 398. Freeman. b. 1804. d. 1893. m. Lois Smith.
 2010. Funn Foss.

1305. Gabriella. m. Willard Wing.
 2127. Gail Pulston. b. 1934.
 3514. Galon.
 1016. Gardner. b. 1825.
 1331. Gardner. b. 1846.
 3211. Deraldine A. b. 1886.
 413. Garit. b. 1797.
 1892. Gay. b. 1885. d. 1904.
 1796. Gaylord. b. 1874.
 61. George. b. 1701/07. d. 1767. m. Sarah Atherton.
 97. George. b. 1755.
 233. George. b. 1797. m. Fanny Chandler.
 369. George. b. 1738. d. 1868. m. Lydia Stevens.
 250. George. b. 1769. d. 1844. m. Mary Rathburn.
 402. George. b. 1738. d. 1858. m. Lydia Stevens.
 547. George. d. 1865. m. Mary J. Farrar.
 556. George. b. 1826. d. 1907. m. Elvira Estella Little.
 628. George. b. 1829. d. 1895. m. Lucinda _____.
 630. George. b. 1802. d. 1878. m. Betsey Lyon.
 745. George. b. 1854. m. Anna Northorn.
 1003. George. b. 1815.
 1115. George. b. 1862.
 3017. George. d. after 1759.
 3133. George. m. Hannah Maloon.
 3178. George.
 3235. George.
 3515. George.
 1846. George A. b. 1854. m. Nettie Cornwall.
 3037. George A. b. 1849. d. ~~1888~~ 1900.
 1136. George Albert. b. 1844. m. Jean M. Brandt.
 3173. George Albert. b. 1865. d. 1866.
 1517. George Alden. b. 1858. m. Ida Elliott.
 1233. George Arthur. b. 1865.
 1940. George Alexis. b. 1880. m. Katherine M. Haring.
 1570. George Alexis. b. 1848. d. 1900. m. Jean M. Brandt
 904. George Atherton. b. 1830. d. 1880. m. Lydia C. Dring.
 1977. George Brinker. b. 1885. m. Mary Gertrude Slaughter.
 1443. George Comb. b. 1853. d. 1853
 1474. George D. b. 1880.
 1102. George E. m. Anna G. Burns.
 3484. George E. b. 1885.
 1644. George Ebenezer. b. 1866. m. Alice B. Bird.
 3182. George Field. b. 1796. d. 1801.
 2057. George Forrest. b. 1879.
 310. George Gardiner. b. 1819. m. Elizabeth A. Pray.
 841. George H. b. 1846. m. Belinda R. Fogg.
 1904. George H.
 836. George Henry. b. 1835. d. 1864. m. Maria Davis Heath.
 1336. George Henry. b. 1835. d. 1883. m. Mary Brewer Cooley.

Knapp Index. - Given name only,

1338. George Henry. b. 1835. d. 1833. m. Mary Brewer Cooley.
 3110. George Henry. b. 1847. d. 1864.
 3390. George Henry. b. 1827. d. 1864.
 3212. George L.
 3251. George L. b. 1826. m. Harriet J. Crossman.
 1226. George Luke. b. 1834. m. Emily Parker.
 1840. George M. b. 1875. m. Minnie ____.
 1101. George Osmon. Y
 1552. George Otis. b. 1877. ~~1877. George Otis. b. 1877. m. Mary Brewer Cooley.~~
~~1264. George Russell. b. 1853. m. Elsie Martison. 2nd Lovina H. King. 3rd Mary G. Nicholton.~~
 1264. George Russell. b. 1853. m. Elsie Martison. 2nd Lovina H. King. 3rd Mary G. Nicholton.
 3213. George S. m. Carrie H. Gilbert.
 1524. George Stamford. b. 1852. m. Kate Agnes Crawley.
 1252. George Thomas. b. 1833. d. 1890. m. Lovina T. Webb.
 363. George W. b. 1789. d. young.
 527. George W. b. 1827.
 1497. George W. b. 1838. d. 1839.
 1540. George W. b. 1856. m. Frances C. Gulliver.
 1755. George W. b. 1856.
 215. George Washington. b. 1799. m. Clarissa Snow.
 576. George Washington. b. 1800. m. Evaline Vail.
 855. George Whitefield. b. 1811. d. 1858. m. Hannah Balcomb Round.
 1506. Georgianna W. b. 1858. m. Ernest L. Withwell.
 2042. Gerald. b. 1903.
 2021. Gertrude Arlene. b. 1905.
 2048. Gertrude Ellen. b. 1913. m. Walter W. Austin.
 3222. Gertrude L. b. 1887. d. 1887.
 1781. Gertrude Lorin. b. 1883. d. 1884.
 3087. Gertrude May.
 2062. Gertrude S. b. 1886.
 1054. Gerroame (Jerome?) b. 1856. d. 1865.
 220. Gideon Grover. b. 1777. d. 1803. m. Rachel Mann.
 922. Gideon Lee. b. 1821. d. 1875. m. Augusta Murray Spring.
 1584. Gideon Lee. b. 1857. d. 1895.
 1955. Gideon Lee. b. 1888. d. 1889.
 3035. Gideon Lee. b. 1821. d. 1875. m. Augusta Murray Spring.
 3048. Gideon Lee. b. 1857. d. 1895.
 3049. Gideon Lee. b. 1888. d. 1889.
 972. Gilbert A. b. 1843. d. 1881.
 513. Gilbert Clark. b. 1814. d. 1883. m. Lucinda Goddard.
 2004. Gilbert S. Jr. b. 1927.
 1696. Gilbert Samuel. b. 1884. m. E. Delia Floster. 2nd Orphia Ainsworth.
 1052. Gilson Feletus. b. 1848. d. 1921. m. Jeannette Cox.
 14. Gladden. d. after 1790.
 55. Gladden, Jr.
 2005. Gladys. m. Pliny Kiser.
 2076. Gladys R. b. 1898. m. ____ Dennis.
 1722. Glenn.
 1900. Goffrey Bliss Andreen. b. 1889. m. Elizabeth Brown.
 3467. Gordon Lorne. b. 1882. d. 1908. m. Anna Florence Cordy.
 1788. Grace. d. age 3 yrs.
 3499. Grace. m. Henry J. Miller.
 3509. Grace. b. 1881.
 1657. Grace Bradford. b. 1884. m. R. R. Orchard.
 3096. Grace E. b. 1894. m. ____ Parmelee.
 1780. Grace Ellen. b. 1882. m. Charles Edward L'Hourmedieu.
 1867. Grace Ellen. b. 1904.
 1490. Grace Martin.
 3116. Grace W. b. 1892.
 901. Granville. b. 1828. d. 1856. m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt.

1702. Guy Samuel. b. 1886. m. Helen Eliza Foss.
1988. Guernsey. b. 1895.
13. Hannah.
49. Hannah. b. 1747.
82. Hannah. b. 1742.
300. Hannah. b. 1776. m. Oliver Hunt.
306. Hannah. b. 1817?
319. Hannah. b. 1820. d. 1877. m. William Jerry Weaver.
378. Hannah. b. 1807.
463. Hannah. b. 1795. m. Benjamin Richard Lewis.
1129. Hannah. b. 1812. m. James Fisher.
3022. Hannah. m. Abel Burt.
3219. Hannah. m. Daniel Linkan. (Lincoln)
3529. Hannah.
1499. Hannah A. b. 1844. d. 1866. m. Charles Edward Gardner
1491. Hannah Ellen.
779. Hannah L. b. 1818. m. Barnabas Dawee. 2nd Lewis J. Pollard.
719. Hannah M. b. 1823. d. 1845. m. James Harwood.
244. Hannah. b. 1773. d. 1851. m. Joel Warren.
1347. Hannah Maria. b. 1844. d. 1888.
3218. Hannah W. m. Rufus Lincoln.
1889. Hannibal White. b. 1888. d. 1904.
1277. Hardy H. b. 1865. d. 1865.
1274. Harlan Page. b. 1866. m. Mila Griswold,
646. Harlan Page. b. 1839. d. 1861.
1852. Harold.
2053. Harold. b. 1886.
3209. Harold.
3473. Harold Gordon. b. 1914. m. Wilma McCallum.
3415. Harold Herbert. b. 1921. m. Creola Dexter.
3488. Harold J. b. 1894.
2088. Harold Paul. b. 1902. d. 1902.
3498. Harold S. b. 1902.
312. Harriet. b. 1829.
553. Harriet. m. _____ Priest.
584. Harriet. m. John Gray.
596. Harriet. b. 1801.
617. Harriet. b. 1834. d. 1902. m. James Beggs.
710. Harriet. b. 1836. m. Eaton Maxey.
1130. Harriet. b. 1814. m. John Drake.
1147. Harriet. b. 1838.
1323. Harriet. b. 1841.
1350. Harriet.
3220. Harriet. m. George W. Davis.
3524. Harriet. b. 1847. m. _____ Finney.
3071. Harriet A. b. 1839. d. 1855.
~~1192~~ 1192. Harriet Amelia. b. 1846. d. 1920.
1783. Harriet Antoinette. b. 1887. m. William Parker Willing.
648. Harriet B. b. 1840. d. 1861.
1154. Harriet Gray. b. 1831. d. 1902. m. Joseph or Jasper Wooster.
3325. Harriet Jean. b. 1835.
1502. Harriet M. b. 1850. m. William C. Bohn.
3111. Harriet M. b. 1849. m. Myron L. Prosser.
523. Harriet Madelia. b. 1836. d. 1836.
911. Harriet Muir. m. John Menzies Barrett.
1801. Harriet Orr.
309. Harriet Patten. b. 1817. m. Hiram Drake.
700. Harriet Patton. b. 1817. m. Hiram Drake.
1670. Harriet V. b. 1870. d. 1892. m. Gilbert Edgecomb.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1937. Harriet W. b. 1869. d. 1944. m. Merwin.
 652. Harrison Nathaniel. b. 1836. d. 1912. m. Ophelia Btundage.
 1964. Harry.
 1004. Harry.
 2059. Harry Albert. b. 1890. m. Etta Louise Morley.
 1614. Harry E.
 3405. Harry Edward. m. Frances Eleanor Murphy.
 1379. Harry F. b. 879
 1700. Harry Joseph. b. 1876. m. Emma Alexander. 2nd Rosamond ____.
 2007. Harry Joseph, Jr. b. 1912.
 1585. Harry Kearsarge. b. 1864. d. 1926. m. Caroline M. Burr. Marshall Mann.
 1956. Harry Kearsarge, Jr. b. 1890. d. 1943. m. Phoebe Ketchum Thorne. 2nd Elizabeth,
 2099. Harry Kearsarge III. b. 1928.
 3049. Harry Kearsarge. b. 1864. d. 1926. m. Caroline M. Burr. Thorne.
 3049. Harry Kearsarge, Jr. b. 1890. d. 1943. m. Phoebe Ketchum ~~Thorne~~ 2nd Elizabeth Marshall Mann.
 3049. Harry Kearsarge. b. 1864. d. 1926. m. Caroline Burr.
 3049. Harry Kearsarge III, b. 1928.
 3221. Harry L. m. Lillian E. ____.
 1449. Harry Putnam. b. 1872. m. Helen Maud Courtney.
 1910. Harry Putnam, Jr.
 1160. Harvey. b. 1839.
 3059. Harvey. b. 1840. d. 1874. m. Ann M. Preston.
 1837. Harvey Lincoln. b. 1875.
 744. Harvey Thomas. b. 1841.
 3531. Hasadiah Barrett.
 843. Hattie. d. 1912. m. Palmer.
 1100. Hattie.
 2027. Hattie.
 1536. Hattie B. b. 1880.
 2051. Hattie Frances. b. 1900.
 992. Hattie L. b. 1841.
 1459. Hattie L. m. John Francis Wyeth or Coolidge.
 1518. Hattie May. b. 1861. m. Fremont Perry.
 1734. Hazel Louise. b. 1883. m. William John Luke.
 2086. Hazel Pearl. b. 1902.
 641. Heber or Herbert B. b. 1830. d. 1906. m. Delia Andrews.
 1600. Helen. b. 1876. m. John W. Kratzer
 3034. Helen. d. age 16 yrs.
 3081/1373. Helen A. b. 1847. d. 1848.
 1617. Helen A. m. Gerrard.
 1188. Helen E. b. 1856.
 2106. Helen or Ellen Elizabeth. m. Henry Robert Coward.
 1990. Helen Jeannette. b. 1911.
 1761. Helen Louise. b. 1850. m. Elton E. Garrett.
 647. Helen M. m. Wesley White.
 933. Helen M. b. 1853. d. 1870.
 846. Helen Margaret. b. 1836. d. 1856.
 1562. Helen Maria.
 2090. Helen Merle. b. 1910. m. Cleon H. Lewis.
 650. Helen S. b. 1840. d. 1887. m. Wesley W. White.
 1136. Helen Vail. b. 1831.
 626. Henrietta. b. 1818.
 3453. Henrietta. b. 1883. m. John H. Swain.
 627. Henrietta Ann. b. 1826. m. Nathaniel Leland.
 2130. Henrietta Alberta. b. 1912. m. James I. Halley.
 549. Henry.
 578. Henry. b. 1792. d. 1845. m. Ann Harris.
 867. Henry.
 1116. Henry. b. 1864.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1219. Henry. b. 1841.
 1453. Henry.
 1539. Henry. b. 1884.
 3236. Henry.
 3387. Henry. b. 1787. d. 1859. m. Lucy Keyes.
~~1878~~ 1760. Henry Alonzo. b. 1851. d. 1931. m. Lillie Loring Logan.
 1655. Henry Bradford. b. 1879.
 1436. Henry C. b. 1877. m. Lillian Morrison.
 3223. Henry C. m. Ellen A. _____.
 1441. Henry D. b. 1846. d. 1878.
 3339. Henry Dexter. b. 1826.
 966. Henry E. b. 1835. d. 1904. m. Eleanor Hall.
 1868. Henry Elliott. b. 1911. m. Dorothy Parsons
 842. Henry H. b. d. young.
 755. Henry Julian. b. 1846. m. Eleanor Matilda Milloken. 2nd Emily (Sackett) Lam-^{phear.}
 1257. Henry M. b. 1844.
 3225. Henry M. b. 1851. m. Mary Denslow.
 1318. Henry Newell. b. 1836. m. Carrie W. A. Ward.
 1543. Henry Otis. b. 1862. m. Bernice J. _____.
 849. Henry Peter. b. 1842. d. 1864.
 1802. Henry Whitney,
 1973. Henry William. b. 1870. d. 1941. m. Maria L. Phillips.
 359. Henry Wright. b. 1802. d. 1874. m. Emily Kendall.
 2036. Herbert. b. 1896.
 3403. Herbert. b. 1876. d. 1949.
 3134. Herbert A. b. 1889. m. Jennie C. Minor.
 1554. Herbert B. b. 1887.
 1092. Herbert Cyrus. b. 1860. m. Amelia Burke.
 2070. Herbert Emmons, Jr. b. 1913.
 1881. Herbert Emmons. b. 1878. d. 1922. m. Sarah Dolano Kimball.
 1464. Herbert L. b. 1864. m. Ida Averill.
 1807. Herman. b. 1865.
 2049. Herman J. b. 1887.
 1246. Herman Mandeville. b. 1867. m. Seray M. Frazier.
 811. Hester Ann. b. 1824. m. William Dana.
 222. Hespibah. b. 1781. d. 1848. m. Bradley Blackman.
 1290. Hespibah A. b. 1826. m. David Haskins. 2nd Asmon P. Titus.
 1124. Hezekiah Goodrich. b. 1804. d. 1873. m. Mary Crary.
 1379. Hezekiah White.
 210. Hiram. b. 1787. d. 1865. m. Lois Clark.
 381. Hiram. b. 1814.
 447. Hiram. b. 1803. d. 1859. m. Elvira Stearns.
 516. Hiram. b. 1820. d. 1885. m. Elizabeth Pierce Goddard.
 531. Hiram. b. 1813. d. 1833.
 581. Hiram.
 674. Hiram. b. 1801. d. 1878. m. Hepsibah Hall or Wheeler.
 1013. Hiram. b. 1817.
 3437. Hiram. b. 1828. d. 1903. m. Melinda Poulter.
 653. Hiram Abiather. b. 1841. d. 1925. m. Lovicio or Almira Lucy Corringer.
 1067. Hiram C. b. 1837. d. 1843.
 318. Hiram Ebenezer. b. 1810. d. 1873. m. Christiana Weaver.
 1687. Hiram L. b. 1884. m. Eva _____. 2nd Hattie Summoro.
 2032. Hiram I.
 1418. Hiram L. Preston. b. 1844. m. Elizabeth Gilbert.
 1681. Hiram ~~Wheeler~~ Lowellen. b. 1867. d. 1942. m. Minnie Cargill.
 482. Hiram Liscomb. b. 1802. d. 1865. m. Mahala Elizabeth H. Haley Easterbrook.
 1993. Hiram Lorin. b. 1891.
 2119. Hiram ~~Wheeler~~ Lorin, Jr. b. 1917.
 1284. Hiram Lynn. b. 1883.
 281. Hiram Meeker. b. 1823. d. before 1863. m. Emily A. _____.

Knapp Index - given name only.

3448. Hiram Richard. b. 1866. m. Maud Jamison.
 684. Hittie.
 1978. Hollis. b. 1870. m. Blanche Eaves.
 616. Honore. b. 1828. m. Arthur McCreey.
 327. Horace. b. 1821. m. Charlotte M. Beckwith.
 376. Horace. b. 1809. m. Nancy _____.
 809. Horace. b. 1813. d. 1886. m. Lucretia Dickerson.
 3164. Horace. b. 1800.
 3440. Horace. b. 1834.
 2054. Horace Allen. b. 1889. m. Mildred J. Spencer.
 1440. Horace Greeley. b. 1842. d. 1929. m. Mary A. Minor.
 1289. Horace H. b. 1823. d. 1872. m. Cordekia C. Frey.
 1341. Horace Hunt. b. 1845.
 3362. Horace M. b. 1838.
 951. Horace Stearns. b. 1828. m. Sarah Ann Taskell.
 1205. Horatio F. b. 1836. d. 1914. m. Kate Fitch.
 1793. Horatio Wallace. b. 1868. d. 1891. m. Annie Humphrey
 1603. Hortense.
 2011. Howard Guy. b. 1916. m. Ruth Eleanor Alexander.
 3172. Howard Ervin. b. 1872. m. Blanche Moody.
 3489. Howard H. b. 1896. m. Minnie A. Fremont.
 1841. Howard L.
 3365. Hubbard C.
 1873. Hugh Charles. b. 1825.
 243. Huldah. b. 1771. m. Asa Wright.
 1128. Huldah. b. 1810. m. Benjamin Saunders.
 601. Huldah. b. 1811. d. 1813.

 1616. Ida m. Charles Sutton.
 3455. Ida.
 1280. Ida Lovicia. b. 1863. m. Perry Lambert.
 1467. Ina M. b. 1871. m. Stanley Stewart.
 970. Indiana A. b. 1844. m. Herbert A. Smith.
 1224. Io. b. 1850. m. Fred H. Hill.
 320. Ira. b. 1818. d. 1892. m. Lucinda Weaver.
 638. Ira.
 685. Ira.
 1303. Ira. d. young.
 3051. Ira. b. 1802. d. 1882. m. Betsey Starks.
 1675. Ira G. b. 1865. m. Lillie Wesch.
 1042. Ira O. b. 1851. d. 1940. m. Nettie L. Kenyon.
 1309. Ira Oscar. b. 1839. m. Flavia T. Stickney.
 610. Ira Owen. b. 1810. d. 1893. m. Almira Joslyn. 2nd Ann S. Peebles.
 1805. Ira Owens. b. 1859. d. 1944. m. Delia Dunkelberg.
 600. Irene. b. 1809. d. 1885. m. Philander Owen.
 3185. Irene. b. 1812. m. Benjamin Merriman.
 3512. Irene.
 765. Irene D. b. 1811. m. Eli Hutchins.
 1083. Irvin Sherman. b. 1867. d. 1927. m. Lovisa C. (Wilson) Knapp.
 479. Isaac. b. 1793. d. 1882. m. Isabelle Taylor.
 1010. Isaac.
 1875. Isaac.
 3227. Isaac. m. Sabelia S. Hall.
 1461. Isabelle.
 1678. Isabelle. b. 1858. m. Arthur M. Collyer.
 1415. Isabelle C. b. 1858. d. 1859.
 1465. Isabelle E. b. 1862. m. William Dixon. 2nd Emery B. Moore.
 1422. Ivory B. b. 1850. d. 1906. m. Laura Tracy.
 2079. Ivory Bliss. b. 1906. d. 1910.

Knapp Index - given name only.

3228. Dr. J. V. b. 1839. d. 1952.
 51. Jabez. b. 1825. m. Hannah Ball.
 148. Jabez. b. 1786. d. 1869. m. Bothiah Knapp.
 1001. Jabez Fitch. b. 1832. d. 1852.
 40. Jacob.
 133. Jacob.
 426. Jacob. b. 1761. d. 1847. m. Anna Burton.
 3027. Jacob. b. 1781. m. Annie Burton.
 3229. Jacob. m. Hannah Randall.
 3231. Jacob.
 546. Jacob A. b. 1830. m. Phoebe Parker.
 237. James b. 1760/70.
 230. James. b. 1790. m. Rhoda Holland.
 374. James. b. 1837.
 741. James. b. 1842.
 1153. James. b. 1829. d. 1831.
 1382. James. b. 1836. m. Mary Burns.
 3198. James. b. 1858. d. 1858.
 3230. James. m. Alice Tripp.
 3232. James. m. Esther Tibbetts.
 3242. James. b. 1784. m. Rebecca Clark.
 3245. James. m. Mary Bayley.
 3246. James. m. Sarah Cobb.
 3238. James.
 1344. James A. b. 1834. m. Jane E. Bardett.
 1487. James B. m. Carrie Palmer.
 3199. James B. b. 1859. m. Rose H. Brown.
 3247. James E. m. Sarah Robinson.
 1835. James Harlan. b. 1867.
 1058. James Herbert. b. 1858.
 722. James H. b. 1823. d. 1823.
 840. James Maxwell. b. 1844. m. Lizzie L. Weeks. 2nd Isabelle T. Sheen.
 3470. James Varney. b. 1908. m. Carol Bull.
 1408. James White. b. 1848. d. 1848.
 536. James Y. or I. b. 1825. d. 1864. m. Millie Billings.
 345. Jane.
 655. Jane. b. 1847. m. Justin Glover.
 882. Jane.
 1121. A. Jane. m. Kerr.
 1182. Jane. b. 1842. m. John Douglas Cook. 2nd Titus D. Cook.
 1399. Jane. m. Charles Lovett.
 3347. Jane. b. 1816. d. 1834.
 1364. Jane Eliza.
 3425. Jane M. b. 1950.
 791. Jane P. b. 1822. d. 1917. m. Moses H. Mitchell.
 209. Jane Vincent. b. 1889.
 1739. Janet.
 1738. Janice.
 2448. Jared. b. 1809. d. 1898. m. Susan Gott.
 658. Jay.
 209. Jean. b. 1779.
 2115. Jean Brewster. b. 1919.
 2027. Jean Caroline Bolton. b. 1918.
 372. Jeannette. b. 1815.
 864. Jeannette.
 1034. Jeannette. b. 1840.
 675. Jehial. b. 1804. d. 1804.
 654. Jefferson. b. 1840. d. 1866. m. Amelia Morgan.
 677. Jehial. b. 1807. d. 1864. m. Daphine Bartlett. 2nd Emily Kelson.
 1028. Jemima.

Knapp Index - given name only.

484. Jemima. b. 1803. d. 1891. m. J. S. Beals. 2nd Benjamin Burgess.
 878. Jennie. b. 1852. m. Leander Allen.
 1120. Jennie b. 1880.
 1876. Jennie. ✓
 1816. Jennie. b. 1878/1862. m. Norman Hurd.
 3207. Jennie.
 1765. Jennie E. b. 1869.
 3378. Jennie Frances. b. 1832. d. 1892. m. Otis Cole.
 3095. Jennie L. b. 1891. m. Harold Luce.
 3075. Jennie Lind. b. 1852. m. Andrew Sherwood.
 3248. Jeremiah. b. 1829. d. 1854.
 988. Jerome B. b. 1823. d. 1853. m. Maria Armstrong.
 1396. Jerome B. b. 1841. d. 1900. m. Lizzie S. Halley.
 1669. Jerome Bonaparte. b. 1866. d. 1940. m. Jennie L. Hullett.
 1072. Jerome Harris. b. 1854. d. 1887. m. Lizzie Nulty.
 1628. Jessie. b. 1858. m. Joseph Jay.
 1705. Jessie Adeline. b. 1874. m. Waldo Holden Farrar.
 1699. Jessie Adeline. b. 1864. d. 1865.
 1946. Jessie Benedict. b. 1871. d. 1872.
 3045. Jessie Benedict. b. 1871. d. 1872.
 1597. Jessie Louise. b. 1867. m. James W. White.
 3450. Jessie M. b. 1878.
 247. Jerusha. b. 1777. d. 1824. m. Asa Dewey.
 375. Jerusha. b. 1840.
 3263. Jetson. b. 1803.
 135. Joanna.
 66. Job. b. 1745. d. 1786. m. Ruth Reed.
 169. Job. b. 1763/66. d. 1832. m. Sarah Wilson.
 436. Job. b. 1795. d. 1840. m. Sarah Balcomb.
 1611. Job. b. 1794. d. 1840. m. Sarah Balcome.
 3249. Job. d. age 101. yrs.
 3250. Job. b. 1787. d. 1840. m. Polly Leonard.
 3253. Job Nelson. b. 1832. m. Mary L. _____.
 816. Joel. b. 1835. d. 1902. m. Elizabeth Putnam.
 3. John. b. 1850. d. 1715. m. Sarah Austin.
 17. John. d. before 1728. m. Mary _____.
 45. John. b. 1740.
 76. John. b. 1741. m. Jane Foster.
 150. John. b. 1790. d. 1849.
 208. John. b. 1776.
 263. John. b. 1800. d. 1801.
 333. John. b. 1792. d. 1878. m. Martha Wing.
 384. John.
 476. John. d. 1893.
 542. John. b. 1818. m. Lodusky Hallock.
 1168. John. b. 1831.
 1236. John. d. young.
 1384. John. b. 1839. m. Mary Viles.
 1779. John. b. 1830. d. 1880.
 1879. John.
 899. John Adams. b. 1824. d. 1824.
 3004. John. m. Sarah Austin.
 3019. John. a minor. d. before 1769.
 3038. John.
 3128. John. m. Abigail _____.
 3329. John. b. 1785.
 3254. John. m. Eunice Bates.
 3257. John. m. Abigail.
 3260. John. b. 1836.
 3261. John. m. Elizabeth Prentice.

Knapp Index - given name only.

3262. John. b. 1802. d. 1819.
 3267. Capt. John or Job.
 3265. John or Joseph.
 3400. John. m. Elvira _____.
 3434. John. b. 1807.
 861. John Calvin. b. 1839. d. 1908. m. Jennette Forsythe.
 3197. John Corliss. b. 1855.
 3502. John Edward. m. Florence Louise Le Flamme.
 1420. John Erman. b. 1846. d. 1914. m. Isabelle Kennedy.
 466. John Gridler. b. 1800.
 467. John Gridler. b. 1803. m. Emma D. _____.
 475. John Gridler. b. 1799.
 1690. John E. b. 1880.
 1152. John Harris. b. 1827. m. Caroline R. Hyde.
 3167. John Hardy. b. 1828.
 956. John Henry. b. 1844. m. Lizzie M. French.
 803. John I. b. 1826. d. 1854. m. Jane Cole.
 761. John L. b. 1805. d. 1840. m. Elvira Churchill.
 1370. John La Martin. b. 1890.
 1593. John M.
 2046. John Merton. b. 1907. m. Crystal E. Widger.
 1834. John Montriville. b. 1864.
 532. John N. b. 1815. d. 1890. m. Eliza Whitney.
 1080. John N. Jr. b. 1853. d. 1876. m. Eugenio Bartlett.
 3266. John R. b. 1790. m. Rachel _____.
 1180. John S. b. 1836. d. 1921. m. Louisa A. Blair.
 3147. John Solon. m. Ellen Hutchins.
 3264. Jonah. m. Ann Patch.
 3271. Jonas. m. Sarah Beal.
 34. Jonathan. b. 1709. d. 1793. m. Mahitable Tucker.
 57. Jonathan.
 62. Jonathan. b. 1735. d. 1835. m. Abia Thrasher.
 115. Jonathan. b. 1735. d. 1830/35. m. Mercy Cook.
 165. Jonathan. b. 1752. d. 1838. m. Persis Melvin.
 428. Jonathan. b. 1785. d. 1849.
 3018. Jonathan. d. before 1755. m. Abiah Thrasher.
 3026. Jonathan. b. 1752. d. 1838. m. Persis Melvin.
 3029. Jonathan. b. 1785. d. 1849.
 3269. Jonathan.
 1270. Jonathan. b. 1841.
 6. Joseph. d. 1676. m. Hannah _____.
 19. Joseph. b. 1740/47. m. Mehitable Stacy.
 28. Joseph.
 42. Joseph. b. 1740. d. 1811. m. Susannah Packard.
 59. Joseph, Jr. b. 1737.
 137. Joseph, Jr. b. 1763. d. 1839. m. Eunice Carver.
 147. Joseph. b. 1784. d. 1854. m. Patty _____.
 251. Joseph.
 633. Joseph.
 768. Joseph. b. 1817. d. young.
 1701. Joseph.
 3007. Joseph. d. before 1702.
 3008. Joseph. d. after 1715.
 3272. Joseph. m. Mary E. _____.
 3101. Joseph C. b. 1903. d. young.
 560. Joseph Chandler. b. 1832. m. Lovina Elliott.
 602. Joseph Curtis. b. 1813. d. 1882. m. Sarah A. Benton.
 969. Joseph Daniel. b. 1842. m. Carrie Medbury.
 1031. Joseph Hazeltine. m. Carrie L. Chamberlain. 2nd Elzina McColroy.
 3073. Joseph J. b. 1844. d. 1864.

Knapp Index - given name only.

173

3272. Joseph P.
 1258. Joseph S. b. 1847. m. Mary Aimo or Aims.
 806. Joseph W. b. 1832. d. 1903. m. Sally Phillips.
 1416. Joseph W. b. 1861.
 1660. Joseph Warren. b. 1843. d. 1924. m. Frances Eliza Drake.
 1974. Joseph Warren. b. 1879. m. Ella Grace Mixer.
 1984. Joseph Warren. b. 1885.
 2108. Joseph Warren III. b. 1907. m. Mary Utting.
 2777. Josephine. b. 1849. d. 1925. m. Preceptor F. Ellsworth. 1026.
 1749. Josephine. b. 1868. d. 1869.
 1059. Josephine Gilbert. b. 1860. d. 1863.
 1448. Josephine Hortense. b. 1851. d. 1852.
 1064. Josephine Lucinda. b. 1851. d. 1851.
 1663. Josephine M. b. 1850. m. Arthur L. Brinker.
 109. Joshua. m. Bethia Briggs.
 769. Joshua. b. 1817. d. young.
 3070. Joshua A. b. 1837. m. Elizabeth mery.
 85. Judith. b. 1748. d. 1791. m. Ephraim Lee.
 74. Judith. b. 1809.
 179. Judith. b. 1778. m. Ephraim Lee.
 189. Judith. b. 1780. d. 1876. m. Abraham Hazeltine.
 249. Judith. b. 1788.
 3273. Judith. d. 1873.
 3274. Judson. W. m. Lovisa.
 202. Judy. b. 1780. m. Abraham Hazeltine.
 143. Julia.
 595. Julia. b. 1813. m. Dr. Owen Smith.
 1037. Julia. d. 1903. m. Spaulding Clark.
 1314. Julia. b. 1843. d. 1833.
 819. Julia A. b. 1941. m. Sarah B. Ellsworth.
 850. Julia Alvira. b. 1846. m. Samuel A. Squire.
 1288. Julia Ann. b. 1821. d. 1870. m. Hiram M. Grant.
 1522. Julia Ann. b. 1848.
 900. Julia Ann Eliza. b. 1825. d. 1919. m. Joseph B. Clark.
 909. Julia Ann Eliza. b. 1825. d. 1919. m. Andrew J. Bosworth.
 1933. Julia C. b. 1885.
 3069. Julia E. b. 1835. d. 1860.
 156. Julia Eliza. b. 1834. d. 1872. m. David W. Heywood.
 754. Julia Laurana. m. Charles W. Van Allen.
 524. Julia Sequestra. b. 1843. d. 1843.
 1044. Julius Pomery. b. 1844. m. Maria P. Johnson.
 1939. Kate. b. 1876.
 3446. Kate. b. 1864.
 3040. Kate Floyd. b. 1875. d. 1880.
 1580. Kate Louise. b. 1845. d. 1891. m. Benjamin De Forrest.
 1950. Kate Louise. b. 1887. d. 1955. m. George Albert Vondermuhl.
 3037. Kate Louise. b. 1861. d. 1874.
 3044. Kate Louise. b. 1845. d. 1881. m. Benjamin L. De Forest.
 3045. Kate Louise. b. 1887. m. George Albert Vondermuhl.
 3442. Katherine. b. 1840.
 1111. Kelsi e. b. 1862. m. Grace E. Flanders.
 1949. Kenneth. b. 1881. d. 1882.
 3045. Kenneth. b. 1881. d. 1882.
 3422. Kenneth. b. 1942.
 2077. Kenneth G. b. 1907.
 1999. Kenneth L. b. 1907. m. Flora Maria Hastings.
 1223. Keo. b. 1851. m. Robert A. Stoddard.



Knapp Index - given name only.

1413.L.Bartlett or Bartley/b/1862.m/Eva Eldridge.
 1029.La Fayette or Washington La Fayette.b.1833.d.1910.
 734.Lamartine Lafayette. b.1848.
 3278.Lathrop.
 128.Laura. m. Collins.
 1961.Laura. m.George or Maury Prentice.
 264.Laura, b.1802.
 440.Laura.b.1802.m.Sumner Balcomb.
 498.Laura.b.1822.m.Zaccheus Norton.
 603.Laura. b.1817.m.Isaac Tichenor Davis.
 935.Laura. m.Maury Prentice.
 1240.Laura. b.1847.
 1812.Laura.b.1874.m.Wylie W.McCloud.
 3277.Laura.
 3113.Laura A.b.1855.m.Alonzo Mead.
 1511.Laura I.b.1851.d. 902.
 1572.Laura J. b.1857.
 3037.Laura J. b.1857.
 1134.Laura Maria.b.1825.m.Jefferson C.Plum.
 1754.Laura Theressa. m.George Henry Telfer.
 1941.Laura Theressa.b.1887.m.George Henry Telfer.
 1944.Lawrence.
 1601.Lee. b.1850.
 1706.Lieut.Lee Henry. d.1918.
 1039.Lee Victor.b.1864.d.1925.m.Emma Ward.
 1045.Lela Augusta.b.1846.d.1910.m.David Cunningham.
 1911.Lelan P. b.1879.
 3270.Lemuel. b.1744.
 1268.Lemuel O. b.1836.
 1666.Lena. d.1937.m.Carroll Stark.
 1625.Lena.
 1986.Lena.d.1937.m.Carroll Stark.
 2136.Lena Lee. b.1946.
 1821.Lenice. b.1909.
 3430.Leo Don. b.1949.
 1965.Leon.
 3206.Leon.
 2045.Leona. b.1904.
 377.Leonard. b.1811.m.Clarinda Perkins.
 3334.Leonard. h.1819.
 799.Leonard S.b.1817.d.1894.m.Lucy Farnum.
 2009.Leota Flora.b.1908.m.Gershon Whitney Furn.
 1656.Leslie Bradford.b.1880.d.1881.
 1995.Lester Stewart.b.1900.m.Mildred Laube.
 679.Lettie.b.1811.d.1880.m.Irad Porter.
 539.Levi Grover.b.1833.d.1852.
 1387.Levi L.or S. b.1833.
 1091.Levi Obed.b.1856.m.m.Eliza J.Clapp.
 762.Levi T.b.1807.m.Mary W.Sopher or Saplier.
 53.Lewis. b.1794.
 385.Lewis.b.1814.d.1863.m.Sarah A.Bowen.
 1769.Lewis Archie.b.1871.m.Julia Dickinson.
 2018.Lewis Page.b.1902.d.1951.m.Annie E.Gedney.
 1493.Lillian. (adopted)
 1456.Lillian.
 1987.Lillian. m.Walter Rapp.
 3408.Lillian. m.Henry Tenny.2nd Frank Huston.
 1785.Lillian Ella.b.1882.d.1913.
 2083.Lillian G. b.1896.
 1073.Lillie Salome.b.1856.d.1874.
 3103.Lina A.b.1906.m.Harold Wilcox.

Knapp Index - given name only.

- 3088.Linn Laura. d.1944.
 190.Liscomb.b.1786.d.1845.m.Lucinda Gay.
 196.Liscomb.
 509.Liscomb Francis.b.1814.d.1840.m.Rebeckah Langmaid.
 1744.Lizzio, b.1860.
 1857.Lizzio.
 3226.Lizzie.
 3371.Lodemia. m. _____ Carpenter.
 3521.Loie.b.1837.d.1917.m.William T.Lambertson.
 3279.Loie A. m.Peter C.Thurston.
 1514.Lloyd Austin.b.1844.d.1894.m.Fanny Vining.
 862.Lloyd Cobb. b.1814.
 857.Lloyd Collins.b.1814.d.1899.m.Sarah Kirkpatrick.2ndPriscilla M.Woodward.
 2091.Lloyd Donaway,Jr..b.1918.
 1926.Lloyd Donaway.b.1894.m.Margaret Sander.
 1717.Locke Theodore.b.1895. m.Florence Sweetster.
 1098.Lodie or Sadie.
 46.Loie. b.1742.
 1595.Lora E. b.1881. Lora Elizabeth.
 1623.Lorin M.
 1388.Lorza. b.1840.
 1688.Louis H.b.1885.m.Nellie C.(Moore)Wells.
 3503.Louis Nicholas. m.Fannie Herrington Morehouse,
 430.Louise.b.1790.d.1839.m.Quincy Bates.
 500.Louise.b.1828.d.1915.m.Ambrose Pringle.
 1306.Louisa.b.1836.m.Charles Chamberlain Foster.
 3032.Louisa.b.1790.d.1839.m.Quincy Bates.
 3280.Louisa.b.1796.d.1859.m.Abijah Clark.
 619.Louise A. m. John Ferris.
 1685.Louisa Josephine.b.1873.m.Louis Johnson.
 1105.Louise Mary.b.1860,d.1921.m. _____ Southworth.2nd G.Wesley Southworth.
 732.Louisa Melissa.b.1840.m.William Frank Warren.
 763.Lovisa.b.1808.d.1836.m.Thomas Hutchins.
 1889.Loviza H.S. b.1840.
 989.Lucia Lucretia.b.1825,d.1904.m.Rev.Aaron Burnett Stowell.
 977.Lucian.b.1832.d.1832.
 1635.Lucille.b.1858.d.1862.
 950.Lucina Relief.b.1826.m.Alfred Wells Titus.
 362.Lucinda.b.1787.d.1790.
 501.Lucinda. m.Ellis Williams.
 637.Lucinda. m. _____ Morton.
 828.Lucinda.b.1833.m.T.A.Dascomb.
 887.Lucinda. m.Hugh McLain
 3281.Lucinda.b.1803.d.1818.
 747.Lucinda D. b.1848.
 1496.Lucinda J.b.1837.d.1869.m.Welcome A.Farmouth.
 451.Lucretia.b.1809.m.Stephen Perkins.
 342.Lucretia Howard.b.1810.m.John Thompson.
 1447.Lucretia Pamela.b.1849.m.William Holden.
 429.Lucy.b.1787.d.1871.
 788.Lucy. b.1816.
 3283.Lucy. m.Nathaniel M.Smith.
 3284.Lucy. m.Thomas Allen.
 3030.Lucy.b.1787.d.1871.
 1159.Lucy Ann.b.1836.m. _____ Turner.
 775.Lucy Jane.b.1832.d.1914.m.William M.Landers.
 1565.Lucy Louise.
 959.Lucy Lucretia.b.1831.d.1849.
 604.Lucy Lutheria.b.1820.d.1850.m.Duron Whittlesay.
 3282,Lucy M. m.Caleb B.Wheeler.

Knapp Index - given name only.

1615. Lucy R. m. Herbert Wilder.
 1275. Lucy W. b. 1872. m. James E. Taggart.
 1030. Luke, b. 1834. m. Polly McElroy or McColroy.
 2001. Luke L. b. ~~1871~~ 1921.
 2058. Lulu. b. 1900.
 1894. Lulu C. b. 1893.
 1429. Luna E. b. 1865. d. 1903. m. Charles Oliver.
 287. Lydia. m. Myron Parker.
 419. Lydia. b. 1788. m. Ezekiel Merritt.
 1231. Lydia. b. 1847. d. 1847.
 1742. Lydia. b. 1855. d. 1862.
 1508. Lydia J. b. 1843. d. 1846.
 3286. Lydia. m. Elijah Gibbs.
 3287. Lydia. m. Ebenezer Cowan.
 3285. Lydia A. m. Charles James Field.
 1230. Lydia Joslyn. b. 1845. d. 1845.
 3340. Lyman. b. 1817.
 1646. Lyman Edwin. b. 1878. m. Mary A. _____.
 967. Lyman Enos. b. 1837. d. 1904. m. Martha A. Severance.

 1913. M. Ola. b. 1887.
 525. M. T. b. 1840.
 1855. Mabel.
 2037. Mabel. b. 1898.
 1905. Mabel.
 3409. Mabel. m. Thomas Gilligan. 2nd _____ Harriman.
 3394. Mabel. b. 1875.
 1352. Maybel. m. Herbert or Harold Sones.
 1862. Mabel Albertine. b. 1872.
 758. Mabel Clarissa. m. Edwin R. Smith.
 1376. Mabel E. b. 1871.
 1851. Mabel E. b. 1867. m. Charles E. Metcalf.
 916. Madison.
 541. Mahala. b. 1816. d. 1882. m. Hampton Aldrich.
 1651. Malcolm T. b. 1867.
 1104. Mamie Alwilda. b. 1880. d. 1884.
 1392. Manley. b. 1848.
 1689. Margaret. b. 1898.
 3486. Margaret A. b. 1889. d. 1950. m. _____ Cann. 2nd Raymond F. Hoffman.
 1972. Margaret Agnes.
 1953. Margaret Augusta. b. 1893. d. 1924. m. Leo H. Ferguson.
 3046. Margaret Augusta. b. 1898. d. 1924. m. Dr. Leo H. Ferguson.
 1529. Margaret Elmore. b. 1861. d. 1921. m. Nathan R. Hall.
 1787. Margaret Hall. b. 1890.
 2092. Margaret Martino.
 1468. Margie B. b. 1876. m. Zephy Batty.
 1740. Marguerite. b. 1897. d. 1898.
 1659. Marguerite Elizabeth. b. 1890. m. C. L. Shaw.
 2022. Marguerite Lenore. b. 1908.
 358. Maria. b. 1799. m. Joseph Adsit.
 866. Maria.
 1121. C. Maria. m. Samuel Dickerman.
 1175. Maria K. b. 1825. d. 1897. m. Spencer Blair.
 1557. Maria Dring. b. 1842.
 3038. Maria.
 1589. Maria E. m. Harry Hotchkiss.
 1854. Maria Isabelle.
 2044. Maria L. b. 1899.
 681. Mariah. b. 1816. d. 1841. m. Willard Wing.
 234. Marian. b. 1770. m. Henry Nance.

Knapp Index - given name only.

3060. Marion. b. 1847.
 3214. Marion F. b. 1888.
 2066. Marion Isabelle. b. 1903. m. John G. Merkle.
 1181. Marilla. b. 1839. m. Calvin Gaylord.
 838. Marinda Ellen. b. 1837.
 3423. Mark E. b. 1950.
 1822. Marshall Harrison or Horace. b. 1847. m. Eliza Severance. 2nd Eva M. Cross.
 735. Marshall Hiram. b. 1850. d. 1861.
 186. Marilla. b. 1773. d. 1857. m. Joseph Hazeltine. or Martha.
 285. Martha. m. William Green.
 357. Martha. b. 1799. d. 1872. m. John W. Willing or Williams.
 441. Martha. b. 1788. m. Stephen Smack.
 471. Martha. b. 1796. m. John Dugalls.
 483. Martha. m. Nathan Elsbree.
 545. Martha. b. 1828. m. John Hubbard.
 567. Martha. b. 1805. m. John Ingalls.
 807. Martha. b. 1816. m. Daniel Sanborn.
 802. Martha. b. 1824. d. 1901. m. Thomas Cole.
 1008. Martha .
 1853. Martha.
 3241. Martha.
 3288. Martha. m. Nathan Stearns.
 1624. Martha A.
 1676. Martha A. b. 1853. d. 1916.
 468. Martha Goldsmith. b. 1805.
 1017. Martha H. b. 1828. d. 1897. m. Nathan Case Elsbree.
 1759. Martha W. b. 1870. d. 1892.
 7. Mary. Bapt. 1659.
 26. Mary.
 36. Mary. m. Peletiah Day.
 86. Mary. m. Aaron Wheeler.
 106. Mary.
 114. Mary.
 226. Mary. b. 1781.
 276. Mary.
 283. Mary. m. Dr. T. Abcey.
 405. Mary. b. 1768.
 544. Mary. b. 1822. m. John Fifield.
 554. Mary. m. Sawyer.
 659. Mary. b. 1833.
 752. Mary. b. 1871.
 1079. Mary. b. 1851. d. 1852.
 1121. D. Mary. b. 1836. d. 1845.
 1127. Mary. b. 1801. d. 1891. m. John Bartlott.
 1140. Mary. b. 1820.
 1276. Mary. b. 1869. d. 1885.
 1313. Mary. b. 1846. d. 1865.
 1381. Mary. b. 1871.
 1452. Mary.
 3002. Mary
 3015. Mary. d. after 1715.
 3091. Mary. m. James Hamilton.
 3244. Mary. b. 1753.
 3289. Mary.
 3290. Mary. m. John Phillips.
 3292. Mary. m. Nathaniel Richardson.
 3310. Mary. b. 1866.
 3373. Mary. b. 1838.
 3445. Mary. b. 1861. m. John Bowrey.
 3525. Mary. m. White.
 1763. Mary A. b. 1858.

Knapp Index - given name only.

835. Mary A. b. 1833. m. Dennis Carter.
 888. Mary A. b. 1842. m. William P. Halley.
 361. Mary A. Ramford. b. 1811. m. David Brown.
 1743. Mary Abby. b. 1858. d. 1862.
 1679. Mary Abby. b. 1860. m. Cass Taylor.
 1647. Mary Alice. b. 1881.
 1208. Mary Anelia. b. 1843. m. Dr. Charles Bidwell.
 460. Mary Ann. m. Solomon Lavery.
 606. Mary Ann. m. Joseph Thurston.
 733. Mary Ann. b. 1838. m. Rev. William Willard.
 693. Mary Ann. b. 1812. m. Decker.
 939. Mary Ann. b. 1830. m. A. J. Thayer.
 1148. Mary Ann. b. 1818. d. 1849. m. Luther Harris.
 1263. Mary Ann. b. 1847. m. Albert Lemuryon.
 1664. Mary Ann. b. 1851.
 3436. Mary Ann. b. 1826. d. 1859.
 3319. Mary Ann. b. 1814.
 854. Mary Ann Walker. m. Cavillo.
 3293. Mary B. m. Solomon Severy
 656. Mary B. b. 1855.
 1056. Mary E. b. 1867. d. 1934. m. Dr. Clark Edwin Ernest.
 1334. Mary E. m. Solomon Blake
 1559. Mary E. d. age 6 yrs.
 1632. Mary E. b. 1864. m. Clarence Coates.
 1250. Mary Elizabeth. b. 1826. d. 1887. m. D. R. Cushman.
 1298. Mary Elizabeth.
 1342. Mary Elizabeth. b. 1831.
 706. Mary F. b. 1827.
 698. Mary Field. b. 1805.
 1216. Mary Frances.
 1898. Mary Frances. b. 1876. m. Charles Henry Hastings.
 987. Mary Gates. b. 1820. d. 1850.
 1668. Mary Gates. b. 1863. d. 1904. m. George W. Harding.
 1287. Mary Hall. b. 1879. d. 1888.
 1242. Mary I. b. 1844.
 1483. Mary Isabelle. b. 1844. d. young.
 1460. Mary J. m. Jacob H. Shaw.
 3107. Mary J. b. 1838. d. 1890. m. Harpt. 2nd D. R. Gould.
 823. Mary Jane. b. 1825. m. Jacob H. Shaw.
 906. Mary Jane. b. 1816. d. 1895. m. Earl S. Williams.
 713. Mary Jane. b. 1809.
 915. Mary Jane. b. 1834. d. 1845.
 1549. Mary Jane. b. 1851. m. Fletcher Stone Mason.
 1184. Mary Jane. b. 1848. m. Barron.
 1404. Mary Jane, or Minnie. b. 1861. m. George Philbrick.
 1991. Mary Jane. b. 1917.
 3481. Mary Jane. b. 1855.
 3275. Mary Jane. b. 1845.
 1412. Mary L. b. 1858. m. Willard McGinnis.
 1745. Mary Lizzie. b. 1862. d. 1868.
 1803. Mary Lynde.
 1622. Mary M.
 1652. Mary M. b. 1872. d. 1875.
 1794. Mary M. or Elizabeth. b. 1868. m. Churchill.
 3341. Mary Marilla. b. 1823. d. 1848.
 634. Mary R. b. 1803. m. John Shattuck.
 1928. Mary Roger. b. 1872.
 473. Mary Russell. b. 1860.
 772. Mary S. b. 1923. m. Miram Bernard.
 1391. Mary S. b. 1845.
 3294. Mary S. William Perry.

Knapp Index * given name only.

1421. Mary Savage. b. 1848. d. 1877. m. Frank C. Welch.
 1917. Mary W. b. 1881. d. 1896.
 1234. Mary Walker. b. 1860. m. Arthur Mawson.
 3180. Mary Webber.
 1069. Mary Willard. b. 1849. d. 1916. m. Fred V. Foss.
 1537. Maryland L. b. 1887.
 625. Mason. b. 1823. m. Mary Maria Swain. 2nd Helen M. Emery.
 3296. Mason. b. 1783. m. Clarissa _____.
 1808. Mason E. b. 1869.
 138. Matilda. b. 1757. m. Thomas Willott.
 340. Matilda. b. 1806. d. 1880. m. Stephen Pullen.
 1143. Matilda. b. 1826.
 1142. Matilda. b. 1824. d. young.
 518. Matilda Howes. b. 1822. d. 1846.
 1335. Matilda Rachel. d. 1835.
 1864. Mattie Winnifred. b. 1875.
 1538. Maud. b. 1878.
 1279. Maude Hope. b. 1877. m. William Allendorf.
 1915. Maude L. b. 1881.
 1437. Maud H. b. 1879. m. Fred Collins.
 1795. Maurice James. b. 1871.
 2016. Maurice Paul. b. 1914.
 1979. May.
 1532. May & S. b. 1866.
 3360. Maybeth C. b. 1893.
 1888. Maybeth Clarke. b. 1893.
 37. Mehitable. b. 1751.
 116. Mehitable. b. 1740. d. 1809. m. Ebenezer Titus.
 130. Mehitable. m. Blanchard.
 259. Mehitable. b. 1792. d. young.
 288. Mehitable. b. 1750. d. 1809. m. Abial Dunham.
 293. Mehitable. b. 1781. d. 1875. m. Samuel Smith.
 299. Mehitable. b. 1774. d. 1792.
 673. Mehitable. b. 1800. d. 1867. m. John Milton Fairbanks.
 3297. Mehitable. m. John Pratt.
 3298. Mehitable. b. 1792. d. 1822. m. Martin Hendrick.
 1337. Mehitable Rachel. b. 1834.
 1025. Melancthon. b. 1847. m. Gertie Smith. 2nd Mary Evaline Austin.
 1228. Melinda Sarah. b. 1838. d. 1907. m. Silas J. Parks.
 559. Melissa. b. 1831. d. 1858.
 1300. Melissa. b. 1824. d. 1867. m. Haviland F. Lockline.
 1112. Melissa. m. Sweet.
 213. Melville. b. 1793. d. 1855. m. Clara Pond. 2nd Prudence Thayer.
 3300. Melville. m. Prudence Thayer.
 3034. Melvin. m. Laura Smith.
 931. Melvin Smith. b. 1864. d. 1939. m. Oliva Rosebrough.
 205. Melzar. b. 1768. d. 1771.
 3301. Merabah. m. Josiah Jones.
 1251. Mercy Jane. b. 1830. m. William C. Mandeville.
 1776. Merton P. b. 1878. m. Adelaide May Gulnac.
 2024. Millard James. b. 1921.
 207. Millean. b. 1774.
 3476. Millicent June. b. 1921.
 1075. Mina Caroline. b. 1860. m. Millard Yothers.
 1349. Minnie.
 1316. Minnie. b. 1879.
 1908. Minnie or Mina Bette. b. 1870. d. 1855. m. Dr Fred J. Stachle, D.D.S.
 1906. Minnie May. b. 1866. m. Ellis S. Rowe.
 1806. Minnie or Mary E. b. 1861. m. Clarence A. Carlton.
 2108. Mite. b. 1822. d. 1892.

Knapp Index - given name only.

296. Molly. b. 1767. d. 1842. m. William Lane.
 178. Molly. b. 1766. m. Robert Follett.
 89. Molly. b. 1766. m. Robert Follett.
 1211. Monica B. b. 1843.
 3413. Morris Ralph. b. 1913. m. Stella Waters.
 5. Moses. d. 1685. m. Phoebe ____.
 15. Moses. b. 1687.
 27. Moses. b. 1713. d. 1755. m. Patience Pratt.
 41. Moses. b. 1748.
 56. Moses. b. 1687. d. after 1712.
 71. Major Moses. b. 1743. d. 1809. m. Margaret Tiffany.
 132. Moses. b. 1783. d. 1881. m. Laura Elliott.
 224. Moses. b. 1787. d. 1872. m. Abigail Eddy.
 393. Moses. b. 1848.
 437. Moses. b. 1797. d. 1868. m. Ola Balcome.
 1093. Moses. b. 1851. d. 1852.
 3302. Moses. m. Joanna Cobb.
 3295. Masa or Moses. m. Lucy Briggs.
 3304. Moses.
 3303. Moses. b. 1713. d. 1803.
 1089. Moses Arthur. b. 1865.
 253. Moses B. b. 1780. d. 1798.
 941. Moses H. or E. d. young.
 3089. Muriel. b. 1896. m. Elmer H. Renton.
 1695. Myra. b. 1867. d. 1883.
 1838. Myria Clarissa. b. 1875.
 1732. Myra Langmaid. b. 1867. d. 1883. ~~1733~~
 1865. Myrtle. m. F. R. Constance.
 1430. Myrtle B. b. 1867. d. 1901. m. Willard Peabody.
 1711. Myrtle E. b. 1897. m. 1917.

 90. Nabby. m. Sullivan Walker.
 422. Nabby. b. 1794. d. 1879.
 206. Nancy. b. 1770. m. John Pratt.
~~438~~ 438. Nancy. b. 1805. m. Ellis Burt.
 495. Nancy.
 574. Nancy. b. 1798.
 1002. Nancy. m. Absolom Bowman.
 3305. Nancy. m. Ephraim Hall.
 1328. Nancy Angeline. b. 1834. m. Albert Pitts.
 2120. Nancy Jane. b. 1922.
 1423. Nancy F. Lorella. b. 1852. d. 1910. m. Charles Murchie.
 615. Nancy Montague. b. 1823. m. Orson Hutchins.
 3100. Naomi J. b. 1902. m. Peter de Young.
~~289~~ 289. Nathan. b. 1790. m. Louise Grinnell.
 279. Nathan.
 623. Nathan. b. 1814.
 1162. Nathan. b. 1833. d. 1896. m. Eliza Caton.
 1239. Nathan. b. 1845.
 200. Nathan or Nathaniel.
 3306. Nathan F. m. Betsey J. Magoon or Jane B. ____.
 10. Nathaniel. d. 1746/66. m. Rebecca or Rachel Cobb. 2nd Mehitable Briggs.
 107. Nathaniel. b. 1715/30. m. Polly Ball.
 278. Nathaniel. b. 1809. d. 1886. m. Elizabeth Dart.
 3010. Nathaniel. d. after 1715.
 3308. Nathaniel. m. Mary ____.
 3311. Nathaniel. m. Elizabeth Morgridge.
 568. Nathaniel P. b. 1803. m. Margaret Bond.
 1311. Nehemiah. b. 1828. m. Margaret Hero.
 3312. Nehemiah. b. 1737. d. 1815.

Knapp Index - given name only.

181.

3382. Nehemiah. b. 1817. d. 1859.
 3176. Nehemiah Campbell. b. 1794.
 3517. Nehemiah Campbell. d. 1851. m. Clarissa Thrasher Frazier.
 3508. Nellie Eliza. b. 1901.
 1394. Nelson.
 877. Nellie. b. 1848. m. Ambrose Aldrich.
 1477. Nellie. b. 1867.
 1773. Nellie. b. 1870. m. Ed parsons.
 1886. Nellie Ely. b. 1894. m. Ernest Elisco or Elice
 759. Nellie E. b. 1871.
 1555. Nellie M. b. 1888.
 396. Nellie Rebecca.
 3353. Nettie.
 3505. Nettie M. b. 1853. m. Edward Le Flamme
 1531. Nettie Priscilla. b. 1865. d. 1929.
 1074. Nettie Sabra. b. 1860. d. 1905. m. Paul F. Poyer.
 1874. Neva.
 2043. Norma. b. 1904.
 3456. Norman.
 865. Norman A. b. 1848. m. Sarah Knapp.
 665. Norton. b. 1851.
 94. Obadiah. b. 1759. d. 1839. m. Sally Willson.
 262. Obadiah. b. 1798. m. Lovina Fleming.
 265. Obadiah. b. 1759. m. Sally Willston.
 3092. Ogden. b. 1908.
 1317. Olive. b. 1845. m. _____ Baugher.
 1997. Olive.
 787. Olive C. b. 1815. m. Lemuel H. Summer.
 3108. Olive J. b. 1844. m. Russell McCauley.
 1041. Olive Jeannette. b. 1843. d. 1904.
 79. Oliver. b. 1753. d. 1827. m. Abigail Allard.
 228. Oliver. b. 1786. m. Botsey Sargent.
 751. Oliver. b. 1840. d. 1853.
 3243. Oliver. b. 1751.
 3495. Oliver.
 661. Olivia. b. 1840. d. 1855.
 1912. Ona M. b. 1886.
 1097. Ona Crosby. b. 1859. m. Hannah Burke. 2nd Lillie Welch. 3rd Edith Corolli. Surrell.
 1294. Ora O. b. 1835. d. 1838. A
 313. Oremus. b. 1830. d. 1895. m. Sarah L. Cone.
 1209. Orilla or Orville E. b. 1846. d. 1870.
 1428. Orison A. b. 1863. m. Mabel Dore.
 491. Orlando. b. 1808. d. 1891. m. Eliza M. Mead.
 1033. Orlando. b. 1837. m. Clara Glidden.
 3393. Orlando C. b. ~~1777~~ 1864. d. 1888.
 1051. Orlando Loraine. b. 1846. d. 1926. m. Lodema Kent.
 774. Orrin. b. 1829. d. young.
 1427. Orrin L. b. 1861.
 1212. Orves Rollin. b. 1834. d. 1837.
 3526. Orris.
 445. Orville. b. 1799. d. 1861. m. Susan Barber.
 635. Osborn H. b. 1799. m. Content Abby Mann.
 3398. Ossian M. b. 1853.
 1266. Otis.
 3401. Otis M. b. 1851. d. 1924. m. Margaret Meehan.
 890. Otis H. b. 1853. m. Eleanor W. Cooper.
 903. Otis Wilbur. b. 1832. m. Mary Knox.
 4720. Otto D. m. Clara M. D. Holmes.
 1383. Owen. b. 1837. m. Julia Blackstone.
 1784. Owen Albert. b. 1891. m. 1908.
 1227. Owen Smith. b. 1835. d. 1914/1884.
 m. Elizabeth Althouse

Knapp Index - given name only.

3313. P.M. or James Paul.
 586. Parmelia. m. Richard Gray.
 1176. Parmelia. b. 1827. d. 1868. m. Obed Dirmick.
 1203. Persons A. b. 1830. d. 1877. m. Juliette Shedden
 1800. Patience W. b. 1819. d. 1852. m. Jonas Wing.
 198. Patty - Martha. b. 1773.
~~338/1777~~ 69. Paul. b. 1742. d. 1794. m. Martha Liscomb.
 119. Paul. b. 1740.
 183. Paul. b. 1765/70. d. 1852. m. Martha Edwards.
 294. Paul. b. 1775.
 490. Paul. b. 1804. d. 1889. m. Sabrina____. 2nd Margaret Kennedy.
 686. Paul. b. 1795. m. Priscilla____.
 2019. Paul. b. 1904.
 3314. Paul.
 3316. Paul.
 2116. Paul Brewster. b. 1920.
 1992. Paul Cargill. b. 1893. m. Alta Katherine Brewster.
 798. Paul H. b. 1816. d. 1855. m. Sarah Kennedy.
 506. Paul James. b. 1822. d. 1893.
 2123. Paul Orlando. b. 1930.
 3426. Paul M. b. 1949.
 275. Paddy.
 303. Paddy or Petty. b. 1782. m. Moses Hunt.
 105. Peggy.
 211. Peggy. b. 1789. d. 1820. m. Abijah Clark, Jr..
 1109. Perley. b. 1857. m. Helen Smith.
 3317. Perley. m. Lillian Flanders.
 557. Perley Chandler. b. 1828. m. Louisa Heath.
 343. Peletiah. b. 1799. m. Abigail (Morris) Wing. 2nd Mary Emerson.
 31. Peter. b. 1715. d. 1804. m. Anna Cook.
 68. Peter. b. 1740. m. Martha Clark.
 87. Peter. b. 1744.
 92. Peter. b. 1741. d. 1804. m. Huldah Fuller. 2nd Jerusha (Owen) Mason.
 181. Peter. b. 1771. m. Sarah Girdler.
 235. Peter. b. 1771.
 239. Peter. b. 1766. d. 1830. m. Priscilla Owen s.
 469. Peter. b. 1808.
 564. Peter. b. 1803. d. 1874. m. Mary Cooper.
 572. Peter. b. 1793. d. 1890. m. Hannah____.
 1123. Peter. b. 1830. d. 1885.
 1149. Peter. b. 1820. d. 1918. m. Cornelia Evelyn Nash.
 1574. Peter. b. 1859. d. 1868.
 580. Peter G. b. 1798. d. 1848. m. Temperance____.
 3037. Peter. b. 1859. d. 1868.
 3318. Peter. m. Jerusha or Zeriah____.
 3477. Peter James. b. 1934.
 921. Peter Kimble. b. 1825. d. 1871. m. Anna Amelia Hyde.
 3037. Peter Kumbel. b. 1825. m. Anne Amelia____.
 1261. Phidelia or Adeline Marion. b. 1841. d. 1915. m. Otis Hunt Fluent.
 380. Philetus. b. 1811. d. 1882. m. Sally T. Wiltse.
 258. Philinda. b. 1790. d. 1821. m. Harvey Ambler Phinney.
 644. Philinda. b. 1833. d. 1873. m. John Farnum.
 807. Philo. b. 1834. m. Lizzie Phillips.
 1426. Philo P. b. 1857. d. 1903. m. Cora Larabee.
 161. Philip. b. 1755. m. Lydia Richmond.
 399. Philip, Jr. d. 1836. m. Sally Holmes Hall.
 2125. Philip George. b. 1938.
 1199. Phoebe. b. 1841. m. McArthur.
 417. Phoebe. b. 1784. d. 1801.
 3332. Phoebe. b. 1776. d. 1841.

Knapp Index - given name only.

183

1327. Phebe Adelino. b. 1832. m. _____ Morse.
 1190. Phoebe Angelina. b. 1842. d. 1935. m. John J. Dooloy.
 965. Pitman C. b. 1833. d. 1863. m. Adelia Needham.
 3322. Pliny H.
 214. Polly. b. 1796. d. 1831. m. Cephas Holbrook.
 254. Polly.
 370. Polly.
 382. Polly. b. 1816. m. William Knapp.
 403. Polly.
 420. Polly. b. 1790. d. 1864. m. Abel Gurney.
 455. Polly. b. 1798. d. 1799.
 489. Polly. b. 1802. d. 1886. m. Willard Dudley.
 336. Polly. b. 1798. d. 1863. m. Leah Blanchard.
 573. Polly. b. 1795. m. Nathaniel Chamberlain.
 1178. Polly. b. 1831. d. 1864. m. Charles Bancroft.
 963. Polly Phedora Graves. b. 1830. d. 1902. m. Isaac Sprague.
~~1878. Pp p p p p p p p p~~ 968. Preston Asaph. b. 1839. m. Emma L. Perry.
 188. Priscilla. b. 1793. d. 1890. m. Elisha Gray.
~~1877. 605. Prudence. b. 1807. m. Guy Bowen.~~
 3066. Prudence M. b. 1831. d. 1922. m. George P. Watrous.

 47. Rachel. b. 1744.
 217. Rachel. b. 1771. d. 1771.
 3323. Rachel. b. 1785.
 731. Rachel Delia. b. 1836. d. 1909. m. Ezra Taylor Hazeltine.
 221. Rachel Pratt. b. 1779. d. 1869. m. William Eddy, Jr.
 771. Rachel S. b. 1821. d. 1855.
 1896. Ralph C. b. 1869. m. Cora Morrell.
 2078. Ralph C.
 1832. Ralph Hastings. b. 1875. d. 1943.
 1414. Ralph L. b. 1864. m. Nettie M. Lindsey. 2nd Eva J. Carville. 3rd Minerva or
 1976. Ralph Waldo. b. 1883. m. Vera Taylor.
 80. Randall.
 575. Randall. b. 1798.
 1737. Ramona
 708. Randolph. b. 1832. d. 1898. m. Anna Frances Follett. 2nd Sarah Ellen Pratt.
 1359. Randolph. b. 1859. d. 1860.
 155. Rasselos Howard. b. 1833
 1903. Ray Smith.
 1703. Raymond. b. 1890. d. 1894.
 1711. Raymond.
 1887. Raymond Adelbert. b. 1887.
 3359. Raymond Adelbert. b. 1887
 2012. Raymond Waldo. b. 1918.
 231. Rebecca. b. 1792. d. 1836. m. Job Poore
 307. Rebecca. b. 1814.
 3324. Rebecca or Rebecca Wells. m. Sanford R. Bolton. 2nd _____ Knapp.
 1345. Rebecca Amanda. b. 1835. d. 1856.
 519. Rebecca Owen. b. 1819. d. 1824.
 3419. Rebecca R. b. 1950.
 687. Reliance. b. 1798.
 983. Rena.
 3099. Rena W. b. 1900. m. John Jannoski.
 1902. Rhee Hansie. m. George Hurd. 2nd Albert Lewis.
 3327. Reuben. b. 1734. d. 1817. m. Mary Lennon.
 3330. Reuben. b. 1793.
 3493. Reuben.
 3460. Rhoda.
 3333. Reuben. b. 1804. d. 1827.
 141. Rhoda. b. 1775. d. 1858. m. William Gott.

Knapp Index - given name only.

346. Rhoda.
 373. Rhoda. b. 1796. m. Elijah Evans/
 875. Rhoda or Lodowich. b. 1841. m. Henry C. ____.
 748. Rhoda S. b. 1858.
 582. Richard. b. 1795. d. 1875. m. Margaret Simmons.
 2064. Richard. b. 1934.
 1463. Richard B. b. 1858. m. Viola Howland.
 1914. Richard B. Jr. b. 1895.
 2118. Richard Brewster. b. 1928. d. 1929.
 2023. Richard Gilson. b. 1916.
 3479. Richard Gordon. b. 1936.
 2000. Richard Harrison. b. 1930. m. Nancy Marline Abbott.
 2133. Richard Perry. b. 1931.
 1372. Richard Togood. b. 1852. d. 1892. m. twice.
 3091. Rita Doris. b. 1906. m. James A. Young.
 99. Robert. b. 1748.
 184. Robert. b. 1767. d. 1870. m. Betsey Perry.
 194. Robert. b. 1768. m. Betsey Perry.
 496. Robert, Jr. b. 1817. d. 1865. m. Sarah Van Curen or Van Buren.
 2110. Robert B. b. 1912.
 2126. Robert Bruce. b. 1933.
 3093. Robert Bruce. b. 1915.
 1777. Robert C. b. 1880.
 2013. Robert E. b. 1900. d. 1941. m. Grace Powell or Rowell.
 73. Robert Follott. b. 1805.
 3074. Robert Elmathan. b. 1846. d. 1926. m. Frances B. Holden. 2nd Grace Smith.
 1996. Robert Graves. b. 1902.
 2047. Robert Guldae. b. 1909. m. Priscilla Rose Whitner.
 3447. Robert H. b. 1869. d. 1933.
 2121. Robert Kenneth. b. 1931.
 2131. Robert Lindsay. b. 1924. m. Joan E. White.
 1605. Robert Rosebrough. b. 1879.
 3381. Rolland. b. 1797. m. Margaret ____.
 492. Rolland Edwards. b. 1812. d. 1900. m. Lotisa Philena Mills.
 1473. Rollin D. b. 1886.
 3083. Rollin F. b. 1864.
 592. Rollin Orvis. b. 1807. m. Susan Bishop.
 2105. Romaine Cole. b. 1903.
 3421. Ronald A. b. 1933.
 2094. Rosalie Moran. b. 1907. m. Joseph Charles Dey.
 3046. Rosalie Moran. b. 1907. m. Joseph Charles Dey.
 1768. Rose. b. 1867.
 1877. Rose or Ross.
 824. Rosie A. b. 1827. d. 1891.
 1193. Rose Ann. b. 1848. d. 1848.
 1931. Rose E. b. 1877.
 1407. Rose Emma. b. 1847. m. W. B. Pinkham.
 1525. Rose Kate. b. 1856. m. Edward J. Kerr.
 589. Roswell Hawkes. b. 1800.
 1899. Rowine Beatrice. b. 1887. m. ____ Shortier.
 3386. Rowland. b. 1842. d. 1900.
 223. Roxanna. b. 1783. m. Samuel Osgood.
 1166. Roxanna. b. 1827.
 510. Roxelana. b. 1814. d. 1901. m. Jacob Cile.
 2039. Roy. b. 1903.
 1480. Roy C. b. 1882.
 1051. Rozelle. b. 1853. d. 1913. m. Eva ____.
 1050. Rozetta. b. 1852.
 1055. Rosetta. b. 1857.
 171. Rufus. b. 1771. d. 1819. m. Mary Bayliss or Bayles.

Knapp Index - given name only.

462. Rufus. b. 1793. d. 1798.
 569. Rufus. b. 1783. d. 1845. m. Wealthy Goodrich.
 793. Rufus. b. 1825.
 3163. Rufus. b. 1797.
 1599. Rupert Lent. b. 1837.
 814. Russell. b. 1831. m. Jane F. Prescott.
 3328. Russell. b. 1789. m. Lucy Howard.
 16. Ruth. m. Philip Mason.
 58. Ruth.
 172. Ruth. b. 1766. d. 1793. m. James Whitney.
 338. Ruth. b. 1802. d. 1883. m. Rufus J. H. Porter.
 389. Ruth. b. 1829. d. 1830.
 390. Ruth. b. 1833.
 434. Ruth. b. 1792. m. Jesse Balcome.
 690. Ruth. b. 1808. m. Thompson Glenora.
 789. Ruth. b. 1818. d. 1883. m. Alonzo Knapp.
 1238. Ruth. b. 1839.
 1393. Ruth.
 2074. Ruth A. b. 1892.
 1927. Ruth Isabelle. b. 1898. m. Vivian Alfred Stratton.
 2128. Ruth Louise. b. 1913. m. Eldred B. Bates.
 2069. Ruth Margaret. b. 1909.
 815. Ruth P. b. 1833. d. 1886. m. _____ Savago.
 2089. Ruth Paxton. b. 1907. m. George Hall Johnson.
 218. Sabara. b. 1772. m. Thomas Campbell.
 199. Sabra.
 533. Sabra Sophronia. b. 1817. d. 1867. m. James Foss.
 565. Sadie. b. 1795. m. Richard Caswell, Jr.
 3343. Sabary. b. 1783.
 173. Sally. b. 1774.
 256. Sally. b. 1795. d. 1915.
 266. Sally. b. 1760. d. 1832. m. Joseph Turner.
 289. Sally. b. 1773. d. 1863. m. David Mculton.
 470. Sally. b. 1795. m. Richard Caswell.
 585. Sally. b. 1801. d. 1868. m. Richard Gray.
 1243. Sally A. b. 1845.
 1077. Salome. b. 1847. d. 1848.
 1151. Salomo Lodice. b. 1825. d. 1905. m. Spink Kenyon.
 1308. Salome S. b. 1837. m. William H. Garmett.
 4. Samuel. b. 1715. m. Elizabeth Cobb.
 20. Samuel. b. 1688. d. 1760/62. m. Sarah Austin. 2nd Hannah _____.
 63. Samuel. m. Hannah _____.
 78. Samuel. b. 1747. d. 1827. m. Rachel Grover.
 101. Samuel. b. 1700/10. d. 1782. m. Nehitable Baldwin.
 225. Samuel. b. 1789. d. 1796.
 236. Samuel. b. 1773. d. 1880.
 257. Samuel. b. 1787. d. 1815.
 271. Samuel.
 406. Samuel. b. 1770.
 425. Samuel. b. 1801. d. 1819.
 464. Samuel. b. 1797.
 530. Samuel. b. 1811. d. 1834. m. Almary Willard. 2nd Adoline Heald.
 1418. Samuel. b. 1841. d. 1842.
 3005. Samuel. d. 1715/18. m. Elizabeth Cobb.
 3009. Samuel. m. Sarah Austin.
 3021. Samuel. d. 1762/63. m. Nehitable _____.
 3345. Samuel. m. Loraine Bostwick.
 1916. Samuel Alden. b. 1872. m. Mary L. Corey.
 1762. Samuel D. b. 1854. m. Anna E. Mibell.

Knapp Index - given name only.

487. Samuel Edwards. b. 1797. d. 1875. m. Martha Hazeltine.
 180. Samuel Goldsmith. b. 1769. d. 1818. m. Grace Girdler.
 3299. Samuel H. b. 1818. d. 1819.
 3344. Samuel H. m. Maud P. Hobby.
 622. Samuel Oliver. b. 1816. d. 1883. m. Sarah L. Saleh.
 797. Samuel P. b. 1814. d. 1868. m. Susan Norton.
 1809. Samuel F. b. 1880.
 930. Samuel Shepherd. b. 1843. d. 1877. m. Sarah C. Cole. 2nd Agnes Parsons.
 3034. Samuel Shepherd. m. Agnes Parsons.
 18. Sarah. b. 1689. d. 1770.
 100. Sarah. b. 1846/45.
 366. Sarah. b. 1798. m. Luther Woodward.
 407. Sarah. b. 1772.
 435. Sarah. b. 1794/99. d. 1839/37.
 598. Sarah. b. 1805. d. 1849. m. Dr. Daniel Bates.
 643. Sarah. b. 1827. d. 1910. m. John Hammond.
 829. Sarah. b. 1836. d. 1898. m. Henry Dexter. 2nd John Fairbanks.
 876. Sarah. b. 1846. m. Norman A. Knapp.
 098. Sarah. b. 1826. m. Horace Chubbock.
 1174. Sarah. b. 1823. m. John Raymond.
 1255. Sarah. b. 1838. m. John A. Clark.
 1609. Sarah. b. 1846.
 3021. Sarah. dau. of Samuel.
 3348. Sarah. m. Richard Orgels.
 3346. Sarah. b. 1824. m. Parkhurst Markham.
 1923. Sarah Alice. b. 1875. m. Ernest E. Miner.
 158. Sarah Ann. b. 1840. d. 1867.
 397. Sarah Ann.
 651. Sarah Ann. b. 1832. m. Nathaniel Thurber.
 936. Sarah Ann. b. 1823. d. 1877. m. Samuel Pike Lovett.
 1960. Sarah Ann. b. 1823. d. 1897. m. Samuel Pike Lovitt, Jr.
 1515. Sarah Augusta. b. 1847. d. 1885. m. Nathan R. Hall.
 1501. Sarah E. b. 1843. d. 1902. m. Leonard Keen, Jr.
 3056. Sarah E. b. 1836. m. Daniel Pierson.
 1848. Sarah Florence. m. Frank Emmett Tuttle.
 1043. Sarah Jane. b. 1839. d. 1918. m. John D. Nichols.
 3307. Sarah Jane. b. 1853.
 703. Sarah S. b. 1822. d. 1897. m. Dennis Harrington.
 720. Sarah W. b. 1825.
 1210. Sarah W. b. 1837.
 3412. Scott Alfred. b. 1910. m. Hortha Farnum.
 22. Seth. b. 1732/33. d. 1813. m. Hannah _____. 2nd Bethiah _____.
 67. Seth, Jr. b. 1746.
 84. Seth. b. 1746.
 197. Seth. b. 1775.
 203. Seth. b. 1785.
 494. Seth.
~~1744/45/46/47/48/49/50/51/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60/61/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70/71/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80/81/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90/91/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100/101/102/103/104/105/106/107/108/109/110/111/112/113/114/115/116/117/118/119/120/121/122/123/124/125/126/127/128/129/130/131/132/133/134/135/136/137/138/139/140/141/142/143/144/145/146/147/148/149/150/151/152/153/154/155/156/157/158/159/160/161/162/163/164/165/166/167/168/169/170/171/172/173/174/175/176/177/178/179/180/181/182/183/184/185/186/187/188/189/190/191/192/193/194/195/196/197/198/199/200/201/202/203/204/205/206/207/208/209/210/211/212/213/214/215/216/217/218/219/220/221/222/223/224/225/226/227/228/229/230/231/232/233/234/235/236/237/238/239/240/241/242/243/244/245/246/247/248/249/250/251/252/253/254/255/256/257/258/259/260/261/262/263/264/265/266/267/268/269/270/271/272/273/274/275/276/277/278/279/280/281/282/283/284/285/286/287/288/289/290/291/292/293/294/295/296/297/298/299/300/301/302/303/304/305/306/307/308/309/310/311/312/313/314/315/316/317/318/319/320/321/322/323/324/325/326/327/328/329/330/331/332/333/334/335/336/337/338/339/340/341/342/343/344/345/346/347/348/349/350/351/352/353/354/355/356/357/358/359/360/361/362/363/364/365/366/367/368/369/370/371/372/373/374/375/376/377/378/379/380/381/382/383/384/385/386/387/388/389/390/391/392/393/394/395/396/397/398/399/400/401/402/403/404/405/406/407/408/409/410/411/412/413/414/415/416/417/418/419/420/421/422/423/424/425/426/427/428/429/430/431/432/433/434/435/436/437/438/439/440/441/442/443/444/445/446/447/448/449/450/451/452/453/454/455/456/457/458/459/460/461/462/463/464/465/466/467/468/469/470/471/472/473/474/475/476/477/478/479/480/481/482/483/484/485/486/487/488/489/490/491/492/493/494/495/496/497/498/499/500/501/502/503/504/505/506/507/508/509/510/511/512/513/514/515/516/517/518/519/520/521/522/523/524/525/526/527/528/529/530/531/532/533/534/535/536/537/538/539/540/541/542/543/544/545/546/547/548/549/550/551/552/553/554/555/556/557/558/559/560/561/562/563/564/565/566/567/568/569/570/571/572/573/574/575/576/577/578/579/580/581/582/583/584/585/586/587/588/589/590/591/592/593/594/595/596/597/598/599/600/601/602/603/604/605/606/607/608/609/610/611/612/613/614/615/616/617/618/619/620/621/622/623/624/625/626/627/628/629/630/631/632/633/634/635/636/637/638/639/640/641/642/643/644/645/646/647/648/649/650/651/652/653/654/655/656/657/658/659/660/661/662/663/664/665/666/667/668/669/670/671/672/673/674/675/676/677/678/679/680/681/682/683/684/685/686/687/688/689/690/691/692/693/694/695/696/697/698/699/700/701/702/703/704/705/706/707/708/709/710/711/712/713/714/715/716/717/718/719/720/721/722/723/724/725/726/727/728/729/730/731/732/733/734/735/736/737/738/739/740/741/742/743/744/745/746/747/748/749/750/751/752/753/754/755/756/757/758/759/760/761/762/763/764/765/766/767/768/769/770/771/772/773/774/775/776/777/778/779/780/781/782/783/784/785/786/787/788/789/790/791/792/793/794/795/796/797/798/799/800/801/802/803/804/805/806/807/808/809/810/811/812/813/814/815/816/817/818/819/820/821/822/823/824/825/826/827/828/829/830/831/832/833/834/835/836/837/838/839/840/841/842/843/844/845/846/847/848/849/850/851/852/853/854/855/856/857/858/859/860/861/862/863/864/865/866/867/868/869/870/871/872/873/874/875/876/877/878/879/880/881/882/883/884/885/886/887/888/889/890/891/892/893/894/895/896/897/898/899/900/901/902/903/904/905/906/907/908/909/910/911/912/913/914/915/916/917/918/919/920/921/922/923/924/925/926/927/928/929/930/931/932/933/934/935/936/937/938/939/940/941/942/943/944/945/946/947/948/949/950/951/952/953/954/955/956/957/958/959/960/961/962/963/964/965/966/967/968/969/970/971/972/973/974/975/976/977/978/979/980/981/982/983/984/985/986/987/988/989/990/991/992/993/994/995/996/997/998/999/1000/1001/1002/1003/1004/1005/1006/1007/1008/1009/1010/1011/1012/1013/1014/1015/1016/1017/1018/1019/1020/1021/1022/1023/1024/1025/1026/1027/1028/1029/1030/1031/1032/1033/1034/1035/1036/1037/1038/1039/1040/1041/1042/1043/1044/1045/1046/1047/1048/1049/1050/1051/1052/1053/1054/1055/1056/1057/1058/1059/1060/1061/1062/1063/1064/1065/1066/1067/1068/1069/1070/1071/1072/1073/1074/1075/1076/1077/1078/1079/1080/1081/1082/1083/1084/1085/1086/1087/1088/1089/1090/1091/1092/1093/1094/1095/1096/1097/1098/1099/1100/1101/1102/1103/1104/1105/1106/1107/1108/1109/1110/1111/1112/1113/1114/1115/1116/1117/1118/1119/1120/1121/1122/1123/1124/1125/1126/1127/1128/1129/1130/1131/1132/1133/1134/1135/1136/1137/1138/1139/1140/1141/1142/1143/1144/1145/1146/1147/1148/1149/1150/1151/1152/1153/1154/1155/1156/1157/1158/1159/1160/1161/1162/1163/1164/1165/1166/1167/1168/1169/1170/1171/1172/1173/1174/1175/1176/1177/1178/1179/1180/1181/1182/1183/1184/1185/1186/1187/1188/1189/1190/1191/1192/1193/1194/1195/1196/1197/1198/1199/1200/1201/1202/1203/1204/1205/1206/1207/1208/1209/1210/1211/1212/1213/1214/1215/1216/1217/1218/1219/1220/1221/1222/1223/1224/1225/1226/1227/1228/1229/1230/1231/1232/1233/1234/1235/1236/1237/1238/1239/1240/1241/1242/1243/1244/1245/1246/1247/1248/1249/1250/1251/1252/1253/1254/1255/1256/1257/1258/1259/1260/1261/1262/1263/1264/1265/1266/1267/1268/1269/1270/1271/1272/1273/1274/1275/1276/1277/1278/1279/1280/1281/1282/1283/1284/1285/1286/1287/1288/1289/1290/1291/1292/1293/1294/1295/1296/1297/1298/1299/1300/1301/1302/1303/1304/1305/1306/1307/1308/1309/1310/1311/1312/1313/1314/1315/1316/1317/1318/1319/1320/1321/1322/1323/1324/1325/1326/1327/1328/1329/1330/1331/1332/1333/1334/1335/1336/1337/1338/1339/1340/1341/1342/1343/1344/1345/1346/1347/1348/1349/1350/1351/1352/1353/1354/1355/1356/1357/1358/1359/1360/1361/1362/1363/1364/1365/1366/1367/1368/1369/1370/1371/1372/1373/1374/1375/1376/1377/1378/1379/1380/1381/1382/1383/1384/1385/1386/1387/1388/1389/1390/1391/1392/1393/1394/1395/1396/1397/1398/1399/1400/1401/1402/1403/1404/1405/1406/1407/1408/1409/1410/1411/1412/1413/1414/1415/1416/1417/1418/1419/1420/1421/1422/1423/1424/1425/1426/1427/1428/1429/1430/1431/1432/1433/1434/1435/1436/1437/1438/1439/1440/1441/1442/1443/1444/1445/1446/1447/1448/1449/1450/1451/1452/1453/1454/1455/1456/1457/1458/1459/1460/1461/1462/1463/1464/1465/1466/1467/1468/1469/1470/1471/1472/1473/1474/1475/1476/1477/1478/1479/1480/1481/1482/1483/1484/1485/1486/1487/1488/1489/1490/1491/1492/1493/1494/1495/1496/1497/1498/1499/1500/1501/1502/1503/1504/1505/1506/1507/1508/1509/1510/1511/1512/1513/1514/1515/1516/1517/1518/1519/1520/1521/1522/1523/1524/1525/1526/1527/1528/1529/1530/1531/1532/1533/1534/1535/1536/1537/1538/1539/1540/1541/1542/1543/1544/1545/1546/1547/1548/1549/1550/1551/1552/1553/1554/1555/1556/1557/1558/1559/1560/1561/1562/1563/1564/1565/1566/1567/1568/1569/1570/1571/1572/1573/1574/1575/1576/1577/1578/1579/1580/1581/1582/1583/1584/1585/1586/1587/1588/1589/1590/1591/1592/1593/1594/1595/1596/1597/1598/1599/1600/1601/1602/1603/1604/1605/1606/1607/1608/1609/1610/1611/1612/1613/1614/1615/1616/1617/1618/1619/1620/1621/1622/1623/1624/1625/1626/1627/1628/1629/1630/1631/1632/1633/1634/1635/1636/1637/1638/1639/1640/1641/1642/1643/1644/1645/1646/1647/1648/1649/1650/1651/1652/1653/1654/1655/1656/1657/1658/1659/1660/1661/1662/1663/1664/1665/1666/1667/1668/1669/1670/1671/1672/1673/1674/1675/1676/1677/1678/1679/1680/1681/1682/1683/1684/1685/1686/1687/1688/1689/1690/1691/1692/1693/1694/1695/1696/1697/1698/1699/1700/1701/1702/1703/1704/1705/1706/1707/1708/1709/1710/1711/1712/1713/1714/1715/1716/1717/1718/1719/1720/1721/1722/1723/1724/1725/1726/1727/1728/1729/1730/1731/1732/1733/1734/1735/1736/1737/1738/1739/1740/1741/1742/1743/1744/1745/1746/1747/1748/1749/1750/1751/1752/1753/1754/1755/1756/1757/1758/1759/1760/1761/1762/1763/1764/1765/1766/1767/1768/1769/1770/1771/1772/1773/1774/1775/1776/1777/1778/1779/1780/1781/1782/1783/1784/1785/1786/1787/1788/1789/1790/1791/1792/1793/1794/1795/1796/1797/1798/1799/1800/1801/1802/1803/1804/1805/1806/1807/1808/1809/1810/1811/1812/1813/1814/1815/1816/1817/1818/1819/1820/1821/1822/1823/1824/1825/1826/1827/1828/1829/1830/1831/1832/1833/1834/1835/1836/1837/1838/1839/1840/1841/1842/1843/1844/1845/1846/1847/1848/1849/1850/1851/1852/1853/1854/1855/1856/1857/1858/1859/1860/1861/1862/1863/1864/1865/1866/1867/1868/1869/1870/1871/1872/1873/1874/1875/1876/1877/1878/1879/1880/1881/1882/1883/1884/1885/1886/1887/1888/1889/1890/1891/1892/1893/1894/1895/1896/1897/1898/1899/1900/1901/1902/1903/1904/1905/1906/1907/1908/1909/1910/1911/1912/1913/1914/1915/1916/1917/1918/1919/1920/1921/1922/1923/1924/1925/1926/1927/1928/1929/1930/1931/1932/1933/1934/1935/1936/1937/1938/1939/1940/1941/1942/1943/1944/1945/1946/1947/1948/1949/1950/1951/1952/1953/1954/1955/1956/1957/1958/1959/1960/1961/1962/1963/1964/1965/1966/1967/1968/1969/1970/1971/1972/1973/1974/1975/1976/1977/1978/1979/1980/1981/1982/1983/1984/1985/1986/1987/1988/1989/1990/1991/1992/1993/1994/1995/1996/1997/1998/1999/2000/2001/2002/2003/2004/2005/2006/2007/2008/2009/2010/2011/2012/2013/2014/2015/2016/2017/2018/2019/2020/2021/2022/2023/2024/2025/2026/2027/2028/2029/2030/2031/2032/2033/2034/2035/2036/2037/2038/2039/2040/2041/2042/2043/2044/2045/2046/2047/2048/2049/2050/2051/2052/2053/2054/2055/2056/2057/2058/2059/2060/2061/2062/2063/2064/2065/2066/2067/2068/2069/2070/2071/2072/2073/2074/2075/2076/2077/2078/2079/2080/2081/2082/2083/2084/2085/2086/2087/2088/2089/2090/2091/2092/2093/2094/2095/2096/2097/2098/2099/2100/2101/2102/2103/2104/2105/2106/2107/2108/2109/2110/2111/2112/2113/2114/2115/2116/2117/2118/2119/2120/2121/2122/2123/2124/2125/2126/2127/2128/2129/2130/2131/2132/2133/2134/2135/2136/2137/2138/2139/2140/2141/2142/2143/2144/2145/2146/2147/2148/2149/2150/2151/2152/2153/2154/2155/2156/2157/2158/2159/2160/2161/2162/2163/2164/2165/2166/2167/2168/2169/2170/2171/2172/2173/2174/2175/2176/2177/2178/2179/2180/2181/2182/2183/2184/2185/2186/2187/2188/2189/2190/2191/2192/2193/2194/2195/2196/2197/2198/2199/2200/2201/2202/2203/2204/2205/2206/2207/2208/2209/2210/2211/2212/2213/2214/2215/2216/2217/2218/2219/2220/2221/2222/2223/2224/2225/2226/2227/2228/2229/2230/2231/2232/2233/2234/2235/2236/2237/2238/2239/2240/2241/2242/2243/2244/2245/2246/2247/2248/2249/2250/2251/2252/2253/2254/2255/2256/2257/2258/2259/2260/2261/2262/2263/2264/2265/2266/2267/2268/2269/2270/2271/2272/2273/2274/2275/2276/2277/2278/2279/2280/2281/2282/2283/2284/2285/2286/2287/2288/2289/2290/2291/2292/2293/2294/2295/2296/2297/2298/2299/2300/2301/2302/2303/2304/2305/2306/2307/2308/2309/2310/2311/2312/2313/2314/2315/2316/2317/2318/2319/2320/2321/2322/2323/2324/2325/2326/2327/2328/2329/2330/2331/2332/2333/2334/2335/2336/2337/2338/2339/2340/2341/2342/2343/2344/2345/2346/2347/2348/2349/2350/2351/2352/2353/2354/2355/2356/2357/2358/2359/2360/2361/2362/2363/2364/2365/2366/2367/2368/2369/2370/2371/2372/2373/2374/2375/2376/2377/2378/2379/2380/2381/2382/2383/2384/2385/2386/2387/2388/2389/2390/2391/2392/2393/2394/2395/2396/2397/2398/2399/2400/2401/2402/2403/2404/2405/2406/2407/2408/2409/2410/2411/2412/2413/2414/2415/2416/2417/2418/2419/2420/2421/2422/2423/2424/2425/2426/2427/2428/2429/2430/2431/2432/2433/2434/2435/2436/2437/2438/2439/2440/2441/2442/2443/2444/2445/2446/2~~

3036.Shepherd.b.1823.d.1830
 3039.3037.Shepherd.b.1829.d.1830.
 3045.Shepherd. b.1873.
 3045.Shepherd b.1847.m.Emma Benedict.
 3349.Shepherd.b.1845.d.1908.m.Sarah Thornton.
 3040.Shepherd Fordyce.b.1856.d.1882.
 3040.Shepherd Fordyce.b.1832.d.1836.m.Kate Floyd Smith.
 1563.Shepherd Melvin.b.1836.m.Barbara Sutherland Anderson.
 925.Shepherd Fordyce.b.1832.m.Kate Floyd Smith.2nd Mrs.William Lawrence.
 1586.Shepherd Fordyce.b.1856.d.1882.
 432.Shepherd James.b.1795.d.1875.m.Catherine Louise Kumble
 1320.Shepherd T.or Fordyce.b.1837.m.Nancy Ann Baugher.
 3474.Shirley Hope.b.1919.d.1936.
 260.Shubael William.b.1794.d.1859.m.Mary H.Thompson.
 3115.Sidney Byron.b.1859.m.Adolia Conklin
 3350.Silas.b.1822.d.1895.m.Mary Perley.
 330.Simeon.b.1794.d.1869.m.Lucy Lindsay.
 632.Simeon.b.1808.d.1879.m.Caroline Root.
 783.Simeon.b.1812.d.1823.~~/b~~
 869.Simeon.b.1841.m.Laura Mason.
 773.Simeon C.b.1825.m.Sarah Blanchard.
 1229.Solon John.b.1842.m.Ellen M.Hutchins.
 594.Solon.b.1811.d.before 1860.m.Aimeda Southwick.
 805.Sophia.b.1830.d.1858.m.Wildford Wells.
 3034.Sophia. m.Charles Reynolds.
 3389.Sopjia. b.1820.
 929.Sophia L.b.1840.d.1891.m.Charles Dickinson Reynolds.
 540.Sophronia. m.James Foss.
 1144.Sophronia. b.1828.
 3057.Sophronia M.
 3392.Spencer H.b.1859.d.1888.
 1830.Sprague A. b.1867.
 2417.Stanley Glen. b.1917.
 767.Statira.b.1815.m.Ira Hutchins.
 678.Stella.b.1809.d.1843.m.Michael Stevens.
 1348.Stella. m.Charles George.
 1457.Stella.
 72.Stephen.b.1761.d.1837.
 88.Stephen.
 177.Stephen.b.1761.d.1837.
 337.Stephen.b.1800.d.1892.m.Sarah Gott.2nd Mrs.Abby E.Marden.
 822.Stephen.
 1141.Stephen. b.1822.
 3357.Stephen. b.1807.
 830.Stephen Decatur.b.1839.m.Lizzie B.Moore.
 391.Stephen Henry. b.1839.
 3396.Stillman S.b.1835.m Abby S.Maynard.
 696.Sumner.b.1804.d.1884.m.Phebe Patton.
 3350.Sumner. b.1859.m.Maribel Clark.
 354.Susan.m.____Knight.2nd ____Johnson.
 517.Susan.b.1819.m.James Paine Ray.
 3239.Susan A. m.____Woodbury.
 1814.Susie B. m.Henry C.Rydoll.
 979.Susan Bradford. b.1844.
 1451.Susan Ellen.
 961.Susan Marilla. b.1827.
 365.Susannah.b.1795.m.Luther Woodward.
 1500.Syble E.b.1818.d.1843.
 3361.Sylvanus.b.1801.m.Philinda____
 473.Sylvestor.vestor.b.1790.d.1872.m.Lucy Fitch.

Knapp Index - given name only.

999. Sylvester, Jr. b. 1823. d. 1888. m. Adelia A. Spring.
 216. Sylvia. b. 1769. d. 1786..
 529. Sylvia. b. 1803. d. 1826.
 515. Sylvia Lucrotia. b. 1817. m. James Rand.
 537. Sylvia Salome. b. 1829. d. 1906. m. Judge James S. Jameson.
 512. Terphene. b. 1819.
 1018. Terossa. b. 1831. d. 1852. m. Mason Elsbree.
 1691. Theressa or Bessie. b. 1888.
 448. Thankful. b. 1804. d. 1811.
 1724. Thayer. b. 1900.
 3037. Theodore A. b. ca. 1854.
 927. Theodore Augustus. b. 1837. d. 1838.
 1571. Theodore Augustus. b. 1854.
 3042. Theodore Augustus. b. 1837. d. 1838.
 1957. Theodoro J. b. 1892.
 2100. Theodora Burr. b. 1930. m. Duer McLanahan, Jr. Theodosia.
 3049. Theodosia Burr. b. 1930.
 1011. Thilbert. b. 1832/40.
 3435. Thomas. b. 1801. d. 1860. m. Caroline Holmes.
 1121. E. Thomas Cooper. b. 1835. d. 1836.
 3438. Thomas Edward. b. 1830. d. 1901. m. Hannah Ames.
 282. Thomas Jefferson. b. 1831. d. 1873. m. Harriet Jameson Hawkins.
 3046. Thomas Paton. b. 1920.
 3046. Thomas Paton. b. 1886. d. 1936. m. Jessie Lorene Danes.
 1952. Thomas Patton. b. 1886. d. 1936. m. Jessie Lorene Danes.
 2095. Thomas Patton, Jr. b. 1920.
 893. Thirza. b. 1814.
 694. Timothy. b. 1814. d. 1888. m. Clarissa Terry.
 727. Timothy.
 3363. Timothy W. b. 1833.
 1291. Uri. b. 1823. d. 1864.
 1293. Uriah. b. 1832. m. Armenia M. Moulton.
 1721. Verna D. m. _____ Williams,
 2055. Verna.
 1884. Vernon or Vinson Allen or Albert. b. 1890. m. Avis May Clark.
 1718. Vosta Viola. b. 1898. m. Walter Oliver Magoon.
 1715. Victor. b. 1881. m. Maude Colby.
 1819. Viola.
 3418. Viola M. b. 1947.
 1709. Violet. b. 1866. d. 1931. m. John Turner or Taylor.
 3364. Wallace H.
 3491. Walter. b. 1901.
 1792. Walter. m. _____ Grolltrubee.
 1402. Walter Blanchard. b. 1857. m. Sadie Ball.
 3366. Walter C. m. Sarah J. La Bello.
 3407. Walter F. b. 1888. m. Label Petty.
 1897. Walter Ferdinand. b. 1872. d. 1906. m. Rosamond Guilford.
 3368. Warren J. b. 1882. d. 1945. m. Bertha H. Gorman.
 1633. Walter J. b. 1867. m. Gertrude Craig.
 2031. Walter Ransom. b. 1874. d. young.
 1716. Ward Henry. b. 1892. m. Eva Herriman.
 349. Ward S. b. 1819. d. 1881. m. Miranda B. Libbey.
 817. Warren. b. 1837. m. Polly Allen.
 579. Warren. b. 1824. d. 1889. m. Clarissa _____.
 1032. Warren. b. 1855.
 3135. Warren J. b. 1883. d. 1945. m. Bertha H. Gorman.

Knapp Index - given name only.

737. Watson Ebenezer. b. 1855.
 1167. Wealthy. b. 1829. d. young.
 738. Webster Christopher. b. 1855. d. 1856.
 1304. Wesley. d. age 14 yrs.
 1621. Wilbur or William F.
 1919. Willard Austin. b. 1866. d. 1868.
 1278. Willard Roscoe. b. 1866. 1068. Willard S. b. 1841. d. 1843.
 1119. Will A. b. 1874.
 71. William. b. 1742. m. Patty Liscomb. 2nd ____ Lee.
 146. William. b. 1781. d. 1881.
 182. William. b. 1764. d. 1846. m. Farna Temple.
 315. William. b. 1823. d. 1848.
 350. William.
 383. William. b. 1818. d. 1854.
 410. William. b. 1785.
 427. William. b. 1783. d. 1853. m. Anna Whitmarsh. 2nd Martha Boown.
 477. William. b. 1778. d. 1874. m. Armonia Gates.
 499. William. b. 1824. m. Lydia H. Wade.
 511. William. b. 1819. d. 1854. m. Orilla ____.
 636. William.
 695. William. b. 1816.
 917. William.
 937. William. b. 1821. d. 1871. m. Nancy J. Merchant.
 1015. William. b. 1820.
 1038. William. d. young.
 1237. William. b. 1837.
 1351. William. m. Ida ____.
 1357. William. b. 1857. d. 1857.
 1455. William.
 1558. William. d. age 4 yrs.
 1592. William. d. young.
 1662. William. b. 1848. d. 1929. m. Henrietta Harris.
 3016. William. d. after 1759.
 3028. William. b. 1783. d. 1853. m. Martha Brown. 2nd Anna Whitmarsh.
 3067. William.
 3165. William. b. 1806.
 3205. William.
 3331. William. b. 1778.
 3342. William. b. 1812. d. 1813.
 3369. William. b. 1797. m. Isabelle Olney.
 3374. William. m. Martha J. Howard.
 3370. William. b. 1797. d. after 1883. m. Achsah Wakefield.
 3377. William. b. 1800. m. Eunice Phelps.
 3519. William. b. 1832. d. 1840.
 1790. William A.
 3475. William Arthur. b. 1921.
 1566. William ~~Atty~~. b. 1841. William Austin.
 1471. William B. b. 1870. 3rd Mrs. Dorcas Reeder.
 1302. William Carter. b. 1833. d. 1916. m. Ella Amelia Bronson. 2nd Amelia Seybold. ^
 561. William Chandler. b. 1835. m. ____ Marshall.
 3116. William Conklin. b. 1853. m. Mrs. John Kipp.
 1066. William Ellsworth. b. 1861.
 3376. William F. m. Lucinda Tyler.
 821. William G. b. 1821. d. 1901. m. Cynthia Ripley.
 505. William H. b. 1820. d. 1826.
 984. William H. b. 1813. d. 1895. m. Mary Ann Shackleton.
 3224. William H. b. 1869.
 3379. William H. b. 1869.
 3382. William H. b. 1855. d. 1925. m. Nancy M. Brower.
 3485. William H. Jr. b. 1887.
 1828. William Hampden. b. 1858. m. Myrtle Calvert.

Knapp Index - given name only.

3469. William Harold Wright. b. 1894. d. 1922. m. Shirley Gowan.
 3385. William Henderson. b. 1853. d. 1854.
 308. William Henry. b. 1811. m. Emily Thompson.
 1680. William Henry. b. 1870. m. Mary E. Wells.
 1751. William Henry Harrison. b. 1830. d. 1834.
 1752. William Henry Harrison. b. 1839. d. 1902. m. Marilla Jones.
 1088. William Hobart. b. 1863. d. 1889.
 2026. William John Luke. b. 1911.
 926. William Kumble. b. 1827. d. 1877. m. Maria Meserole.
 3038. William Kumbel. b. 1827. d. 1877. m. Maria Meserole.
 3038. William Kumbel, Jr. b. 1861. d. 1867.
 764. William L. b. 1809. m. Lovilla Hutchins. 2nd Harriet Brown.
 2096. William Lawrence. b. 1926.
 3046. William Lawrence. b. 1926.
 3040. William Robert. b. 1854. d. 1899.
 1282. William Nathaniel. b. 1875. m. Millie Frederickson.
 1845. William P. b. 1857. m. Ariel E. Blanchard.
 1587. William Robert. b. 1854. d. 1899. m. Alice M. Devolin.
 1548. William S. b. 1856. d. 1856.
 910. William Stevens. b. 1812. m. Sarah Barker Coffin.
 3375. William Stevens. b. 1812. d. 1855.
 889. William T. or F. b. 1826. m. Martha Carpenter Whittaker.
 1791. William T. b. 1865. m. Cornelia Hollenbeck.
 704. William W. b. 1824. m. Martha Sturdy.
 918. William Whitmarsh. b. 1804. d. 1849. m. Maria Harriet Austin.
 1736. William Wilson. b. 1893. d. 1949. m. Dorothy M. _____,
 618. William Wise. b. 1806. m. Serepta _____.
 1438. Willie M. b. 1882.
 1106. Willie Plummer. b. 1856. d. 1932. m. Lillian Elizabeth Torode.
 550. Willis.
 1358. Willis. b. 1857. d. 1857.
 1641. Willis. b. 1867. d. 1869.
 1476. Willis A. b. 1856. m. Gussie or Julia A. Carver.
 1401. Willis Herbert. b. 1865. m. Alice Wells.
 842. Wilma E. b. 1852. m. John White.
 504. Winchester. b. 1819. d. 1837.
 1883. Winifred. b. 1863. m. Robert Marion Davidson.
 2003. Winona M. b. 1925. m. William Pemberton.
 645. Wilson Shubael. b. 1836. d. 1885. m. Lucy E. Cellar.
 834. Woodbury S. b. 1831. d. 1897. m. Rachel Greenwood.
 3530. Mrs. Wood.
 3417. Wyness F. b. 1847.
 255. Zacchariah R. m. Mrs. Elizabeth Young.
 3380. Zachariah R. m. Mrs. Elizabeth Young.
 367. Zenas. b. 1782. m. Anna Leach.
 400. Zenas. b. 1782. m. Anna Leach. 2nd Sarah Walker Richmond.
 891. Zenas, Jr. b. 1818. m. Rebecca Jones Case.
 140. Ziba. b. 1769. m. Betsey Baisey.
 351. Ziba.
 441. Zilpha. b. 1793. m. Elam Strickland.
 176. Zilpha. b. 1793.

844. Abbie ____.
2000. Mary Marline Abbott. Related Families.
283. Dr. A. Abceoly.
3218. Abigail ____.
3257. Abigail ____.
1315. Abigail R. ____.
1675. William M. Abig.
1849. Belle H. Adams.
3138. Effie G. Adams.
858. Joseph Adsit.
1696. Orphia Ainsworth.
701. Hannah Albee.
877. Ambrose Aldrich.
541. Hampton Aldrich.
945. Russell Aldrich.
948. Russell Aldrich.
1700. Emma Alexander.
2011. Ruth Eleanor Alexander.
79. Abigail Allard.
971. G. J. Allen.
964. Jane Allen.
878. Leander Allen.
1409. Lucinda C. Allen.
3284. Thomas Allen.
894. Lura Ann C. Allen.
817. Polly Allen.
1279. William Allendorf.
1227. Elizabeth Althouse.
1375. E. B. Alvord.
1924. Caroline Ames.
3438. Hannah Ames.
3120. ____ Andrews.
641. Delia Andrews.
3025. Rufus Andrews.
93. Ann ____.
1253. Mary Amie or Amis.
3037. Anne Amelia ____.
1563. Barbara Sutherland Anderson.
991. Drusilla Anthony.
1920. George J. Appleton.
988. Maria Armstrong.
61. Sarah Atherton.
168. Mary Atwood.
164. Lydia Austin.
916. Maria Harriet Austin.
1025. Mary Evaline Austin.
3. Sarah Austin.
3004. Sarah Austin.
3009. Sarah Austin.
20. Sarah Austin.
2048. Walter W. Austin.
1464. Ida Averill.
1478. Lydia Ayer.
1265. Amasa Babcock.
1022. Benjamin B. Babcock.
1530. Eva Babcock.
286. Frank Babcock.
991. Harriet Babcock.
908. William U. Babcock.
1750. Anna E. Badger.
1844. Carrie Isabelle Bailey.
140. Betsey Balsey.
11. Sarah Baker.
434. Jesse Balcom.
137. Oia Balcome.
436. Sarah Balcome.
1611. Sarah Balcome.
440. Sumner Balcom.
322. Sarah L. Balch.
3252. Theodore M. Baldwin.
2085. Harry Ballinger.
101. Mchitable Baldwin.
51. Hannah Ball.
107. Polly Ball.
1178. Charles Bancroft.
1179. Jane Bancroft.
1085. Marjorie Banchor.
1281. Charles Banter.
2084. Fergus Barbaro.
879. Nellie Barber.
445. Susan Barber.
277. Joseph Bardon.
1344. Jane E. Burdett.
3461. F. C. C. Barnard.
1363. Frederick A. Barnes.
1184. ____ Barron.
1354. Charles Barron.
1000. Eugenie Bartlett.
1226. Major Bartlett.
677. Delphine Bartlett.
3058. Milton Bartlett.
1125. John Bartlett.
1127. John Bartlett.
598. Dr Daniel Bates.
2128. Eldred B. Bates.
3254. Eunice Bates.
430. Quincy Bates.
3032. Quincy Bates.
825. Caleb Battles.
1462. Wallace Battles.
1468. Zephy Batty.
1317. ____ Baugher.
1320. Nancy Ann Baugher.
171. Mary Baylis or Bayles.
3245. Nancy Bayley.
484. J. S. Beal.
3271. Sarah Beal.
327. Charlotte M. Beckwith.
- 6, 7. James Beggs.
1106. George Beebe. or Beebo.
1364. Patty Beecher.
1146. Julia A. or Elizabeth Bell.
1402. Sadie Bell.
1531. Emma Benedict.
3035. Emma Benedict.
3155. Minerva Bensley.
602. Sarah A. Benton.
772. Hiram Bernard.
1543. Bernice J. ____.
831. David Berry.
827. Eliza Berry.

Related Families.

22. Bothiah.
 2028. James Bottles.
 1380. Pearl Adeline Bickle.
 1208. Dr. Charles Bidwell.
 885. A. G. Bigelow.
 536. Nellie Billings.
 1644. Alice B. Bird.
 592. Susan Bishop.
 222. Bradley Blackman.
 1393. Julia Blackstone.
 1180. Louise A. Blair.
 1175. Spencer Blair.
 1177. Willis Blair.
 1334. Solomon Blake.
 1090. Myrcannus Blackman.
 130. _____ Blanchard.
 1845. Ariel E. Blanchard.
 1400. Isabelle H. Blanchard.
 336. Noah Blanchard.
 773. Sarah Blanchard.
 1694. Ernest M. Bliss.
 1502. William C. Bohn.
 412. Ellen ~~Boice~~ Boice.
 3324. Sanford R. Bolton.
 568. Margaret Bond.
 104. Joseph Borden.
 1186. _____ Borrows.
 3345. Lorraine Bostwick.
 909. Andrew J. Bosworth. or Boswith.
 605. Guy Bowen.
 3445. John Bowrey.
 64. Molly Bowen.
 385. Sarah A. Bowen.
 551. _____ Bowles.
 1002. Absolom Bowman.
 1653. Carrie LaVerne Beynton.
 837. Frances E. Bradbury.
 1136. Jean H. Brandt.
 1570. Jean H. Brandt.
 328. Nathan Brazie.
 1992. Alta Katherine Brewster.
 1671. Della Brewster.
 1079. Bethia Briggs.
 3285. Lucy Briggs.
 1663. Arthur L. Brinker.
 1302. Ella Amelia Bronson.
 3462. Charles Brooks.
 1850. Charles Brown.
 361. David Brown.
 757. Edward N. Brown.
 1900. Elizabeth Brown.
 304. Hannah Brown.
 --- 764. Harriet Brown.
 427. Martha Brown.
 3028. Martha Brown.
 280. Nancy Brown.
 322. Nancy Brown.
 3482. Nancy M. Brown.
 3199. Rose M. Brown.
 503. Phoebe M. Brownell.
 652. Ophelia Brundage.
 2470. Carol Bull.
 860. John Davis Bullock.
 3090. Ralph Burbank.
 484. Benjamin Burgess.
 1092. Amelia Burke.
 1997. Hannah Burke.
 1102. Anna G. Burns.
 1585. Caroline M. Burr.
 3049. Caroline Burr.
 1097. Edith Corcelli Burrell.
 911. John Menzies Burpott.
 1498. Samuel Nelson Bushce.
 1179. Matilda Burroughs.
 3022. Abel Burt.
 436. Ellis Burt.
 2. Rachel Burt.
 426. Anna Burton.
 3027. Annie Burton.
 1256. Truman Cable.
 938. Elizabeth Cady.
 3084. Lizzie Calhoun.
 1326. Myrtle Calvert.
 3321. Cyrus Camp.
 3174. Lois Campbell.
 3510. Lois Campbell.
 219. Robert Campbell.
 218. Thomas Campbell.
 485. Amos ~~Canfield~~ Canfield.
 3160. Dr. Enos Canfield.
 3486. _____ Cann.
 1681. Minnie Cargill.
 1916. Mary L. G. Carey.
 1806. Clarence A. Carlton.
 3371. _____ Carpenter.
 3252. George L. Carpenter.
 1444. Lillie Carr.
 3233. Mary J. Caswell.
 835. Dornes Carter.
 593. Fanny Carter.
 137. Eunice Carver.
 672. Sarah Carter.
 1476. Gussie or Julia A. Carver.
 1414. Eva J. Carville.
 891. Rebecca Jane Case.
 325. Imogene Castle.
 470. Richard Caswell.
 56-5. Richard Caswell, Jr.
 1162. Eliza Caton.
 645. Lucy E. Cellar.
 1031. Carrie L. Chamberlain.
 573. Nathaniel Chamberlain.
 233. Fanny Chandler.
 472. Sally Chase.
 117. Keziah Cheency.
 990. John Cheney.
 691. Margaret Chester.
 240. Elizabeth Chevalier.
 1733. Blanche Childs.

Related Families.

1206. W.A. Childs, M.D.
 998. Horace Chubbock.
 1794. _____ Churchill.
 761. Elvira Churchill.
 587. H.S. Churchill.
 3121. William Churchill.
 1091. Elisa J. Clapp.
 579. Clarissa _____.
 3296. Clarissa _____.
 211. Abijah Clark, Jr.
 3280. Abijah Clark.
 1884. Avis May Clark.
 1432. Benjamin Clark.
 2114. Gladys Irene Clark.
 691. Jane Egan Clark.
 1255. John A. Clark.
 900. Joseph B. Clark.
 210. Lois Clark.
 1803. Maribel Clark.
 3358. Maribel Clark.
 68. Martha Clark.
 3242. Rebecca Clark.
 1037. Spaulding Clark.
 1417. Isaac B. Clary.
 35. Meriba Clemans.
 3132. Melissa Clough.
 1632. Clarence Coates.
 3481. Pethia Cobb.
 4. Elizabeth Cobb.
 12. Elizabeth Cobb.
 3005. Elizabeth Cobb.
 688. Elizabeth D. Cobb.
 3086. Florence Abby Cobb.
 3302. Joanna Cobb.
 364. Lucinda Cobb.
 3246. Sarah Cobb.
 910. Sarah Barker Coffin.
 543. Mary C. Cogswell.
 993. Dr. _____ Colburn.
 1715. Maude Colby.
 803. Jane Cole.
 3378. Otis Cole.
 930. Sarah C. Cole.
 802. Thomas Cole.
 3125. Mary Coleord.
 128. _____ Collins.
 1437. Fred Collins.
 1254. Mary Ann Collins.
 1678. Arthur H. Collyer.
 313. Sarah L. Cone.
 3115. Adelia Conklin.
 1023. Zella Conklin.
 1836. F.R. Constance.
 1712. Ned Concourse.
 1336. Mary Brewer Cooley.
 31. Anna Cook.
 1182. John Douglas Cook.
 115. Merrey Cooke.
 1182. Titus D. Cook.
 1338. Mary Brower Cooke.
 896. Jefferson Coolidge.
 1673. Hiram M. Coon.
 890. Eleanor W. Cooper.
 564. Mary Cooper.
 3467. Anna Florence Cordy.
 3196. Mary H. Corliss.
 1846. Hettie Cornwall.
 653. Lovica or Almira Lucy Corringer.
 1449. Helen Maude Courtney.
 854. _____ Corville.
 3287. Ebenezer Cowan.
 2106. Henry Robert Coward.
 129. _____ Cowles.
 1052. Jeannette Cox.
 1633. Gertrude Craig.
 1439. Kittie Crane.
 1022. Capt. Charles E. Crandlo.
 1024. Susan Crandall.
 284. Wilson E. Crandell.
 1124. Mary Crary.
 151. Dorothy Crawford.
 379. Nancy Crawford.
 152. Nancy Crawford.
 1524. Kate Agnes Crawley.
 953. Helen A. Crosby.
 1757. Miss J.M. Crosby.
 3251. Harriet J. Crossman.
 2107. Lucia Crowell.
 1045. David Cunningham.
 3194. Diadema Cummings.
 242. Irene Curtis.
 1250. D.R. Cushman.
 332. Deborah Cushman.
 386. Emily Cutler or Butler.
 1163. David Daggett.
 811. William Dana.
 3046. Jessie Lorene Danos.
 1952. Jessie Lorene Danes.
 1428. Mabel Dare.
 1406. Paul A. Dargan.
 278. Elizabeth Dart.
 828. T.A. Dasecomb.
 779. Barnabas Davee.
 1395. Abbie Davis.
 3220. George W. Davis.
 603. Isaac Tichenor Davis.
 1883. Robert Marion Davidson.
 302. Anna Day.
 36. Perotiah Day.
 364. Betsey (Cobb) (Summers) Dean.
 93. Debotah _____.
 693. _____ Decker.
 1580. Benjamin De Forest.
 3044. Benjamin L. De Forest.
 3078. H.A. Deihl.
 1099. J. Delano.
 612. Henry De Merritt.
 613. Samuel De Merritt.
 2076. _____ Dennis.
 3225. Mary Denslow.
 840. Alice H. Descome.

Related Families.

1587. Alice M. Devolin.
 247. Asa Dowey.
 1667. Mary De Wort.
 3415. Creola Dexter.
 829. Henry Dexter.
 2094. Joseph Charles Dey.
 3046. Joseph Charles Dey.
 3046. Dorothea Diblee.
 1121. C. Samuel Dickerson.
 809. Lucrotia Dickerson.
 1769. Julia Dickinson.
 1520. Lucy Diesec.
 1172. Fanny Dimmick.
 1176. Obed Dimmick.
 1465. William Dixon.
 628. Docinda ____.
 3188. Asa Dodge.
 808. Nancy A. Dolbier.
 497. Lydia Donaldson.
 1519. Mary Elizabeth Donaway.
 1190. John J. Dooley.
 1736. Dorothy M. ____.
 1829. Dorshan.
 1683. Carrie (Bullkey) Dorrance.
 1121. Mary Doud.
 1202. P. K. Pendleton Douglas.
 3410. Mabel Dowlin. 3501. Margaret Mary Downer. 281. Emily A. ____.
 743. Alma Drake.
 700. Hiram Drake.
 309. Hiram Drake.
 1130. John Drake.
 1326. Phoebe S. Dresser.
 904. Lydia C. Dring.
 1096. Mamie Dudley.
 489. Willard Dudley.
 471. John Dugalls.
 1727. Amy Du Mond.
 1346. ____ Dunbar.
 288. Abiel Dunham.
 1805. Delia Dunkelberg.
 1660. Frances Eliza Durkee.
 609. Philander H. Dustin.
 1882. Arthur Dutton.
 3146. Sibil Dyke.
 482. Mahala Elizabeth Haley
 Easterbrook.
 191. Rebecca Eaton.
 195. Rebecca Eaton.
 1978. Blanch Eaves.
 224. Abigail Eddy.
 1027. Elvira Eddy.
 1057. Elvira Eddy.
 11. Kehitabla Eddy.
 221. William Eddy, Jr.
 1670. Gilbert Edgecomb.
 2122. Harrison F. Edwards.
 183. Martha Edwards.
 1113. Eva Eldridge.
 1886. Ernest Elisco or Elice.
 1. Elizabeth ____.
 126. Elizabeth ____.
 3000. Elizabeth ____.
 1273. Ella A. ____.
 3223. Ellen A. ____.
 2093. Edythe Cappell Elliman.
 3046. Edith Elliman.
 3046. Edythe Cappell Elliman.
 1517. Ida Elliott.
 132. Laura Elliott.
 560. Lovina Elliott.
 291. Sarah Elliott.
 444. Dolly or Lucy Ellis.
 1452. Sylvia Ellis.
 819. Enoch B. Ellsworth.
 1026. Preceptor F. Ellsworth.
 1017. Nathan Case Elsbree.
 1018. Mason Elsbree.
 483. Nathan Elsbree.
 3400. Elvira ____.
 2028. William Embury.
 343. Mary Emerson.
 591. Stephen W. Emerson.
 3070. Elizabeth Emery.
 625. Helen W. Emery.
 1061. Charles Eninger..
 1665. Emma ____.
 467. Emma D. ____.
 2040. Rose H. Erdos.
 1056. Dr. Clark Edwin Ernest.
 43. Esther ____.
 1051. Eva ____.
 1637. Eva ____.
 373. Elijah Evans.
 1046. Merrill Osgood Evans.
 829. John Fairbanks.
 673. John Milton Fairbanks.
 552. ____ Fairfield.
 3136. Fannie F. ____.
 1496. Welcome A. Farmouth.
 3412. Hertha Farnum.
 644. John Farnum.
 798. Lucy Farnum.
 1425. William R. Farnum.
 547. Mary J. Farrar.
 1705. Waldo Holden Farrar.
 1486. Mrs. Fred Fay.
 1953. Dr. Lee H. Ferguson.
 3046. Dr. Lee H. Ferguson.
 833. Fizzie Fernald.
 619. John Ferris.
 3063. Adeline J. Field.
 3285. Charles James Field.
 120. Mary Field.
 544. John Fifield.
 9. Rebecca Finch.
 3522. ____ Finney.
 3524. ____ Finney

Related Families.

859. Fanny Welden Fisher.
 1129. James Fisher.
 1205. Kate Fitch.
 478. Lucy Fitch.
 1111. Grace E. Flanders.
 3317. Lillian Flanders.
 262. Lovina Flemming.
 1214. Horatio Richmond Fletcher.
 163. Hester Flint.
 1696. E. Delia Floster.
 1261. Otis Hunt Fluent
 841. Belinda R. Fogg.
 708. Anna Frances Follett.
 178. Robert Follett.
 89. Robert Follett.
 1576. Andrew Follow or Fallow
 3119. Robert Forbes.
 861. Jeannette Forsythe.
 1070. Henry Cyril Fortier.
 3414. Doris Fortuni.
 1306. Charles Chamberlain Foster.
 76. Jane Foster.
 1069. Fred V. Foss.
 1702. Helen Eliza Foss.
 533. James Foss.
 540. James Foss.
 535. Phoebe Foss.
 676. Abigail Fowler.
 352. Susan Francis.
 70. William Francis.
 3463. Edith Estella Fraser.
 1246. Seray M. Frazer.
 3517. Clarissa Thrasher Frazier.
 3191. Sophronia Frazier.
 1282. Millie Frederickson.
 3131. Sarah Freelove.
 756. Elizabeth Freidinger.
 3489. Minnie A. Fremont.
 956. Lizzie M. French.
 1289. Cordelia C. Frey.
 1661. Chauncey M. Frisbie.
 1682. Job Frisbie.
 1019. Lott Frisbie.
 92. Huldah Fuller.
 2009. Gershom Whitney Furn.
 1308. William H. Gammott
 30. Abigail Garnsey.
 1761. Elton E. Garrett.
 2093. Gertrude Bryan Garrett.
 3046. Gertrude Byron Garrett.
 1499. Charles Edward Gardner.
 1885. Charles Elbridge Garrish.
 477. Armenia Gates.
 190. Lucinda Gay.
 1181. Calvin Gaylord.
 2018. Annie E. Gedney.
 1348. Charles George.
 1617. Gerard.
 3286. Elijah Gibbs.
 3213. Carrie N. Gilbert.
 1418. Elizabeth Gilbert.
 510. Jacob Gile.
 3409. Thomas Gilligan.
 534. Caroline Gilman.
 1521. Rufus H. Gilson.
 181. Sarah Girdler.
 180. Grace Girdler.
 690. Thompson Glenora.
 1033. Clara Glidden.
 655. Justin Glover.
 516. Elizabeth Pierce Goddard.
 513. Lucinda Goddard.
 3391. Augusta B. Goodrich.
 569. Wealthy Goodrich.
 3135. Bertha M. Gorman.
 3368. Bertha H. Gorman.
 3107. D. R. Gould.
 3469. Shirley Gowan.
 3079. George W. Gray.
 78. Rachel Grover.
 1410. Lena Gordon.
 1410. Etta Gordon.
 337. Sarah Gott.
 348. Susan Gott.
 141. William Gott.
 139. Patience Gould.
 1288. Hiram M. Grant.
 326. Mabel Electa Grant.
 2041. Green.
 588. Deborah Gray.
 488. Elisha Gray.
 584. John Gray.
 240. Mrs. Phoebe Gray.
 585. Richard Gray.
 586. Richard Gray.
 870. William Gray.
 2075. Esther Green.
 1204. Fanny Matlock Green.
 285. William Green.
 1395. Esther A. Greenleaf.
 834. Rachel Greenwood.
 1771. Elizabeth Gregg.
 1048. Adeltha Griffith.
 558. Jane Grimes
 248. Louise Grinnell.
 1274. Mila Griswold.
 1259. Pamela Griswold.
 1792. Grolltrubee.
 1822. Eva M. Gross.
 1000. Ira D. Guernsey.
 1897. Rosamond Guilford
 1530. Cyrus Henry Gunn.
 1540. Frances C. Gulliver.
 420. Azel Gurney.
 1516. Albert H. Hall.
 113. Anna Hall.
 1173. David Hall.
 966. Eleanor Hall.

Related Families.

1197. Emily Hall.
 3305. Ephraim Hall.
 674. Hepsibah Hall or Wheeler.
 1513. Nathan R. Hall.
 1529. Nathan R. Hall.
 852. S. A. Hall.
 399. Sally Holmes Hall.
 3227. Sobelia S. Hall.
 368. Salome Hall.
 401. Salome Hall.
 2130. James I. Halley.
 1596 Lizzie S. Halloy.
 888. William P. Halley.
 542. Lodusky Hallock.
 3191. James Hamilton.
 1414. Minerva or Minnie Hamlin.
 643. John Hammond.
 6. Hannah _____.
 20. Hannah _____.
 22. Hannah _____.
 63. Hannah _____.
 527. Hannah _____.
 3157. Hannah _____.
 879. Harriet Jeannette Harbour
 or Barber.
 1668. George W. Harding.
 1940. Katherine M. Haring.
 3107. ____ Harpt.
 3409. ____ Harriman.
 578. Ann Harris.
 3203. Ella S. Harris.
 1662. Henrietta Harris.
 1145. Luther Harris.
 3053. Sally Hart.
 1290. David Haskins.
 3160. Lydia Haskins.
 719. James Harwood.
 52. Rebecca Winslow Harwood.
 1297. David Haskins.
 629. Charles C. Hatch.
 1898. Charles Henry Hastings.
 212. Eleanor Hawes.
 241. Marion Hawkes.
 282. Harriet Jameson Hawkins.
 1071. George Hawthorne.
 1207. Maria Hayes.
 162. Mary Hayward.
 202. Abraham Hazeltine.
 189. Abraham Hazeltine.
 487. Martha Hazeltine.
 201. Ebenezer Hazeltine.
 188. Ebenezer Hazeltine.
 731. Ezra Taylor Hazeltine.
 186. Joseph Hazeltine.
 530. Adoline Heald.
 557. Louisa Heath.
 836. Marcia Davis Heath.
 1959. Samuel William Heathe.
 934. William Heathe.
 118. David Hedges.
 3298. Martin Hendrick.
 875. Henry C. _____.
 1311. Margaret Hero.
 703. Dennis Herrington.
 156. David W. Heywood.
 856. Wealthy Godfrey Hicks.
 443. Relief Higley.
 1224. Fred H. Hill.
 3170. Ellen Frances Hills.
 492. Lotesa Philena Hills.
 1712. Lewis Hills.
 3406. Oscar Hills.
 3372. ____ Hinds.
 81. Mary Hix.
 583. ____ Hoard.
 3255. Elijah Hodges.
 3142. Elizabeth A. Hodge.
 1813. Katherine Leiter Hoffer.
 3486. Raymond F. Hoffman.
 670. William M. Hoffman.
 1113. ____ Holbrook.
 214. Cephas Holbrook.
 3074. Frances B. Holden.
 1447. William Holden.
 3082. Dora Holland.
 230. Rhoda Holland.
 1791. Cornelia Hollenbeck.
 1594. Harry Hollins.
 3038. Henry Hollins.
 3313. Andrew Jackson Hollister.
 3124. Sarah E. Hollister.
 1720. Clara M. B. Holmes.
 3435. Caroline Holmes.
 3344. Maud P. Holly.
 1827. Lewis Pennington Holston.
 3201. Frank C. Hood, M.D.
 902. Mrs Harriet Maria Hopkins.
 1589. Harry Hotchkiss.
 3432. ____ Houston.
 415. Jephtha Howard.
 3328. Lucy Howard.
 3374. Martha J. Howard.
 360. Mrs. Amelia Howe.
 1200. Frances H. Howland.
 1463. Viola Howland.
 1780. Charles Edward L'Hourmedieu.
 672. Ann Hoyt.
 901. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt.
 545. John Hubbard.
 461. Susannah Hughes.
 1669. Jennie L. Hullett.
 1793. Annie Humphroy.
 514. Joel Edward Hunt.
 303. Moses Hunt.
 699. Mary Hunt.
 300. Oliver Hunt.
 3492. Carrie Hurd.
 1902. George Hurd.

Related Families.

1816. Norman Hurd.
 3408. Frank Huston.
 765. Eli Hutchins.
 3147. Ellen Hutchins.
 1229. Ellen M. Hutchins.
 764. Lovilla Hutchins.
 767. Ira Hutchins.
 615. Orson Hutchins.
 763. Thomas Hutchins.
 921. Anna Amelia Hyde.
 1152. Caroline R. Hyde.

1351. Ida _____.
 567. John Ingalls.

537. Judge James S. Jameson.
 3465. George Eason Jamieson.
 1895. Lillian E. Jamieson.
 3448. Mead Jamieson.
 3099. John Jannodki.
 642. Henry J. Jarvis.
 1628. Joseph Jay.
 1356. Cora Jenks.
 354. _____ Johnson.
 2089. George Hall Johnson.
 486. Jennie Johnson.
 1685. Louis Johnson.
 1044. Maria P. Johnson.
 947. Ruth A. Johnson.
 1782. Ethel May Jones.
 3301. Josiah Jones.
 1120. Marilla Jones.
 144. Susan Jones.
 610. Almira Joslyn.
 3183. Philip Justin.

1501. Leonard Keen, Jr.
 677. Emily Kelsoe.
 3466. Benjamin Philip Kemp.
 1345. Edgar Kempton.
 359. Emily Kendall.
 943. Dr. T. Kendall.
 1420. Isabelle Kennedy.
 490. Margaret Kennedy.
 798. Sarah Kennedy.
 825. David Kenney.
 1051. Lodema Kent.
 1504. Charles Herbert Kenyon.
 1042. Nettie L. Kenyon.
 1151. Spink Kenyon.
 1121-A. _____ Kerr.
 1525. Edward J. Kerr.
 3387. Lucy Keyes.
 980. Elizabeth Ketcham.
 3404. Mary Kiblin.
 453. Herbert Kidder.
 571. Hannah Kimball.
 1145. Rosetta M. Kimball.
 1881. Sarah Dolano Kimball.
 847. Hannah E. King.

1264. Lovina H. King.
 3106. Polly Kink.
 3118. Alexander Kingman.
 702. William Kingsbury.
 3116. Mrs. John Kipp.
 1938. Wesley A. Kipp.
 857. Sarah Kirkpatrick.
 2005. Clincy Kiser.
 1606. Helen Florence Klein.
 1778. Molly Klug.
 3324. _____ Knapp.
 789. Alonzo Knapp.
 148. Bothiah Knapp.
 1693. Clarence H. Knapp.
 1730. Clarence H. Knapp.
 1047. Ellen E. Knapp.
 272. Jabez Knapp, Jr.
 1083. Lovisa C. (Eilson) Knapp.
 876. Norman A. Knapp.
 810. Ruth Knapp.
 813. Samuel Knapp.
 865. Sarah Knapp.
 382. William Knapp.
 354. _____ Knight.
 2113. Allen Knight.
 3395. Rachel Knight.
 903. Mary Knox.
 3034. John Kratzert.
 1600. John W. Kratzert.
 994. George Clinton Kress.
 432. Catherine Louise Kumble.
 3033. Catherine Louise Kumbel.
 1020. Hannah Catherine Kuykendall.
 3366. Sarah J. La Belle.
 954. Fanny M. Lamb.
 1280. Perry Lambert.
 3521. William T. Lambertson.
 755. Emily (Sackett) Lamphear.
 775. William M. Landers.
 1719. Nettie L. Lane.
 296. William Lane.
 1426. Cera Larabee.
 3049. Frederick Hanes Lassiter.
 2097. Frederick Hanes Lassitter.
 1995. Mildred Laube.
 1087. John D. Lauderback.
 1582. Margaret Ireland Lawrence.
 3046. Margaret Ireland Lawrence.
 925. Mrs. William Lawrence.
 1019. Dr. William Lawson.
 400. Anna Leach.
 367. Anna Leach.
 778. Samuel Leadbetter.
 3505. Edward Le Flammo.
 3502. Florence Louise Le Flammo.
 71. _____ Lee.
 179. Ephraim Lee.
 85. Ephraim Lee.
 627. Nathaniel Leland.

Related Families.

1263. Albert Lemuryon.
 3250. Polly Leonard.
 1902. Albert Lewis.
 463. Benjamin Richard Lewis.
 2090 Cleon H. Lewis.
 838. Miranda E. Libbey.
 3221. Lillian E. _____.
 3139. Lillian F. _____.
 305. Amos N. Lincoln.
 3218. Rufus Lincoln.
 3219. Daniel Linkon.
 474. Benjamin K. Lindsey.
 331. Catherine Lindsay.
 331. Hannah Lindsay.
 330. Lucy Lindsay.
 1414. Nettie M. Lindsay.
 69. Martha Liscomb.
 71. Patty Liscomb.
 556. Elvira Estella Little.
 847. Margaret Livingston.
 1300. Haviland F. Lockline.
 1922. John S. Logan.
 1760. Lillie Loring Logan.
 509. Abbeccah Longmaid.
 321. Louisa _____.
 460. Solomon Livery.
 1399. Charles Lovett.
 936. Samuel Pike Lovett.
 1940. Samuel Pike Lovett, Jr.
 3274. Lovisa _____.
 1085. Helena Francois Lowex.
 794. Ellen Luce.
 3095. Harold Luce.
 1432. Leroy Luce.
 940. Lottie Luke.
 1734. William John Luke.
 1446. S.F. Lydston.
 3327. Mary Lunnon.
 630. Betsey Lyon.
 649. Chester R. Lyon.
 38. Hannah Lyon.
 1150. Lyman Lyon.
 880. Mary Lyon.
 1199. McArthur.
 3473. Wilma McCallum.
 3108. Russell McCauley.
 1812. Wylie W. McCloud.
 1031. Elzina McColroy.
 616. Arthur McCreery.
 3050. Lydia McDonnell.
 3506. Martin Roy McDonald.
 1302. Matilda ~~Mc~~ Meyer McDonnell.
 1030. Polly McElroy or McColroy.
 1542. Patrick McGuire.
 360. Catherine McIntyre.
 887. Hugh McMain.
 2100. Duer McLanahan, Jr.
 1833. Eloise Murphy Mabury.
 3906. Betsey J. Magoon. (Jane B.?)
 1718. Walter Oliver Magoon.
 3133. Hannah Maloon.
 1251. William C. Mandeville.
 635. Constant Abby Mann.
 3049. Elizabeth Marshall Mann.
 957. Adeline M. Mann.
 1956. Elizabeth Marshall Mann.
 220. Rachel Mann.
 297. Julia Manning.
 1466. Flora Manter.
 337. Mrs. Abby E. Marden.
 3381. Margaret _____.
 3346. Parkhurst Markham.
 561. _____ Marshall.
 1714. Arthur Marshall.
 820. Dora E. Martin.
 858. Eliza Martin.
 733. Hannah A. Martin.
 1264. Elsie Martison.
 17. Mary _____.
 237. Mary _____.
 620. Mary _____.
 3308. Mary _____.
 3388. Mary _____.
 3169. Mary _____.
 1646. Mary A. _____.
 3153. Mary C. _____.
 3383. Mary C. _____.
 3272. Mary E. _____.
 3253. Mary L. _____.
 1158. Mary J. _____.
 3052. Eunice Mason.
 1550. Fletcher S. Mason.
 1549. Fletcher Stone Mason.
 92. Mrs. Jerusha (Owen) Mason.
 869. Laura Mason.
 1770. Carrie Massey.
 656. Charles Mathews.
 1578. Maude _____.
 710. Eaton Maxey.
 3396. Abby S. Maynard.
 3109. Alonzo Mead.
 3113. Alonzo Mead.
 491. Eliza M. Mead.
 1106. Samuel J. Mead.
 969. Cathie Medbury.
 3021. Mchitable _____.
 165. Persis Melvin.
 3026. Persis Melvin.
 937. Nancy J. Merchant.
 2066. John G. Merkle.
 1716. Eva Merriman.
 1324. Elizabeth Clark Maxwell.
 419. Ezekiel Merritt.
 1937. _____ Merwin.
 926. Maria Meserole.
 3038. Maria Meserole.
 1201. Myron W. Messenger.
 1851. Charles E. Metcalf.
 3053. Elizabeth Middough.

Related Families.

1281. _____ Miles.
 755. Eleanor Matilda Milleken.
 3499. Harry J. Miller.
 3072. Laura A. Mills.
 3134. Jennie C. Minor.
 1440. Mary A. Miner.
 1023. Ernest E. Mines.
 790. J. Mitchell.
 786. Jesse Mitchell.
 791. Moses H. Mitchell.
 840. Minnie _____.
 1974. Ella Grace Mixer.
 1485. Catherine Monroe.
 3172. Planche Moody.
 770. Sarah Moon or Moore.
 873. Jessie Moore.
 830. Lizzie B. Moore.
 562. Rebecca Moore.
 1951. Rosalie Emily Moran.
 3046. Rosalie Emily Moran.
 3503. Fannie Herrington Morehouse.
 654. Amelia Morgan.
 1645. Everett Robinson Morgan.
 3311. Elizabeth Morgridge.
 2059. Etta Louise Morley.
 1262. Polly Morley.
 1896. Cora Morrell.
 353. _____ Morris.
 1436. Lillian Morrison.
 1327. _____ Morse. 637. _____ Morton.
 472. Rebecca Morse.
 498. Zaccheus Morton.
 1993. Jessie Moses.
 3054. Cinderella Mott.
 1293. Armenia M. Moulton.
 289. David Moulton.
 1423. Charles Murchie.
 3405. Frances Eleanor Murphy.
 2104. John H. Murray.
 234. Henry Nance.
 376. Nancy _____.
 1149. Cornelia Evelyn Nash.
 965. Adelia Needham.
 1353. Oscar Neval.
 3150. Fanny Newhall.
 3193. _____ Newkirk.
 1043. John D. Nichols.
 1264. Mary G. Nicholson.
 1762. Anna E. Nicbell.
 1804. Fred Noble.
 745. Anna Northern.
 1191. Arthur Eastman Northrup.
 232. Betsey Norton.
 797. Susan Norton.
 558. _____ Noyes.
 1072. Lizzie Nulty.
 955. Susan A. Nutting.
 245. Prudence Nye.
 1516. Kimball Oaks.
 1634. _____ Oglevie (Ogilvie).
 1429. Charles Oliver.
 3369. Isabelle Olney.
 1657. R. R. Orchard.
 3452. Mary O'Reilly.
 3348. Richard Orgols.
 511. Orvilla _____.
 3126. Orpha W. _____.
 223. Samuel Osgood.
 1726. _____ Ottaway.
 600. Philander Owen.
 239. Priscilla Owen.
 416. Ezra Packard.
 42. Susannah Packard.
 1779. Frances T. Page. §
 843. _____ Palmer.
 1487. Carrie Palmer.
 709. Alonzo Parker.
 1226. Emily Parker.
 287. Myron Parker.
 546. Phoebe Parker.
 1228. Silas J. Parks.
 3096. _____ Parmelee.
 930. Agnes Parsons.
 3034. Agnes Parsons.
 1868. Dorothy Parsons.
 1773. Ed Parsons.
 3264. Ann Patch.
 301. Nancy Patton.
 696. Phebe Patton.
 147. Patty _____.
 1924. Pink Paxton.
 341. Nathan Peabody.
 1253. Rebecca Peabody.
 1430. William Peabody.
 610. Ann S. Peebles.
 2003. William Pemberton.
 270. Abner Perkins.
 377. Clarinda Perkins.
 583. Pamela W. Perkins.
 451. Stephen Perkins.
 3350. Mary Perley.
 184. Betsey Perry.
 194. Betsey Perry.
 968. Emma L. Perry.
 1518. Fremont Perry.
 1329. Mary L. Perry.
 21. Nehitable Perry.
 1612. William Perry.
 3294. William Perry.
 3407. Mabel Petty.
 1074. Paul P. Peyer.
 3377. Eunice Phelps.
 995. Liberty Phelps.
 1404. George Philbrick.
 3361. Philenda _____.
 3290. John Phillips.
 807. Lizzie Phillips.
 1973. Maria L. Phillips.
 806. Sally Phillips.

Related Families.

258. Dr. Harvey Ambler Phinney.
 5. Phoebe _____.
 3181. Phoebe _____.
 3056. Daniel Pierson.
 753. Harlow A. Pilmer.
 1407. H. B. Pinkham.
 3487. Louise M. Pitman.
 1328. Albert Pitts.
 1134. Jefferson C. Plum.
 687. Philuria Plummer.
 779. Louis J. Pollard.
 1062. Albert Dana Pond.
 213. Clara Pond.
 697. Rachel Pond.
 231. Job Poore.
 682. Harrison Porter.
 1287. Harrison Porter.
 679. Irad Porter.
 338. Rufus J. H. Porter.
 1958. Charles Kintzing Post.
 3049. Charles Kintzing Post.
 2013. Grace Powell or Rowell.
 1948. Wilse n. Marcy Powell.
 3045. Wilson Marcy Powell.
 205. John Pratt.
 3297. John Pratt.
 27. Patience Pratt.
 708. Sarah Ellen Pratt.
 3261. Elizabeth Prentice.
 1961. George or Maury Prentice.
 935. Maury Prentice.
 1063. Henry M. Prescott.
 814. Jane F. Prescott.
 3059. Ann M. Preston.
 801. Caroline Frances Preston.
 174. Otis Preston.
 553. _____ Priest.
 500. Ambrose Pringle.
 686. Priscilla _____.
 3105. Harold Propee.
 493. Dr. Louis L. J. Provost.
 334. Colia Pullen.
 340. Stephen Pullen.
 1994. Carl Purple.
 2052. Leo J. Putnam.
 816. Elizabeth Putnam.
 2266. Rachel _____.
 515. James Rand.
 1921. Stella Louise M. Randall.
 3229. Hannah Randall.
 250. Mary Rathburn.
 2055. Seward Wilbur Ray.
 1174. John Raymond.
 353. _____ Redding.
 1183. _____ Reed.
 66. Ruth Reed.
 1302. Mrs. Dorcas Reeder.
 1654. Joseph M. Reiley.
 3089. Elmer H. Renton.
 3034. Charles Reynolds.
 929. Charles Dickinson Reynolds.
 1723. _____ Richards.
 1380. Edna Richards.
 3292. Mathaniel Richardson.
 161. Lydia Richmond.
 400. Sarah Walker Richmond.
 821. Cynthia Ripley.
 3247. Sarah Robinson.
 3098. Sheldon Roe.
 1520. Julia C. Rogor.
 632. Caroline Root.
 517. James Paine Ray - RAY.
 2014. Dana Ronnie or Ronney.
 931. Olive Rosebrough.
 1700. Rosamond _____.
 855. Hannah Balcomb Round.
 1906. Ellis S. Rowe.
 1321. Julia Belle Rumsey.
 3518. _____ Russell.
 3157. Mary Ryan.
 1814. Henry C. Rydell.
 1195. Ellen Florence Sabin.
 302. Mary Godfrey Sabin.
 490. Sabrina _____.
 715. Marion B. Sage.
 295. Salome _____.
 607. Daniel Sanborn.
 1926. Margaret Sander.
 228. Betsey Sargent.
 1036. George Washington Sargent.
 563. Hannah Sargent.
 562. Sarah Hannah Sargnt.
 1128. Benjamin Saunders.
 157. Ellen Saunders.
 815. _____ Savage.
 554. _____ Sawyer.
 1040. Fanny Sawyer.
 1215. Mary Grace Sawyer.
 480. Sarah Sayre.
 1084. Louisa K. Schwilk.
 1094. Florence Scotney.
 3416. Louise Senical.
 618. Serepta _____.
 1822. Eliza Severance.
 967. Martha Severance.
 3293. Solomon Severy.
 1302. Amelia Seybold.
 984. Mary Ann Shackelton. (Shackleton)
 1659. C. L. Shaw.
 1811. Horace Shaw.
 823. Jacob N. Shaw.
 1460. Jacob N. Shaw.
 633. John Shattuck.
 1713. Bessie D. Shay.
 1203. Juliette Shedden.
 840. Isabelle Sheen.
 640. Jacob Sheets.
 1319. Eunice Sheridan.
 3075. Andrew Sherwood.
 1899. _____ Shortier.

Related Families,

1907. Charles H. Simmons.
 582. Margaret Simmons.
 1301. Emoline K. Skinner.
 1977. Mary Gertrude Slaughter.
 411. Stephen Smock.
 555. _____ Smith.
 1425. _____ Smith.
 117. Chloey Smith.
 758. Edwin R. Smith.
 997. Elijah Smith.
 3034. Elizabeth Smith.
 433. Elizabeth Celia Smith.
 1025. Gertie Smith.
 3074. Grace Smith.
 3497. Hattie A. Smith.
 3040. Kate Floyd Smith.
 1109. Helen Smith.
 970. Herbert A. Smith.
 925. Kate Floyd Smith.
 298. Laban Smith.
 3034. Laura Smith.
 928. Laura Celia Smith.
 398. Lois Smith.
 928. ~~by~~ Lora Smith.
 902. Margaret T. Smith.
 3283. Nathaniel M. Smith.
 595. Dr. Owen Smith.
 3411. Ruth Smith.
 293. Samuel Smith.
 1005. Samuel B. Smith.
 215. Clarissa Snow.
 985. Benjamin Pitney Snyder.
 1352. Herbert or Harold Sones.
 762. Mary W. Sopher or Saplier.
 781. Vesta A. Soule,
 954. Almeda Southwick.
 590. Maria Southwick.
 1105. _____ Southworth.
 1105. G. Wasley Southworth.
 392. _____ Spaulding.
 1171. John H. Spencer.
 3166. Nancy Spencer.
 2054. Mildred J. Spencer.
 963. Isaac Sprague.
 999. Adelia A. Spring.
 922. Augusta Murray Spring.
 3035. Augusta Murray Spring.
 850. Samuel A. Squire.
 1377. Emery St. John.
 19. Mehitable Stacy.
 1908. Dr. Fred J. Strachle, D.D.S.
 707. Martha Stanley.
 136. _____ Starks.
 3051. Betsey Starks.
 1666. Carroll Stark.
 1986. Carroll Stark.
 946. Alonzo or Curtis D. Starkey.
 8. Nicholas Staunton.
 447. Elvira Stearns.
 3288. Nathan Stearns.
 170. Thankful Stearns.
 3267. Thankful Stearns.
~~3471~~. 368. Lydia Stevens.
 402. Lydia Stevens.
 678. Michael Stevens.
 1697. _____ Stewart.
 1467. Stanley Stewart.
 1213. _____ Stickney.
 1309. Flavia T. Stickney.
 1223. Robert A. Stoddard.
 777. Isaac Stinchfield.
 905. William Stoddard.
 1607. David Stone.
 3003. Nicholas Stoughton.
 989. Rev. Aaron Bennett Stowell.
 1577. _____ Stradley.
 3504. Robert Drake Stratton.
 1927. Vivian Alfred Stratton.
 442. Emily Streeter.
 441. Elam Strickland.
 705. John F. Sturdy or Stanley.
 704. Martha Sturdy.
 1687. Hattie Summers.
 787. Lemuel H. Summer.
 1616. Charles Sutton.
 3453. John H. Swain.
 625. Mary Maria Swain.
 3194. Rhoda Swallow.
 1112. _____ Sweet.
 1717. Florence Sweetster.
 949. Sylvia _____.
 1275. James E. Taggart.
 1810. Mrs. Hattie T. Meroy Tapey.
 951. Sarah Ann Taskell.
 1679. Cass Taylor.
 1890. Clyde Lucille Taylor.
 3472. Dangle Taylor.
 1021. Henry Taylor.
 479. Isabelle Taylor.
 1976. Vera Taylor.
 1754. George Henry Telfer.
 1941. George Henry Telfer.
 3490. Ernest Telford.
 380. Temperance _____.
 182. Fanna Temple.
 3408. Harry Tenny.
 694. Clarissa Terry.
 1110. Charles Tewkesbury.
 939. A. J. Thayer.
 520. Albert Thayer.
 213. Prudence Thayer.
 33. Prudence Thayer.
 91. William Francis Thomas.
 2132. Bertha Mae Thompson.
 308. Emily Thompson.
 342. John Thompson.
 65. Lois Thompson.
 260. Mary H. Thompson.
 822. Mrs. Sarah Thompson.
 1956. Phoebe Ketchum ~~Thorne~~ Thorne.
 3049. Phoebe Ketchum Thorne.

Related Families.

62. Abia Thrasher.
 3018. Abiah Thrasher.
 3259. C. E. Thrasher.
 3129. C. N. Thrasher.
 651. Nathaniel Thurber.
 3186. Abel Leander Thurston.
 1009. Cornelia Thurston.
 606. Joseph Thurston.
 3279. Peter G. Thurston.
 3232. Esther Tibbetts.
 77. Margaret Tiffany.
 950. Alfred Wells Titus.
 1290. Asmon P. Titus.
 1295. Asmuth P. Titus.
 116. Ebenezer Titus.
 1297. Osman P. Titus.
 2015. Lawrence Tomasi.
 1196. Lillian Elizabeth Torode.
 1422. Laura Tracy.
 3230. Alma Tripp.
 34. Mahitable Tucker.
 1159. _____ Turner.
 1710. _____ Turner.
 1709. John Turner or Taylor.
 266. Joseph Turner.
 1848. Frank Emmett Tuttle.
 131. Rachel Twist.
 3376. Lucinda Tyler.
 641. Caroline Augusta Vail.
 576. Evaline Vail.
 754. Charles W. Van Allen.
 496. Sarah Van Curen or Van Buren.
 3464. Ella Jean Varney.
 335. Zenas Vaughn.
 1191. Henry A. Vernon.
 1384. Mary Viles.
 1514. Fanny Vining.
 1950. George Albert Vondermuhl.
 3045. George Albert Vondermuhl.
 1735. Hazel Alice Von Holtren.
 1157. _____ Utter.
 2108. Mary Utting.
 423. Chloe Wade.
 499. Lydia H. Wade.
 3370. Achsah Wakefield.
 614. Anna Walker.
 1397. Eben J. Walker.
 1244. Mortar R. Walker.
 360. Mrs. Mary A. (Blake) Walker.
 25. Philip Walker.
 90. Sullivan Walker.
 175. Sullivan Walker.
 481. Jeremiah Walling.
 1318. Carrie W. A. Ward.
 1039. Emma Ward.
 246. Joel Warren.
 732. William Frank Warren.
 3160. Elizabeth White.
 368. Thirza Washburn.
 401. Thirza Washburn.
 4313. Stella Waters.
 3444. Sarah Watkins.
 3066. George P. Watrous.
 1360. Charles Weatherhand.
 318. Christiana Weaver.
 320. Lucinda Weaver.
 219. William Jerry Weaver.
 1252. Lovina T. Webb.
 1694. Byron G. Webster.
 840. Lizzie L. Weeks.
 421. Frank C. Welch.
 1097. Lillie Welch.
 1401. Alice Wells.
 1299. Charles K. Wells.
 1680. Mary E. Wells.
 1688. Nellie C. (Moore) Wells.
 805. Woodford Wells.
 3114. Jane Wendell.
 86. Capt. Aaron Wheeler, Jr.
 3282. Caleb B. Wheeler.
 3190. Charles Wheelock.
 153. Phoebe Whipple.
 676. Melissa Whitcomb.
 3525. _____ White.
 780. Jane White.
 1597. Jane White.
 2131. Jean E. White.
 842. John White.
 301. Nancy White.
 1371. Persis A. White.
 3144. Rufus White.
 647. Wesley White.
 650. Wesley W. White.
 3028. Anna Whitmarsh.
 427. Anna Whitmarsh.
 2047. Priscilla Rose Whitmor.
 532. Eliza Whitney.
 172. James Whitney.
 1218. Maria Whitney.
 889. Martha Carpenter Whittaker.
 604. Duren Whittlesay.
 2046. Crystal E. Widger.
 32. Abigail Wilbur.
 112. Abigail Wilbur.
 3103. Harold Wilcox.
 1615. Herbert Wilder.
 53. Almary Willard.
 733. Rev. William Willard.
 833. Ella C. Willett.
 138. Thomas Willett.
 1721. _____ Williams.
 1725. _____ Williams.
 906. Earl S. Williams.
 501. Ellis Williams.
 3451. W. H. Williams.
 357. John W. Willing or Williams.
 1783. William Parker Willing.

380. Sally T. Willse.
94. Sally Willson.
265. Sally Willson.
1085. Louise C. Wilson.
169. Sarah Wilson.
343. Abigail (Morris) Wing.
796. Converse Wing.
800. Jonas Wing.
333. Martha Wing.
681. Willard Wing.
1305. Willard Wing.
456. Ann Frances Winsor.
456. Lucy E. Winsor.
1675. Lillie Wisch.
1506. Ernest L. Witherell.
1756. William Witherell.
3210. Lillian F. Wild.
3239. _____ Woodbury.
2029. Mary A. Woodman.
125. Hannah Wood ward.
365. Luther Woodward.
366. Luther Woodward.
857. Priscilla M. Woodward.
1154. Jasper or Joseph Wooster.
243. Asa Wright.
742. Mary Wright.
3443. William Wright.
1459. John Fremont Wyeth or Cooledge.
543. Lizzie Wyman.

986. Thomas Yates.
1075. Mildred Yothers.
1260. Elizabeth Young.
255. Mrs. Elizabeth Young.
3380. Mrs. Elizabeth E. Young.
3091. James A. Young.
3100. Peter de Young.

872. Zacchariah_____.
3318. Zerusha or Zerlah_____.

3297 1

